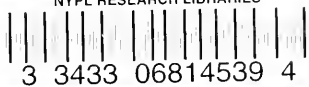


NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES

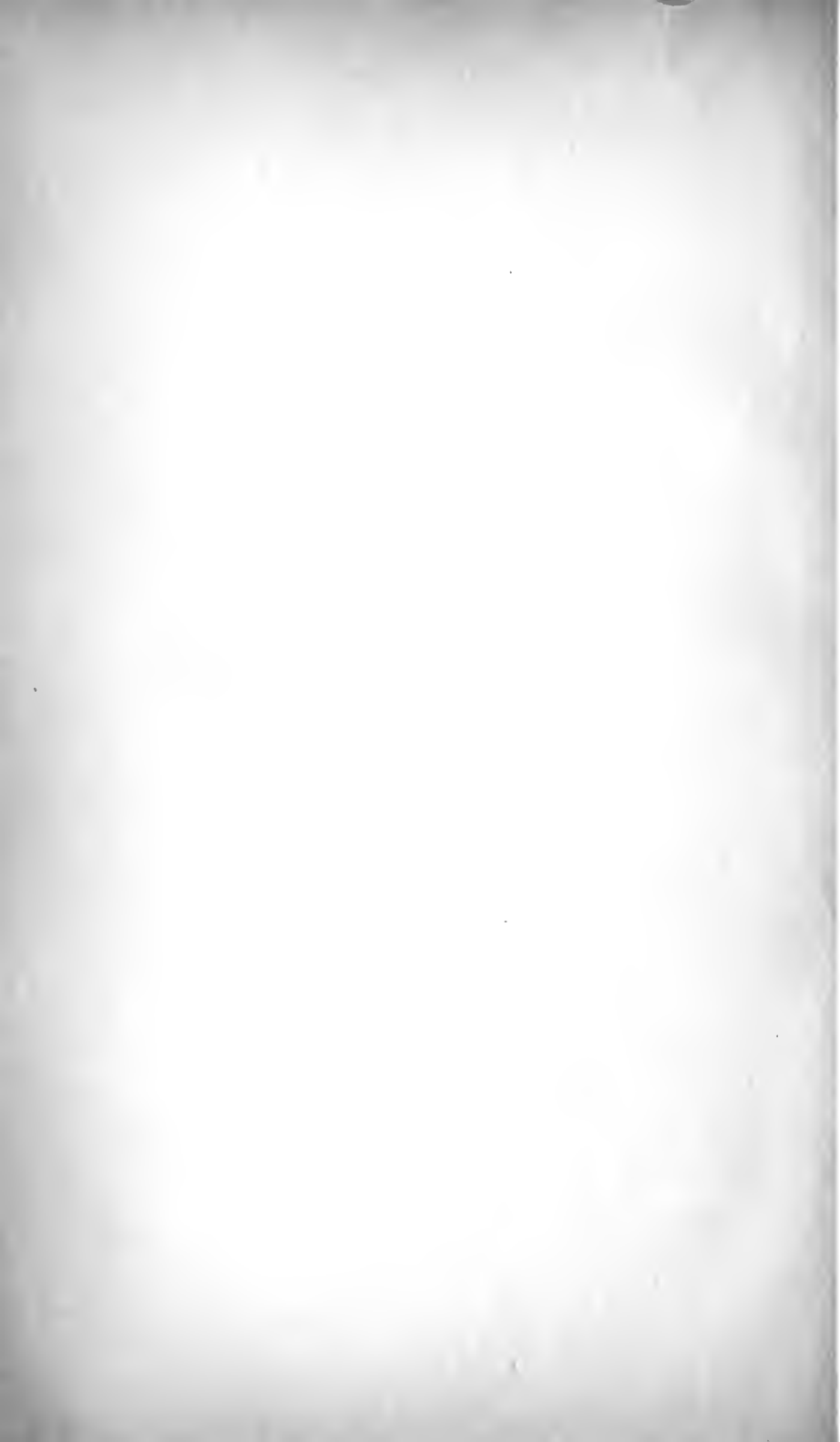


3 3433 06814539 4

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

APV
(Fuller)

Fuller



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

SOME FULLER GENEALOGISTS



NEWTON FULLER
WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER

ELIZABETH ABERCROMBIE
JESSE FRANKLIN FULLER

GENEALOGY

OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS FULLER

OF WOBURN

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER

OF PALMER, MASS.

TO WHICH IS ADDED SUPPLEMENTS TO

VOLUMES I, II, III

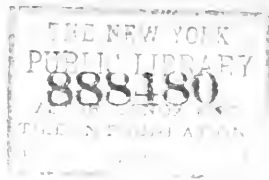
PREVIOUSLY COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

PRINTED FOR THE COMPILER

1919

5

WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER
PALMER, MASS.



FULLER GENEALOGIES

COMPILED AND FOR SALE BY

WILLIAM H. FULLER

23 School Street, Palmer, Mass.

VOLUME I.

Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower.

1 volume 8 vo., cloth, 25 illustrations, 306 pp.

Now only sold as part of the set of 4 volumes.

Price, \$20.00 for the Set, postpaid.

VOLUME II.

Some Descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower.

1 volume 8 vo., cloth, 31 illustrations, 263 pp.

Price, postpaid, \$5.00.

VOLUME III.

Some Descendants of Captain Matthew Fuller, also of John Fuller of Newton, John Fuller of Lynn, John Fuller of Ipswich, and Robert Fuller of Dorchester and Dedham, with supplements to Volumes I and II.

8 vo., cloth, 14 illustrations, 325 pp. Price \$5.00, postpaid.

VOLUME IV.

/Some Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn, with Supplements to the previous volumes. Price \$6.00, postpaid.

PREFACE

In compiling the "Genealogy of Some Descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn," I have been greatly assisted by the work of the late Elizabeth Abercrombie, whose volume is an authority on the genealogy of the descendants of Joseph⁴ Fuller, No. 5 of my First Group; by the work of the late Jesse Franklin Fuller, No. 85 of the Fourth Group; and that of the late Rev. Arthur Buckminster Fuller, No. 31 of the Eighth Group, and his daughter, Edith Davenport Fuller.

I am also indebted to papers of the late Newton Fuller of New London, descendant of Robert Fuller of Salem; to Mrs. C. W. Everts of Nashville, Mich.; Watson Fuller of Atlanta, Ga.; to the late Thomas Hart Fuller of Washington, D. C. (See page 4) for obituary notice; to Prof. S. W. Geiser of Fayette, Ia.; to Warren B. Fuller of Sioux Falls, S. D.; to Charles M. Fuller of Springfield; and in a lesser degree to many others for information concerning the descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn, and other Fuller lines. As a result of this assistance and of my own researches, the information about the descendants has been largely increased especially in six of the ten Groups in which the descendants of said Thomas Fuller have been arranged.

In the Supplements to Volumes I, II, III, there is much new information, especially concerning families in the 6th, 10th and 11th Groups in the Edward Fuller line; the 4th Group in the Captain Matthew Fuller line; and the 8th and 11th Groups in the John of Ipswich line.

The Fuller Coat of Arms, previously shown in black in Volume I (now about out of print), is shown in the present volume in color.

It is hoped this work will meet with the approval of all concerned.

Wm. H. FULLER.

Palmer, July 8, 1919.

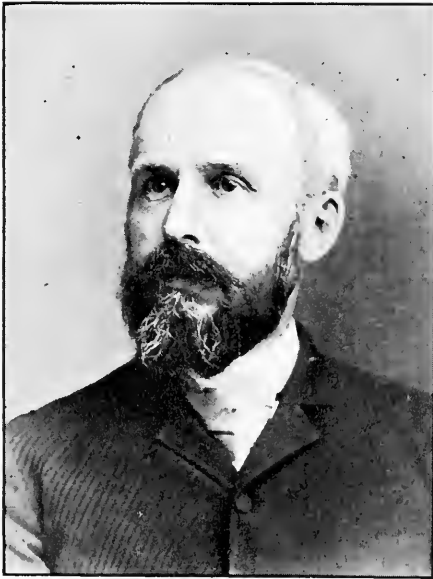
Thomas Hart Fuller, descendant of John Fuller of Ipswich (see pages 240 and 244, Volume 3, Fuller Genealogy), who died Sunday, June 8, 1919, in Washington, D. C., was, through his work among the U. S. Records and in the Congressional Library, my most valued correspondent.

His research work, like that of the late Newton Fuller, concerned the ten ancestral lines of Fullers.

Thomas Hart Fuller was born in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 22, 1840; graduated from Yale College in 1863; spent a year in Paris, and traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Later he taught school some 20 years; then he entered the U. S. Postal service, where he had been Post Office Inspector 15 years. The genealogical researches were made in leisure hours and were shared by his brother, Luther Fuller, who lives in Washington. In one of Thomas Hart Fuller's numerous letters, written about 1915 just after the publication of Volume 3, he stated that he "thanked God he had lived to see that book."

I had hoped he would be pleased to welcome Volume 4.

Wm. H. FULLER.



THOMAS HART FULLER—133, Page 240, Vol. III

THE NEW
PUBLIC LIB
EST. 1852
1111 BROADWAY

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	4
Genealogy,	9
Group Arrangement,	12
Group 1—Thomas ³ Fuller,	13
Group 2—Jonathan ³ ,	57
Group 3—John ³ ,	59
Group 4—Joseph ³ ,	70
Group 5—William ³ ,	81
Group 6—Stephen ³ ,	91
Group 7—Edward ³ ,	125
Group 8—Jacob ³ ,	142
Group 9—Samuel ³ ,	149
Group 10—Benjamin ³ ,	161
Edward Fuller Line. Supplement to Volume 1,	173
Dr. Samuel Fuller Line. Supplement to Volume 2,	187
Capt. Matthew Fuller. Supplement to Volume 3,	189
John of Ipswich. Supplement to Volume 3,	195
Robert of Dorchester and Dedham. Supplement to Volume 3,	212
John of Newton. Supplement to Volume 3,	192
Errata,	214
Addenda,	215
Index to Fuller names,	216
Index to Other names,	230

ILLUSTRATIONS

- Frontispiece—Coat of Arms.
Group of Genealogists, opp. frontispiece. Jesse Franklin Fuller,
William Hyslop Fuller, Newton Fuller, Elizabeth Abercrombie,
Thomas Hart Fuller, opp. page 4.
Mercy (Bemis) Fuller, opp. page 18.
Azariah Fuller, opp. page 18.
Fuller Group (Azariah Fuller Children). opp. page 18.
Aaron Fuller, opp. page 26.
Fanny (Negus) Fuller, opp. page 26.
Residence. "The Bars", opp. page 26.
George Fuller. Artist, opp. page 38.
Edward Brindley Fuller, opp. page 49.
Lucius Seymour Fuller, opp. page 67.
Mary Eliza (Bliss) Fuller, opp. page 67.
William Butler Fuller, opp. page 67.
John Bliss Fuller, opp. page 69.
Lucius Henry Fuller, opp. page 69.
Edward Eugene Fuller, opp. page 69.
Olin C. Fuller, opp. page 120.
John A. Fuller, opp. page 132.
John Fuller, opp. page 137.
Residence John Fuller, opp. page 137.
Charles Milton Fuller, with Margaret (Cochrane) Fuller and
Clement Moody Fuller, opp. page 141.
Horace Frederick Fuller, opp. page 174.
Henry Frederick Fuller of Chicago (see Vol. 1. p. 133), opp.
page 180.
Ludlow Fuller Association Group 1917, Edward^l Fuller descend-
ants, 6th Group, opp. page 180.

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

b., m., and d., for births, marriages and deaths.

bapt., for baptized.

Rec., for record.

V. R., for Vital Records.

Gene., for genealogy.

G. S., for Gravestone.

N. F., for Newton Fuller reference.

J. F., for Jesse Franklin reference.

Int. Pub., marriage intentions published.

Names of sons printed in heavy type indicate their record is extended further along; indicated by individual number. State not given after name of town, indicates town is in Massachusetts.

Figures after picture titles refer to Group number.

7

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY

LINE OF THOMAS FULLER OF WOBURN

First Generation

Thomas¹ Fuller, who came to America from England in 1638, and settled in Woburn, died in Salem in June, 1698, aged 80 years and 2 months.

He married 1st, June 13, 1643, Elizabeth Tidd, dau. of John Tidd of Woburn, and 2d, Aug. 25, 1681, Sarah (Nutt) Wyman, who died May 24, 1688.

His 3d wife was Harriet (Pamer) Wilson; date of marriage, and of her death not found.

Woburn, incorporated Sept. 27, 1642, was previously a part of Charlestown. According to Sewall's History of Woburn, Thomas Fuller was a subscriber to the Town Orders of Woburn, drawn up in Charlestown, in December, 1610. He was a blacksmith, and had meadow land granted him in 1648, and also, '4 poles square of swamp next to his shop."

He bore the title of "sargeant" in 1656, and of lieutenant in 1685. He was Selectman in the years 1663, 1664 and 1685.

His wife Elizabeth dying, he appears to have removed to Salem about 1664; to have returned in 1684; married his second wife, and after her death returned to Salem and married his 3d wife, who survived him and came to Woburn, to live with her married daughters.

According to Stiles' History Essex County, Thomas Fuller purchased in 1663, some 300 acres in that part of Salem now known as Middleton, (incorporated in 1728), and erected a dwelling house there, and had a blacksmith shop.

He made his will June 9, 1698, and it was probated in Salem, July 4, 1698. The legatees were sons Thomas, Benjamin, Jacob; daughters "Dean," Ruth Wilkins and her daughter, Deborah Shaw, and her two sons and three daughters—Ruth Wheeler, grandson David Richardson, and grand-daughters, Bethiah Fuller, and Ruth Wheeler—with son Jacob Fuller as Executor.

His children were all by his first wife, and b. in Woburn.

2. **Thomas**², b. Apr. 30, 1644; m. 1, Ruth Richardson; m. 2, Martha Durkee.
3. **Elizabeth**², b. Sept. 12, 1645; d. — ; m. Nov. 26, 1662, Joseph Dean of Concord, b. about 1638, d. Mar. 1718, aged 80. Children: (Dean) **Thomas**², b. Sept. 15, 1664; **Joseph**², Apr. 5, 1667; **Daniel**², Apr. 29, 1669; **Elizabeth**², and **Sarah**², Aug. 1, 1675; **Deborah**², Sept. 29, 1678; **Hannah**², Nov. 13, 1682; and **Benjamin**².
4. **Ruth**², b. May 17, 1648; d. — ; m. 1, June 29, 1670, Timothy Wheeler; m. 2, — Wilkins. She had dau. Ruth Wheeler, and a child by 2d husband, that died in infancy.
5. **Deborah**², b. May 12, 1650; d. — ; m. 1, June 19, 1667, Isaac Richardson; m. 2, — Shaw. She had Jonathan, Deborah, Joseph, Benjamin, Mercy, David, Phebe, Mary, Elizabeth and Edward Richardson, Daniel and Ebenezer Shaw.
6. **John**², b. Mar. 1, 1653; d. 25-6-1675; m. 22-2-1672, Rebecca Putnam, and had 2 daughters, **Elizabeth**², b. Aug. 22, 1673; **Bethiah**², b. Mar. 22, 1676.
9. **Jacob**², b. May 11, 1655; m. Mary Bacon.
10. **Joseph**², b. Aug. 8, 1658; died young.
11. **Benjamin**², b. Apr. 15, 1660; m. Sarah Bacon.
12. **Samuel**², b. May 9, 1662; d. Jan. 1, 1688. Did not marry.

Second Generation

2. **THOMAS**² FULLER. (Thomas¹), b. Apr. 30, 1644, in Woburn; d. between Nov. 27, 1716 and May 6, 1718 in Windham, (Hampton), Ct.; m. 1, —, 1660, Ruth Richardson, dau. of Thomas and Mary, of Woburn; m. 2d, July 19, 1699, Martha Durkee.

Larned's History of Windham Co., Ct., says Thomas Fuller settled on ~~Hampden~~^{Lot} Hill about 1715, and was appointed tavern keeper, and that in 1721 the widow of Thomas Fuller was allowed to keep a public house. The will of Thomas² Fuller mentions sons Thomas, Jonathan, John, Joseph and William, which dwell in Salem, and son Stephen. Widow Martha and son Stephen, Executors.

Children, all born in Salem, the first 5 by first wife:

13. **Thomas**², b. Feb. 3, 1671; m. Elizabeth Andrews.
11. **Jonathan**², b. July 19, 1673; m. Susanna Trask.
15. **John**², b. Dec. 22, 1676; m. Phebe Symonds.
16. **Joseph**², b. Aug. 12, 1679; m. 1, Rachel Buxton; m. 2, Susanna Dorman.
17. **William**², b. Nov. 30, 1685; m. 1, Elizabeth Goodale; m. 2, Deborah Hill.
18. **Stephen**², b. Aug. 10, 1700; m. Hannah Moulton.

9. JACOB² FULLER, (Thomas¹), b. May 14, 1655, in Woburn; d. Nov. 15, 1731, in Middleton; m. June 14, 1683, Mary Bacon, who d. July 17, 1741, aged 81, in Middleton.

He lived in Salem—the part now called Danvers, incorporated in 1752.

His children were:

19. Mary³, b. Oct. 19, 1685; d. —; m. Jan. 12, 1703-4, James Whipple of Ipswich, and had, James⁴, Jacob⁴, Daniel⁴, Mary⁴.
20. Elizabeth³, b. Feb. 19, 1687-8; m. May 24, 1710, Ebenezer Fisk of Wenham, and had, Sarah⁴, Elizabeth⁴, Lucy⁴, Mercy⁴, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer⁴, Jacob⁴, William⁴, Mary⁴.
21. Jacob³, b. Mar. 3, 1691; d. Feb. 3, 1694.
22. Edward³, b. June 20, 1695; m. Sarah Quarles.
23. Sarah³, b. Feb. 25, 1697-8; m. July 2, 1717, Daniel Fisk of Wenham, and had, Daniel⁴, Benjamin⁴, Samuel⁴, William⁴, Josiah⁴, Sarah⁴, Martha⁴, Hannah⁴.
24. Jacob³, b. Dec. 8, 1701; m. Abigail Horton.

11. BENJAMIN² FULLER, (Thomas¹), b. Apr. 15, 1660, in Woburn; d. Oct. 5, 1754, in Ashford, Ct.; m. Dec. 15, 1685, Sarah Bacon.

Children, recorded in Salem:

25. Samuel³, b. Apr. 8, 1689; m. Mary Littlefield.
26. Sarah³, b. Feb. 23, 1690; m. — Feleh; had Deborah⁴, Daniel⁴.
27. Ruth³, b. July 21, 1693; m. June 5, 1717, Walter Smith, and had, James⁴, Walter⁴, Jonathan⁴, Sarah⁴, Ruth⁴, Mary⁴, Elizabeth⁴, Amos⁴, Benjamin⁴, Abigail⁴.
28. Abigail³, b. Aug. 10, 1696; m. Nov. 30, 1715, Jonathan Hayward.
29. Hannah³, b. Oct. 17, 1698; m. 1, July 26, 1722, Joseph Swinerton; m. 2, — Fowle. Children: Elizabeth Swinerton, John and Ebenezer Fowle.
30. Benjamin³, b. Apr. 1701; m. Mary Fuller.

In the following Group arrangement, the 10 sons of the 3d generation, who had families, are made heads of 10 Groups, and their descendants are arranged by generations, with individual numbering relative to the Group.

GROUP ARRANGEMENT

Group Number	Individual Number	Lineage	Date of Birth
1	13	THOMAS ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	Feb. 3, 1671
2	11	JONATHAN ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	July 19, 1673
3	15	JOHN ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	Dec. 22, 1676
4	16	JOSEPH ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	Aug. 12, 1679
5	17	WILLIAM ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	Nov. 30, 1685
6	18	STEPHEN ³ , Thomas ² , Thomas ¹ .	Aug. 10, 1700
7	22	EDWARD ³ , Jacob ² , Thomas ¹ .	— — —
8	24	JACOB ³ , Jacob ² , Thomas ¹ .	— 1700
9	25	SAMUEL ³ , Benjamin ² , Thomas ¹ .	— — —
10	30	BENJAMIN ³ , Benjamin ² , Thomas ¹ .	— — —

FIRST GROUP

THOMAS² FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

13. THOMAS² FULLER, (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 3, 1671, in Salem; d. —, 1753, in Middleton; m. May 3, 1693, Elizabeth Andrews.

His will, made Jan. 9, 1738-9, was probated Aug. 6, 1753. The legatees were, wife Elizabeth, sons Joseph and Timothy, daus. Elizabeth Putnam, Ruth Knight, Mary Fuller, and Lydia Peabody. To Timothy, who was executor, was left all his lands and meadows in Middleton and Reading, with all buildings thereon. The children were born in that part of Salem which in 1728 was incorporated as Middleton.

1. Elizabeth¹, b. Feb. 9, 1694; d. Oct. 21, 1747, in Middleton; m. Mar. 6, 1719, at Salem, Ezra Putnam of Topsfield, who d. Oct. 22, 1747.
2. Ruth¹, b. July 1697; d. Apr. 26, 1774, in Middleton; m. Jan., 1719, at Salem, Benjamin Knight of Topsfield. Children, recorded in Middleton: Ruth², b. Dec. 7, 1720; Margaret², Sept. 30, 1722; Jonathan², May 4, 1725; Elizabeth², Feb. 21, 1727; Enos², Dec. 29, 1729; Rebecca², Aug. 21, 1732; Lydia, June 10, 1734; Ebenezer, bapt. 1736; Benjamin, bapt. 1738.
3. John¹, b. June 2, 1699; d. in infancy.
4. Mary¹, b. Jan. 30, 1703-4; m. July 14, 1725, Benjamin² Fuller, (Benjamin², Thomas¹). See the 10th Group for children.
5. **Joseph¹**, b. Aug. 7, 1705; m. 1, Abigail Putnam; m. 2, Rebecca Wyman.
6. **Timothy¹**, bapt. Sept. 21, 1707; m. Sarah Smith.
7. Lydia¹, bapt. Aug. 21, 1715; m. Feb. 21, 1732-3, Zerubbabel Peabody, and had, Bethiah², b. Apr. 3, 1734; Joseph², Apr. 18, 1736; Lydia², Mar. 5, 1741.

Fourth Generation

5. JOSEPH¹ FULLER, (Thomas²), b. Aug. 7, 1705, in Salem; d. Jan. 5, 1769, in Middleton, while on a visit there; m. 1, in Middleton Nov. 11, 1730, Abigail Putnam, who d. Jan., 1764; m. 2, in Lunenburg, Feb. 6, 1765, Mrs. Rebecca Wyman.

He lived in Middleton, Lunenburg and Winchendon.

His children were:

8. **John²**, b. Sept. 15, 1731, in Middleton; m. Prudence Gibson.
9. **Nehemiah²**, b. Jan. 26 1733, in Middleton; m. Mary Conant.

10. Stephen⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1735, in Middleton; nothing further found.
11. Mary⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1736, in Lunenburg; m. Apr. 20, 1758, Samuel Hart, and had, Samuel⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1759; Abigail⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1760; Ebenezer⁶, Dec. 6, 1762; Mary⁶, Feb. 25, 1765; Elizabeth⁶, Dec. 17, 1766; Nathaniel⁶, Sept. 27, 1768.
12. Elizabeth⁵, bapt. May 13, 1739; m. Sept. 6, 1763, James Bennett.

6. TIMOTHY⁴ FULLER, (Thomas³), b. about 1707 in Salem, in the part now called Middleton; d. Sept. 14, 1796, in Middleton, aged 89; m. July 6, 1749, Sarah Smith, aged 18 (J. F. F.), who died Jan. 11, 1824, aged 93, in Middleton.

He lived in Middleton, and at the time of his marriage had 10 negro slaves.

Children, all born in Middleton, were:

13. Sarah⁵, b. July 13, 1750; probably d. young.
14. Sarah⁵, b. Mar. 6, 1752; d. Mar. 13, 1813; m. Mar. 26, 1776, John Nichols, and had, recorded in Middleton: Samuel⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1779; and Ruth⁶, b. Jan. 21, 1785.
15. Timothy⁵, b. Sept. 16, 1753; m. 1, Esther Swinerton; m. 2, Eunice Goodale.
16. Betty⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1756.
17. Lydia⁵, b. May 23, 1758; d. about 1810; m. Nov. 30, 1779, "Stephen Gould, b. Feb. 6, 1751, in Mt. Vernon, N. H." Children: Stephen⁶, Abner⁶, Timothy⁶, Thaddens⁶, Lydia⁶, b. 1784, and Jonathan⁶.
18. Polly⁵, b. Nov. 28, 1765; m. Apr. 30, 1789, in Topsfield, Moses Foster of Amherst, N. H., b. in Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1735. Children: Moses⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1790; Isaac P.⁶, Nov. 5, 1792; Timothy⁶, Jan. 11, 1796; and John⁶, Nov. 13, 1798.
19. Ruth⁵, b. July 16, 1769; d. Oct. 10, 1821; unmarried.

Fifth Generation

8. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Sept. 15, 1731, in Middleton; d. Feb. 4, 1801, in Lunenburg; m. Dec. 18, 1755, Prudence Gibson, who d. Feb. 27, 1801.

He was a captain in the 4th Mass. Regt. in the Revolution.

Children, all born in Lunenburg:

20. Abigail⁶, b. Aug. 30, 1756; d. Dec. 30, 1802; m. 1, July 11, 1776, Aaron Buss; m. 2, May 18, 1791, Thomas Kimball. Children: Aaron⁷, bapt. May 26, 1793; Abigail⁷, bapt. June 11, 1795.
21. John⁶, b. Apr. 26, 1758; d. June 12, 1758.
22. Prudence⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1759; m. 1, Nov. 10, 1785, Clark Carlton; m. 2, Feb. 15, 1791, Andrew Kimball. No children.
23. Elizabeth⁶, b. Oct. 21, 1764; d. Apr. 19, 1796; m. July 5, 1792, Joshua Kimball, and had, George⁷, bapt. Feb. 2, 1794; John⁷, bapt. Nov. 23, 1791.

24. **John**⁶, } twins, b. Mar. 28, 1768; (m. Eunice Wetherbee,
25. **James**⁶, } (m. Judith Houghton.

9. NEHEMIAH⁵ FULLER, (Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Jan. 26, 1733, in Middleton; date of death not found; (will made June 14, 1806; filed Feb. 5, 1807); m. 1, May 4, 1756, Mary Conant, who d. Apr. 3, 1799; m. 2, Hannah ———.

He lived in Fitchburg.

Children:

26. **Stephen**⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1757; m. Anna Lippenwell.
27. **Joseph**⁶, b. July 22, 1759; m. Eunice Dodge.
28. **Nehemiah**⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1762; m. Hannah Wiswell.
29. **Azariah**⁶, b. May 28, 1764; m. Mercy Bemis.
30. John⁶, b. June 3, 1766; d. Mar. 1, 1787, in Fitchburg.
31. **Benjamin**⁶, b. June 27, 1768; m. Phebe Poor.
32. Mary⁶, b. July 26, 1770; m. Dec. 26, 1793, Simon Davis of Rutland.
33. Hannah⁶, b. July 15, 1774; m. Forbes Foard.

15. TIMOTHY⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. Sept. 16, 1753, in Middleton; d. June 21, 1837, in Danvers; m. 1, ———, 1776, Esther Swinerton, who d. Mar. —, 1777, at Middleton; m. 2, Mar. 17, 1779, Eunice Goodale, who d. Apr. 27, 1836.

He lived in Danvers.

Children:

34. **Israel**⁶, b. Jan., 1777; m. 1, Esther Wilkins; m. 2, Betsey Putnam.
35. Esther⁶, b. ———, 1779; m. June 26, 1806, Thomas Parker of Danvers, and had, Malinda⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1807; and probably others.
36. Timothy⁶, b. ———, 1781; d. ———, 1781.
37. Eunice⁶, b. June 17, 1783; d. July 22, 1864; m. Feb. 5, 1805, Amos Prince, b. Aug. 30, 1776. Children: Charlotte⁷, Ruth⁷, Moses⁷, Eunice⁷, Hannah⁷, child d. young, Elizabeth Preston⁷, Mary Jane⁷, Amos⁷, James⁷.
38. Sally A.⁶, b. July 12, 1785; m. Feb. 28, 1813, Isaac Bodwell of Methuen, and had, Abraham⁷, b. Mar. 3, 1814; Eunice⁷, May 30, 1815; Isaac⁷, June 27, 1818; Sally⁷, Dec. 3, 1816.
39. **Timothy**⁶, b. May 13, 1787; m. Ruth Wilkins.
40. **Daniel**⁶, b. ———, 1789; m. Ruth Goodale.
41. John⁶, b. ———, 1791; m. Margaret Wilson. Nothing more found.
42. Ruth⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1792; probably d. young.
43. **Joseph**⁶, b. ———, 1794; m. Clarissa Wilkins.
44. Ruth⁶, b. ———, 1795; d. Feb. 12, 1808.
45. David⁶, b. ———, 1797; d. ———, 1797.
46. **Benjamin**⁶, b. ———, 1799; m. Esther Wilkins.

Sixth Generation

24. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Mar. 28, 1768, in Lunenburg; d. June 30, 1808, in —; m. Oct. 11, 1801, Eunice Wetherbee.

Children, b. in Lunenburg:

47. John Edmund⁷, b. Apr. 11, 1803; d. Sept. 10, 1823, in Walpole, N. H.
 48. Abigail Gibson⁷, b. June 29, 1805; d. July 16, 1835, in Fitchburg; m. Sept. 26, 1826, John Caldwell; had 3 children, all of whom d. young.
 49. Mary W.⁷, b. July 17, 1807; d. —, in Acton; m. June —, 1827, John P. Buttrick and had one son and two daughters.

25. JAMES FULLER⁶, (John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Mar. 28, 1768, in Lunenburg; d. Oct. 20, 1825; m. Aug. 2, 1791, Judith Houghton, who d. Sept. 9, 1850, at Keene, N. H., aged 84.

They lived in Walpole, N. H.

Children:

50. John H.⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1791; m. Pamela Conant.
 51. Prudence⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1793; in Walpole, N. H.; d. July 24, 1832; m. Sept. 27, 1813, Levi Jennison, and had, John F.⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1814; Albert B.⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1817; Amanda P.⁸, b. June 22, 1819; Mary Louisa⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1828.
 52. James Harry⁷, b. Mar. 31, 1800; m. Mary S. Allen.

26. STEPHEN⁶ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Aug. 19, 1757; d. July 29, 1834, in Lee; m. Feb. 14, 1781, at Lancaster, Anna Lippenwell, who d. Aug. 31, 1823, in Saratoga, N. Y.; m. 2, May 13, 1824, Sally ——. He was a soldier of the Revolution; served about 4½ years; received a pension. He lived in Ballston Spa, N. Y., but the last days of his life were spent in Lee with his son Benjamin Holland—called Holland Fuller.

Children:

53. Anna⁷, b. Mar. 28, 1781, in Fitchburg; d. Feb. 26, 1819; unmarried.
 54. A son who d. in infancy, July 19, 1782, in Lancaster.
 55. Mary⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1783; m. May 1, 1806, John Pratt, and had, Edward A.⁸, b. Mar. 16, 1807; Mary⁸, Apr. 25, 1800; Ruth⁸, Mar. 28, 1811; John Sawyer⁸, June 16, 1812; Samuel Harris⁸, June 13, 1814; Harriet N.⁸, Dec. 30, 1816; Alvin⁸ and Albert⁸, twins, Oct. 8, 1818; Harry M.⁸, b. —.
 56. Stephen Chester⁷, b. —; m. Elmira Moses.
 57. John Alpheus⁷, b. Jan. 10, 1787; m. Mary Davis.
 58. Betsey⁷, b. —, 1790; d. —, 1813, in Amsterdam, N. Y.
 59. Ebenezer⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1791; m. Sarah Stone.
 60. Benjamin Holland⁷, b. —, 1798; m. Abigail B. Bassett.

61. Sally⁷, b. —; d. June, 1825 or 1826.
 62. Hiram Davis⁷, b. —, 1802; d. Mar. 13, 1820.

27. JOSEPH⁶ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. July 22, 1759, in Fitchburg, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Aug. 1, 1781, Eunice Dodge, who d. July, 1854.

He served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted several times; substituted a number of times. His widow received a pension. No direct descendant now living of the name of Fuller.

The children were:

63. Betsey⁷, b. Apr. 15, 1782, in Fitchburg; d. July 5, 1839, in Worcester; m. —, Stephen Sweetser, of Paxton, and had, Mary A.⁸, b. Sept. 4, 1802; Louise E.⁸, b. Apr. 24, 1807; Eunice A.⁸, Mar. 5, 1811; Harriet Sophronia⁸, Jan. 14, 1813; Stephen⁸, Dec. 18, 1815; Rosina D.⁸, Jan. 13, 1818; Anna B.⁸, May 9, 1822; Dency⁸, Apr. 30, 1824.
64. Lydia Carlisle⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1784, in Windsor, Vt.; d. May 31, 1874, in Hartford, Ct.; m. Feb. 4, 1804, John Erving, who d. Sept. 12, 1852, in Hartford. Children: Adaline A.⁸, b. Nov. 16, 1804; Caroline T.⁸, Aug. 5, 1806; John A.⁸, July 22, 1808; Joseph F.⁸, Feb. 7, 1811; George F.⁸, Oct. 2, 1812; Daniel D.⁸, Nov. 22, 1814; Joel F.⁸, Oct. 24, 1816; Elizabeth C.⁸, Nov. 29, 1819; Reuben A.⁸, Dec. 10, 1821; Sarissa A. M.⁸, Jan. 8, 1825.
65. Joseph C.⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1786; d. Feb. 8, 1819; m. Hannah Metcalf; no issue.
66. **Joel Butler⁷**, b. Feb. 26, 1788; m. Polly Metcalf.
67. Josiah D.⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1789; d. June 9, 1790.
68. Hannah D.⁷, b. May 2, 1791; d. Nov. 20, 1872, in Waltham; m. Oct. 22, 1821, John Boyce, and had, George W.⁸, b. Jan. 7, 1831; Louisa E.⁸, b. July 13, 1832; William⁸, b. June 14, 1834.
69. Nancy Winnitt⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1793; d. Nov. 9, 1869, in Waltham; m. Dec. 13, 1811, Josiah Burgess, and had, Maria N.⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1813; Belina H.⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1815; Josiah A.⁸, b. June 17, 1816; Naomi Jane⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1818; Augusta E.⁸, May 19, 1820; Josiah⁸, b. May 5, 1822; Elizabeth E.⁸, Mar. 17, 1824; Caroline R.⁸, Jan. 25, 1826; Augustus F.⁸, Nov. 8, 1828; Helen M.⁸, Aug. 25, 1830; Henry F.⁸, Mar. 31, 1833.
70. Reuben Dodge⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1795; d. Oct. 16, 1813.
71. **Austin Franklin⁷**, b. Nov. 9, 1798; m. Betsey Cole.
72. **Augustus Francis⁷**, b. Apr. 24, 1801 (8-25-1801 Holden Rec.); m. Nancy Mofse.
73. **Daniel Dodge⁷**, b. July 26, 1803; m. Adaline Augusta Erving.
74. **Buckley Stillman⁷**, b. Sept. 3, 1806; m. Maria B. Winch.

28. NEHEMIAH⁶ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Jan. 23, 1762; date and place of death not found; m. Apr. 16, 1789, Hannah Wiswell.

Children, recorded in Winchendon :

75. Thomas⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1790.
76. John⁷, b. Mar. 16, 1792.
77. Lucy⁷, b. Oct. 31, 1793.
78. **Henry⁷**, b. May 29, 1795.
79. **Samuel⁷**, b. May 30, 1798.
80. **Jotham⁷**, b. Mar. 31, 1800; m. Martha Maria Wood.
81. Sophia⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1801.

29. AZARIAH⁶ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. May 28, 1761, in Fitchburg; d. Mar. 12, 1846, in Hingham; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 19, 1784, with Mercy Bemis of Westminster, who d. Jan. 29, 1811, in Fitchburg.

He was a shoemaker. He served in the Revolution, and received a pension. Somers, Ct., land records show he sold land there in 1790 to Stephen Fuller of Williamstown, probably his brother, No. 26 of this Group.

82. Asa⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1785; d. Aug. 24, 1868, in Sorelle, Canada East; m. 1, "Aunt Nancy"; m. 2, "Aunt Patty." No children.
83. **Aaron⁷**, b. Apr. 20, 1786; m. 1, Elizabeth Hill; m. 2, Fanny Negus.
84. **Azariah⁷**, b. May 5, 1789; m. Ruth King.
85. Cynthia⁷, b. May 6, 1791, at Oakham; d. July 31, 1880, at Hartford, Ct.; m. Apr. 24, 1814, John Brown, and had, Maria L.⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1815; Cynthia F.⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1817; Susan E.⁸, b. Mar. 25, 1818; Frederick S.⁸, b. Feb. 25, 1822; John T.⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1827.
86. **Almond⁷**, b. June 8, 1793; m. Polly Newton.
87. John⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1795, at Rutland; d. Sept. 15, 1796.
88. Clarissa⁷, b. Sept. 8, 1797, at Rutland; d. Feb. 1, 1882, in Milford; m. Mar. 19, 1843, Dixon L. Gill, his 2d wife. No children.
89. John Emery⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1799; d. July 17, 1878, in Boston; m. 1, Apr. 14, 1824, Lydia L. Smith; m. 2, Caroline A. Dammers. No children.
90. **William⁷**, b. June 8, 1801; m. 1, Rhunoh Nash; m. 2, Sophronia Tourtelott; m. 3, Mrs. Mary Ann Walker.
91. Charles⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. Nov. 8, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Ann Jane Oates. No children.
92. Eliza⁷, b. May 25, 1806, in Fitchburg; d. there Dec. 28, 1842; m. June 13, 1826, Dixon L. Gill, his 1st wife, and had, Dixon Lewis⁸, b. July 30, 1827; Augustus C.⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1829; Catherine B.⁸, Feb. 26, 1836; Eliza A.⁸, Nov. 22, 1837; Caleb B.⁸, June 29, 1839; Clara J.⁸, May 13, 1842, who m. Aug. 2, 1865, Geo. S. Johnson, and resides in Washington, D. C., the only one of the family living (1915).
93. Myra⁷, b. June 2, 1810; d. Aug. 25, 1837; unmarried.



MERCY (BEMIS) FULLER—29

THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTORIA, OREGON



AZARIAH FULLER—29

CHILDREN OF AZARIAH AND MERCY (BEMIS) FULLER



WILLIAM FULLER—90

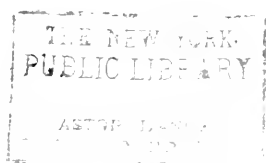
AARON FULLER—83

CYNTHIA (FULLER) BROWN—85

ALMOND FULLER—86

AZARIAH FULLER—84

JOHN EMERY FULLER—89



31. BENJAMIN⁶ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. June 27, 1768; d. Feb. 7, 1838, in Ashburnham; m. 1, Mar. 26, 1795, Phebe Poor, who d. Jan. 11, 1827; m. 2, Nov. 24, 1831, Mrs. Ruth Cobleigh.

He was a farmer in Fitchburg.

Children:

94. Emily⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1797; d. Apr. 16, 1843; m. Feb. 12, 1818, Levi Pratt of Fitchburg, and had, Silas⁸, b. June 1, 1819; Eliza Ann⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1821; Emma⁸, b. July 26, 1823; Levi L., b. July 29, 1825; and perhaps others.
95. Child, b. June 22, 1798; d. young.
96. Catherine⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1801; d. Jan. 17, 1868; unmarried.
97. Benjamin Franklin⁷, b. June 5, 1803; went West; m. Emeline R. —, and had a dau. Hattie A.⁸. No further record.
98. Mary Poor⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1806; d. Aug. 29, 1890, in Rockford, Ill.; m. Apr. 12, 1831, Rev. Hope Brown of Shirley, and had, Katherine F.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1832; Helen Eurydice⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1834; Henry L.⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1836; Mary O.⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1838; Emily M.⁸, June 30, 1843.
99. Abigail⁷, b. June 6, 1810; d. —; m. Apr. 15, 1830, Samuel Bruce, and had George⁸, Charles⁸, and Henry⁸.
100. Eliza Ann⁷, b. May 22, 1813; d. Feb. 4, 1892; m. June 30, 1831, William Bryant. Children: Caroline A.⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1832; Mary K.⁸, Aug. 10, 1833; Benjamin F.⁸, July 3, 1835; John T.⁸, Feb. 9, 1842; Edward G.⁸, Nov. 19, 1848; Abbie F.⁸, May 9, 1857.

34. ISRAEL⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. Jan. —, 1777, Middleton; d. Feb. 23, 1864, in Amherst, N. H.; m. 1, Dec. 20, 1804, Esther Wilkins, who d. Dec. 25, 1824; m. 2, Dec. 28, 1826, Betsy Putnam, who d. Oct. 18, 1855.

He removed to Merrimack, N. H., in 1805, and thence to Amherst, N. H.

Children:

101. **Israel**⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1806, in Merrimack; m. Susan Carleton.
102. **Samuel**⁷, b. July 29, 1807, in Merrimack; m. Abigail Hastings.
103. Sarah⁷, b. Apr. 25, 1810; d. Oct. 8, 1810; unmarried.
104. Esther S.⁷, b. May 31, 1813; d. Feb. 18, 1819.
105. Elizabeth⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1875; m. Apr. 18, 1843, Charles Converse, and had, Robert⁸, Luther B.⁸, and Charles⁸.
106. Esther S.⁷, b. Mar. 2, 1821; d. Apr. 6, 1836.

39. TIMOTHY⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. May 13, 1787, in Danvers; d. Apr. 26, 1852, in Boston; m. 1, Mar. 20, 1808, Ruth Wilkins, who d. Jan. —, 1835, aged 46; m. 2, Apr. 23, 1840, Lucy Putnam.

Children:

107. Ruth W.⁷, b. May 30, 1808, at Danvers; d. Mar. 1, 1874, at Salem, N. H.; m. Dec. 13, 1845, Ira Amos Pettingill.
108. **Timothy**⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1809; m. Hannah Dale.
109. **Joseph J.**⁷, b. June 5, 1811; m. Mary A. Glass.
110. Benjamin⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1812, at Hudson, N. H.; d. Nov. 5, 1847.
111. Elizabeth W.⁷, b. July 24, 1814, at Hudson.
112. Samuel W.⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1816, at Hudson.
113. Sarah L.⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1818, at Hudson.
114. Lucy P.⁷, b. Apr. 26, 1822, at Hudson; m. Jan. 22, 1846, Samuel N. Ayres and had Samuel Frank⁸, b. Aug. 9, 1847, in Boxford.
115. Harriet Ann⁷, b. May 29, 1824, at Hudson.

Sixth Generation

- 40. DANIEL**⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. Mar. 3, 1789, at Danvers; d. at Dracut; m. Nov. 4, 1812, at Danvers, Ruth Goodale, who d. Nov. 13, 1880, at Hudson, N. H., aged 80 y, 2 m.

Daniel Fuller removed to Hudson, N. H.; was a lumber dealer.

Children, born in Hudson:

116. **Daniel**⁷, b. —; m. Sarah Ralph.
117. Sarah J.⁷, b. Jan. 4, 1815; d. May 31, 1882; m. Aug. 17, 1837, Timothy Ford, and had, David⁸, b. June 4, 1838; Mehitable R.⁸, July 9, 1840; Mary Ann⁸, Oct. 11, 1841, m. — Fairlanks; Henry H.⁸, Oct. 24, 1843; Sarah S.⁸, Aug. 13, 1845; Sarah J.⁸, June 16, 1847; Thomas J.⁸, May 18, 1849; Moses B.⁸, Dec. 16, 1850; Charlotte P.⁸, Apr. 7, 1853; Elizabeth F.⁸, Feb. 8, 1855.
118. Eunice⁷, b. —; d. —.
119. **Joseph**⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. Belinda Steele.
120. Benjamin⁷, b. about 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1885; unmarried.
121. Mary A.⁷, b. about 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1865; unmarried.
122. **Rodney**⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. Martha Farwell.
123. Nancy⁷, b. about 1827; d. June 1, 1849; unmarried.
124. Cyrus⁷, b. about 1830; d. Mar. 19, 1890; unmarried.
125. **Jason**⁷, b. —, 1831; m. Mary S. Brackett.

- 43. JOSEPH**⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. —, 1794, in Danvers; d. May 28, 1870, in Danvers; m. May 10, 1822, Clarissa Wilkins, who d. Dec. 8, 1853, in Danvers.

Children, recorded in Middleton:

126. **Joseph**⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1823; m. Lydia Davis.
127. Sarah Ann⁷, b. July 13, 1825; d. Nov. 22, 1826.
128. Sarah Ann⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1857, Samuel Cross.

129. Caroline J.⁷, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. June 9, 1850, at Methuen, George E. Martin.
 130. Israel⁷, b. July 29, 1833; d. Dec. 5, 1882, at Danvers.
 131. **Solomon⁷**, b. Nov. 4, 1835; m. Sarah E. Fletcher.
 132. Jasper⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1838; d. Nov. 30, 1900, ae. 63, at Worcester.

46. BENJAMIN⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³), b. July 15, 1799, in Danvers; d. there Nov. 19, 1869; m. Jan. 7, 1824, Esther Wilkins, who d. June 10, 1871.

Children:

133. Abigail⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1815.
 134. Esther⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1826; d. Apr. 6, 1826.
 135. **Benjamin⁷**, b. Nov. 13, 1827; m. Eliza M. (Foster) Perley.
 136. Timothy⁷, b. Apr. 21, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1830.
 137. **Timothy⁷**, b. Aug. 25, 1831; m. Lydia M. Peabody.
 138. Esther⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1834; d. Feb. 7, 1834.
 139. **Calvin Wilkins⁷**, b. Mar. 11, 1835; m. 1, May Ella Richardson; m. 2, Hannah S. Perley.
 140. Thomas⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1839.
 141. **Daniel⁷**, b. Sept. 3, 1842; m. Francelia Curtis.
 142. **Enos⁷**, b. July 15, 1844; m. Sarah E. Johnson.
 143. Zepheniah Pope⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1847; d. Nov. 5, 1847.

Seventh Generation

50. JOHN H.⁷ FULLER, (James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Oct. 23, 1791, in Walpole, N. H.; d. Feb. 24, 1869, in Keene, N. H.; m. Jan. 23, 1816, Pamela Conant of Winchester, N. H.

He was a prominent merchant in Keene.

Children:

144. Lucy C.⁸, b. June 24, 1817; m. 1, Jan., 1854, Lucius D. Pierce; m. 2, Isaac Stratton.
 145. Sarah C.⁸, b. May 23, 1819; d. Dec. 29, 1838.
 146. John Quincy⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1821; d. Feb. 15, 1892.
 147. Sophia P.⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1847, Frederick K. Bartlett, and had Theodore⁹ and Helen⁹.
 148. James G.⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1853; unmarried.
 149. Reuben B.⁸, b. Oct. 3, 1827; m. — —. No issue. Resided in Boston.
 150. Foster A.⁸, b. July, 1829; d. young.

52. JAMES HARRY⁷ FULLER, (James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Mar. 31, 1800, in Walpole, N. H.; d. there Mar. 31, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1823, Mary S. Allen of Walpole, who d. in Fitchburg Feb. 10, 1876.

Their children were:

151. Mary Emeline^s, b. Sept. 6, 1821; d. Oct. 2, 1825.
 152. **William Parmer^s**, b. Mar. 1, 1827; m. Margaret Hewitson.
 153. **Hubbard Burgess^s**, b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. Frances H. Clough.
 154. John H.^s, b. Sept. 9, 1831; resided in California; unmarried.
 155. George A.^s, b. Aug. 5, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1855.
 156. Sarah L.^s, b. Dec. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 3, 1875, in Fitchburg.
 157. Harriet S.^s, b. Dec. 17, 1838; d. May 27, 1857.
 158. Mary Adeline^s, b. Dec. 22, 1840; d. May 27, 1881, in Westminster.
 159. Marshall R.^s, b. Mar. 31, 1842; d. Dec. 1, 1870.
 160. Eliza O.^s, b. Mar. 2, 1844.
 161. **Levi Dana^s**, b. July 25, 1846; m. Addie Maria Cummings.
 162. Sophia^s, b. —, 1848; d. —.

56. STEPHEN CHESTER^r FULLER. (Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. —; d. July 29, 1832; m. 1812, Elmira Moses, who d. July 29, 1831.

He lived in Albany, N. Y.

Their children were:

163. Julia Maria^s, b. Apr. 29, 1813, in Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1834, Charles Trowbridge, of Litchfield, Ct., and had Arthur W.^s, b. Mar. 1, 1836; Julia M.^s, b. Dec. 25, 1838; Edward T.^s, b. June 10, 1844.
 164. Alexander^s,
 165. Lorenzow Dow^s, } twins, b. May 14, 1815, (d. 1862 or 1863, (l. 1862 or 1863.
 166. Elizabeth^s, b. Jan. 9, 1818; d. Sept. 15, 1823.
 167. William^s, b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. July, 1821.
 168. William^s, b. Aug. 5, 1822; d. Jan. 30, 1865, in Salisbury Prison; Sergt. 95 Regt. N. Y. Vols.
 169. **David Thomas^s**, b. Dec. 14, 1826; m. Frances Louisa Leonard.
 170. **Edwin Jessup^s**, b. Mar. 7, 1828; m. Caroline Howe.

57. JOHN ALPHEUS^r FULLER. (Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Jan. 10, 1787, in Lunenburg, Vt.; d. July 19, 1869, in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 1, Oct. 7, 1811, Mary Davis, who d. May 6, 1836, in Hopkinton; m. 2, Jan. 16, 1837, Lucy J. Webster of Warner, N. H.

He was a farmer in Hopkinton.

Children:

171. **Ephraim Davis^s**, b. July 31, 1812; m. Anna Hunt.
 172. **Abraham George^s**, b. July 27, 1814; m. Adeline C. Fellows.
 173. **John Holland^s**, b. Dec. 4, 1817; m. Mary Austin.
 174. **Hiram Knowlton^s**, b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. Hannah Hartshorn.
 175. Mary Jane^s, b. Sept. 11, 1812, in Hopkinton; m. Feb. 24, 1861, Rev. Wm. H. Eaton, and had, Nellie Maria^s, b. Aug. 14, 1862; Harrison Irving^s, b. Sept. 30, 1864.

59. EBENEZER⁷ FULLER, (Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Sept. 9, 1791; d. Mar. 1, 1865, in Glenville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1815, Sarah Stone of Fitchburg, who d. Apr. 15, 1849.

Children:

176. **Hiram D.⁸**, b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. Nancy Vedder.
 177. Sarah⁸, b. —; d. Oct. 29, 1869; m. —, 1839, Asa Reynolds, who d. Dec. 5, 1862, in the army, at Washington, D. C.
 Children: Roxana⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1841; Jemima F.⁹, b. May 8, 1843; James G.⁹, b. June 6, 1845; Jeremiah⁹, 1847; George P.⁹, Apr. 1, 1849; Abraham T.⁹, Feb. 20, 1851; William E.⁹, Apr. 15, 1853; Ira⁹, July, 1855; Shubail⁹, Aug. 8, 1858; Miriam F.⁹, 1860.
 178. Jeremiah⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1824; d. July, 1864, in the Civil War.
 179. **Charles⁸**, b. Sept. 14, 1826; m. Sarah Ada Lewis.
 180. **George L.⁸**, b. Mar. 24, 1828; m. Elizabeth J. McCarg.
 181. **William⁸**, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. Rebecca Mabee.

60. BENJAMIN HOLLAND⁷ FULLER, (Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. 1798; d. Mar. 23, 1853, in Lee; m. Sept. 30, 1822, Abigail Bassett, who d. Mar. 22, 1869, in Lansingburg, N. Y.

He was a painter.

Children, all born in Lee:

182. **Hiram Egbert⁸**, b. May 9, 1825; m. Caroline A. Hauver.
 183. James Watson⁸, b. Mar. 27, 1827; d. Apr. 7, 1830.
 184. Henry Benjamin⁸, b. July 18, 1828; d. Mar. 17, 1883; m. 1859, Elizabeth Rilance, who d. 1855 in Deming, New Mexico. No children.
 185. **James Watson⁸**, b. July 29, 1830; m. Eliza Rich.
 186. Frances Dewey⁸, b. Feb. 2, 1832; m. 1, May 13, 1858, Elisha A. Rice; m. 2, Aug. 24, 1881, William C. Herrick. No children.

66. JOEL BUTLER⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Feb. 26, 1788, in Windsor, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1877; m. 1, Mar. 24, 1812, Polly Metcalf, who d. Aug. 26, 1833; m. 2, —, Asenath Sawyer; m. 3, Jan., 1855, Mary Ann Scott.

Children:

187. Dency Maria⁸, b. May 3, 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1867, in Pa.; m. Apr. 12, 1838, Rev. Charles M. Walker, and had, Joel B. F.⁹, b. —, Silas N.⁹, Mary L. J.⁹, Charles W.⁹, Franklin⁹, Theodore⁹, Eunice M.⁹.
 188. Joel Butler⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1816; d. June 4, 1817.
 189. Eunice Dodge⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1818; d. Oct. 13, 1875; m. George W. Pierce of Millbury, and had, George F.⁹, b. —, Eunice A. D.⁹, Charles W. H.⁹, and Joel B.⁹.
 190. Mary White⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1820; m. Apr. 18, 1841, Samuel D. Buttrick, and had Hattie M.⁹, and Joel M.⁹.

191. Louisa Switzer⁹, b. —; d. Oct. 11, 1826.
 192. Joseph Butler⁹, b. —; d. Apr. 29, 1832.
 193. Joel Thorndike⁹, b. —; d. Aug. 30, 1829.

71. AUSTIN FRANKLIN⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Nov. 9, 1798, in Fitchburg; d. Aug. 25, 1868, in Millbury; m. Apr. 14, 1825, in Northbridge, Betsey Cole, who d. May 25, 1878, in Millbury.

Children, recorded in Millbury:

194. Mary Ann Parks⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1892; m. June 7, 1846, Willard Humes.
 195. Lydia Maria⁸, b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Isaac D. Humes, and resided in Worcester.
 196. Nancy Cole⁸, b. July 5, 1835; m. Sept. 24, 1870, George C. Erving, and resided in Worcester.

72. AUGUSTUS FRANCIS⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Apr. 24, 1801, in Fitchburg; d. June 2, 1860, in Holden; m. 1, Oct. 19, 1828, Nancy Morse of Holden, who d. Feb. 7, 1840; m. 2, Dec. 9, 1840, in Holden, Mrs. Achsah Hall, who d. Jan. 11, 1885.

He resided in Worcester.

Children:

197. Mary A.⁸, b. June 6, 1835, in Holden; m. 1859, Wm. A. Farnsworth. No children.
 198. Joseph Augustus⁸, b. May 13, 1838; d. Feb. 1, 1839.

73. DANIEL DODGE⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. July 26, 1803, in Fitchburg; d. Nov. 4, 1839, near Tallahassee, Fla.; m. 1826, his niece, Adaline A. Erving, dau. of Lydia C. (Fuller) Erving, No. 64 of this Group. She d. Dec. 21, 1876, in West Stratford, Ct.

He lived in Worcester.

Children:

199. Daniel George⁸, b. Apr. 27, 1827, in Hartford, Ct.; d. there Mar. 18, 1846.
 200. Adaline Augusta Carlisle⁸, b. twin, Mar. 3, 1830, in Worcester; d. 1896, in Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Lemuel Scoville, and had, Augustus E.⁹, b. Apr. 20, 1856; Mary A.⁹, b. July 22, 1860; Wilbur L.⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1865; Frank⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1870.
 201. Caroline Theresa Eunice⁸, twin, b. Mar. 3, 1830; d. Nov. 2, 1833.
 202. Jane Adelia⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1837; d. Feb. 5, 1840.

74. BUCKLEY STILLMAN⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Sept. 3, 1806, in Fitchburg; d. Apr. 20, 1870, in Monticello; m. Mar. 30, 1829, Maria B. Winch, who d. Apr. 23, 1882, in Georgia.

He was a Baptist clergyman, and a wheelwright by trade.

Children:

203. Edmund Smith⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1831; d. Aug. 24, 1851.
 204. Buckley Stillman⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1835.
 205. Maria Ann⁸, b. July 26, 1836; m. 1, — McCants, who was killed in 1862 at Richmond, Va.; m. 2, — McDougal of Thomasville, Ga. Children: Joseph⁹ McCant, Fuller⁹ McDougal, and Ardis⁹ McDougal.
 206. Mary Smith⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. Feb. 11, 1873; m. — Letchworth.

78. HENRY⁷ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. May 29, 1795, in Winchendon; d. Mar. 31, 1873; m. Oct. 21, 1821, Harriet Hill, b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. Aug. 2, 1877.

Children:

207. **Nehemiah⁸**, b. May 22, 1823; m. Eliza Tappan.
 208. Alva⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1891; m. (late in life), Nancy Frick.
 209. Martha⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1828; d. May 3, 1898; unmarried.
 210. Margaret⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1830; m. May 30, 1855, Pascal Hill; had 2 daughters.
 211. Julia Ann⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1833; m. Feb. 2, 1861, George Ingers; had 2 sons.
 212. Lucy⁸, b. May 11, 1836; d. Dec. 4, 1901; m. John Warner; had 1 son.
 213. Henry W.⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. in the army Jan. 28, 1861.
 214. Morgan⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1841; d. Jan. 8, 1866; unmarried.
 215. Harriet M.⁸, b. June 3, 1843; m. Joseph Lewcock.

79. SAMUEL⁷ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. May 30, 1798, in Winchendon; d. —; m. —.

Children:

216. A son, b. —.
 217. A son, b. —.

80. JOTHAM⁷ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³), b. Mar. 31, 1800, in Winchendon; d. —, 1872, in Gansevoort, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1830, in Fitchburg, Martha Maria Wood, b. Jan. 12, 1805, d. Mar. 17, 1869.

Children, all b. in Gansevoort, N. Y.:

218. Lydia Annⁿ, b. Nov. 12, 1830; d. —, 1869, in Schuylerville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 26, 1848, James Ray, and had, Mary E.ⁿ, b. Apr. 3, 1849; Norman S.ⁿ, Nov. 9, 1850; Helenⁿ, Apr. 1852; James E.ⁿ, Nov. 16, 1854.
219. Emeline Cooledgeⁿ, b. Jan. 23, 1833; d. Apr. 30, 1867; m. Apr. 13, 1852, Luther C. Briggs, and had, Oscar J.ⁿ, Sarah H.ⁿ, Lydiaⁿ, Grace E.ⁿ, Mary E.ⁿ, Thomas S.ⁿ.
220. **Thomas Scottⁿ**, b. Apr. 20, 1836; m. Jane A. Fish.
221. Helen Sophiaⁿ, b. Aug. 29, 1838; d. Nov. 11, 1852, in Gansevoort.
222. John Henryⁿ, b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Nov. 26, 1842.
223. David Addisonⁿ, b. Sept. 11, 1843; d. Dec. 17, 1844.
224. Grace Mariaⁿ, b. Sept. 22, 1845; m. Mar. 22, 1869, Otis B. Hays, and had, Norman S.ⁿ, John G.ⁿ, Marian A.ⁿ, Charles O.ⁿ, Leslie S.ⁿ, Ralph S.ⁿ.
225. **Samuel Austinⁿ**, b. Oct. 13, 1848.
(Livermore Family Gen.)

83. AARONⁿ FULLER, (Azariahⁿ, Nehemiahⁿ, Josephⁿ, Thomasⁿ), b. Apr. 12, 1786, in Westminster; d. June 30, 1859, in Deerfield; m. 1, Jan. 8, 1808, Elizabeth Hill, who d. Nov. 25, 1818, in Brighton; m. 2, Sept. 20, 1820, Fanny Negus, who d. May 16, 1845, in Deerfield.

Children, the first five b. in Brighton, the others in Deerfield:

226. Aaronⁿ, b. May 1, 1809; d. May 22, 1879; m. Mar. 20, 1845, Sophia Smith; both d. in Deerfield.
227. Francisⁿ, b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1837, in Baltimore, Md.; unmarried.
228. Augustusⁿ, b. Dec. 9, 1812; d. Aug. 13, 1873, in Deerfield; unmarried.
229. **Horaceⁿ**, b. Apr. 16, 1815; m. Achaia Burke.
230. Elizabeth Brooksⁿ, b. Apr. 8, 1817; d. Aug. 10, 1906, in Brookline; m. June 19, 1845, Asiel Abercrombie of Deerfield, and had, Robertⁿ, b. Apr. 24, 1846; Elizabethⁿ*, b. Sept. 26, 1848; William Hyslopⁿ, b. Sept. 23, 1851; Hattie Fullerⁿ, b. July 11, 1860.
231. **Georgeⁿ**, b. Jan. 17, 1822; m. Agnes G. Higginson.
232. **Joseph Negusⁿ**, b. Feb. 13, 1824; m. Lydia Ann White.
233. Elijah Spencerⁿ, b. Feb. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 13, 1859, in Deerfield; unmarried.
234. Arthur Edmundⁿ, b. May 27, 1830; d. Jan. 26, 1848, in Deerfield.
235. Harriet Pamelaⁿ, b. Feb. 24, 1832; d. June 4, 1879, in Brookline; m. Aug. 23, 1864, Edward A. Dammers, who d. May 29, 1884, in Hingham.
236. **Francis Benjaminⁿ**, (twins. (m. Caroline E. Munn.
237. **John Emeryⁿ**, (b. July 25, 1838; (m. Ellen J. Melendy.



AARON FULLER—83



FANNY (NEGUS) FULLER—83

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

*Elizabeth Abercrombie, who compiled and published the records of descendants of Joseph¹ Fuller, died Dec. 19, 1910, in Brookline.

84. AZARIAH⁷ FULLER, (Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph¹, Thomas²), b. May 5, 1789, in Somers, Ct.; d. Apr. 10, 1848, in Washington, D. C.; m. May 10, 1812, Ruth King of Cambridge, who d. Apr. 4, 1863.

He was a tavern keeper in Buffalo, Pittsburg, Dunkirk, Erie, and finally settled in Washington, D. C.

Children:

238. Ruth⁸, b. June 13, 1813, in Cambridge; d. Feb. 2, 1894; m. 1, June 7, 1831, Mason Erles Clark; m. 2, Nov. 10, 1857, George B. Scaggs. Children: Mason E.⁹, b. Aug. 29, 1834; Sarah F.⁹, July 12, 1836; Calhoun⁹, Nov. 1, 1838; Thornton⁹, Nov. 3, 1840; Azariah W.⁹, Oct. 27, 1842; Laura⁹, Dec. 23, 1844; Azariah F.⁹, Mar. 28, 1848.
239. Helen Maria⁸, b. Apr. 21, 1815, in Clarence, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1899; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Thomas Y. Conley, and had, Charles W.⁹, Nov. 15, 1838; Edgar Thomas⁹, June 30, 1840.
240. **Edward Henry**⁸, b. May 22, 1817; m. Emily Thomas.
241. Charles Ferdinand⁸, b. July 23, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1842, in New Orleans.
242. Elizabeth Dempsey⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1822, in Boston; d. Apr. 4, 1864, in Alexandria, Va.; m. Apr. 2, 1845, Henry B. Clagett, and had, Charles⁹, Mar. 21, 1846; Ruth⁹, June 28, 1848; Kate⁹, Sept. 4, 1850; Edith⁹, Apr. 9, 1853; Bessie A.⁹, Aug. 29, 1858; Jeanie Mary⁹, June 29, 1862; Henry B.⁹, Nov. 26, 1863.
243. Azariah⁸, b. June 10, 1824; lost at sea, 1849.
244. George Spurr⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1827, in Boston; d. there Feb. 23, 1827.
245. Sarah⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 28, 1830.
246. Erles Webster⁸, b. Mar. 21, 1832, in Washington; d. there Jan. 29, 1833.
247. **John Emery**⁸, b. July 19, 1835, in Washington; m. Martha Baker.

86. ALMOND⁷ FULLER, (Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph¹, Thomas²), b. June 8, 1793, in Rutland; d. Nov. 11, 1862, in Decatur, Neb.; m. Mar. 24, 1816, Polly Newton, who d. Aug. 16, 1856, at Wesleyville, Pa.

He was a shoemaker, who lived in Erie, Pa., about 1810, in Northeast Pa., 1840-47, Harbor Creek, Pa., and Decatur, Neb.

Children:

248. Augustus⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1841, at his post as pilot of a burning Lake Erie steamer, "Ocean Queen," off Dunkirk, N. Y.
249. **William Alexander**⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1820; m. Catherine H. Monet.

250. **Azariah Bemis**², b. Dec. 9, 1824; m. Mary A. Crawford.
 251. Ruth Asenath², b. Jan. 21, 1824; d. May —, 1856; m. Aug. —, 1849, H. V. Sessions, and had, Clarence³, b. May —, 1850; Hattie³, b. 1854.
 252. Charles Newton², b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. 1874, in Chicago; m. 1857, Sylvia Collins. No children.
 253. Timothy Wells², b. Aug. 8, 1828; was surgeon in 9th Alabama Regt. C. S. A.
 254. Almond², b. Aug. 30, 1830. "Supposed to have died in the army."
 255. Richard Baxter², b. Jan. 16, 1836; d. Sept. 19, 1889; married; no children.

90. WILLIAM² FULLER, (Azariah¹, Nehemiah¹, Joseph¹, Thomas¹), b. June 18, 1801, in Fitchburg; d. Jan. 30, 1881, in Troy, N. Y.; m. 1, Apr. 27, 1820, Rhunoh Nash, who d. Apr. 25, 1840; m. 2, Nov. 8, 1840, Sophronia Tourtelotte, who d. Jan. 23, 1843; m. 3, May 7, 1850, Mrs. Mary Ann Walker, who d. Feb. 9, 1888. He was commissioned a Colonel, about 1828. Lived in Ballston, N. Y.

Children:

256. **Moses Nash**², b. Feb. 6, 1821; m. Ann Maria Jones.
 257. William Harle², b. Feb. 4, 1823; d. Feb. 15, 1872; m. — 1852. No children.
 258. Ann Eliza², b. Mar. 11, 1825; unmarried.
 259. **Willard Monroe**², b. Apr. 15, 1827; m. Julia A. Hall.
 260. **Charles Lemuel**², b. Sept. 16, 1830; m. Mary E. Waller.
 261. Julia², b. June 10, 1833; d. June 29, 1868, in Brunswick, Mo.; m. Jan. 17, 1855, Salisbury Sherman Ford, and had, Charles S.³, b. Mar. 25, 1856; Eva May³, May 1, 1858; Julia Estelle³, Oct. 30, 1859; George E.³, Apr. 20, 1861; Lincoln³, Sept. 30, 1863; Willard F.³, Sept. 30, 1865; Frederick Widmer³, Feb. 11, 1867.

By second wife:

262. Sarah Jane², b. —, 1841; m. — Harder of Michigan.
 263. John Emery², b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. July 5, 1843.

101. ISRAEL² FULLER, (Israel¹, Timothy¹, Timothy¹, Thomas¹), b. Feb. 28, 1806, in Merrimack, N. H.; d. —; m. Apr. —, 1831, Susan Carleton, who d. June 13, 1852, aged 40.

Children:

264. Susan², b. —; d. May 16, 1865, aged 30; m. —, C. H. Hudleston of Boston.

102. SAMUEL² FULLER, (Israel¹, Timothy¹, Timothy¹, Thomas¹), b. July 29, 1807, in Amherst, N. H.; d. May 12, 1893, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Dec. 30, 1840, Abigail Hastings.

He lived in South Merrimack, N. H.

Children :

265. Abby C.^s, b. Nov. 22, 1842.
 266. Mary A.^s, b. May 27, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Miles Merrick.
 267. Esther M.^s, b. Mar. 13, 1846; m. Frank J. Smith of Milford, N. H.
 268. James N. B.^s, b. Oct. 9, 1850.
 269. Bessie P.^s, b. Nov. 17, 1853; m. B. Frank Whitney.
 270. Ella E. F.^s, b. Jan. 12, 1856; m. June 1, 1879, Joseph A. W. Kittridge.

108. TIMOTHY⁷ FULLER, (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 28, 1809, at Hudson, N. H.; d. June 17, 1843; m. Nov. 13, 1831, Hannah Dale, who d. May 3, 1895, in Danvers.

Children, recorded in Danvers :

271. Hannah Very^s, b. July 24, 1835; d. June 23, 1863, in Danvers.
 272. **Timothy Joseph**^s, b. July 15, 1838; m. Mary J. Chipman.
 273. Laura Jane^s, b. July 23, 1839; d. July 9, 1896, in Danvers.
 274. Samuel W.^s, b. —, 1841; d. Dec. 7, 1843.
 275. Frederick Augustus^s, b. July 3, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1847.

109. JOSEPH J.⁷ FULLER, (Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 5, 1811, "at Nottingham West, N. H.;" d. Jan. 29, 1879, in Danvers; m. May 7, 1833, at Tristan Da Cunha, Mary A. Glass, who d. Sept. 7, 1897, in Danvers, dau. of William Glass.

Tristan Da Cunha is an island about 20 miles in circumference, lying in the South Atlantic Ocean, midway between the coast of South America and the Cape of Good Hope. A company of British soldiers, stationed there in 1816, were withdrawn in 1821 after the death of Napoleon at St. Helena, with the exception of a Corporal and one or two companions, who cultivated the island with such success that in 1873 the 80 inhabitants had 600 cattle and as many sheep, and furnished passing ships with needed supplies of fresh provisions.

Children, b. at Tristan Da Cunha, recorded at Danvers :

276. Harriet A.^s, b. July 25, 1834; d. June 15, 1847.
 277. **Moses S.**^s, b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. Ellen C. Maker.
 278. Maria Louise^s, b. Oct. 2, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1893, at Danvers; m. —, 1863, No. 94 of 3d Group.
 279. **Joseph J.**^s, b. Oct. 13, 1839; m. Jane M. Adams.
 280. **Richard W.**^s, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. 1, Mary Rhodes; m. 2, Laura A. Marston.
 281. Benjamin Mills^s, b. Sept. 10, 1844.
 282. William Henry^s, b. Sept. 11, 1848.

283. **John R.**², b. Apr. 27, 1851; m. Henrietta LeVatte.
 284. Timothy J. G.², b. June 20, 1853.
 285. Mary C.², b. May 22, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Albert A. Fuller.
 286. Lucy P.², b. Feb. 4, 1857; d. May 18, 1869.

116. DANIEL⁷ FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 27, 1813, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Jan. 20, 1844; m. Sept. 21, 1837, Sarah Ralph, b. May 17, 1814.

Children:

287. **Lemuel**⁸, b. Feb. 10, 1839; m. Emeline Perry.
 288. Martha F.⁸, b. Apr. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 5, 1841.

119. JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 31, 1819, in Hudson, N. H.; d. July 14, 1896; m. Dec. 23, 1844, Belinda Steele, b. Nov. 28, 1821, in Hudson, d. Apr. 1, 1891.

He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Hudson:

- 288 a. Joseph Frankl⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1842; d. Oct. 30, 1914, at Lowell; m. at Lowell, Apr. 19, 1868, Elizabeth Frances Ellingwood.
 289. **Lorenzo**⁸, b. Apr. 21, 1844; m. Caroline S. Trull.
 290. Martha Jane⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1847; d. Feb. 22, 1895; m. Mar. 23, 1865, Luther Read, b. July 1, 1812, in Merrimack, N. H. Children: Charles, Belinda, David S. and Clara M.
 291. Nancy⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1849; d. Nov. 25, 1906; m. Alonzo G. Hutchins.
 292. **Willis Leroy**⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. Adelfa C. Yettaw.
 293. **Charles Henry**⁸, b. May 5, 1856; m. Mary M. Sanborn.
 294. **Albert Alonzo**⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1859; m. Mary C. Fuller.
 295. Nellie B.⁸, b. Oct. 16, 1862; d. Apr. 28, 1901.

122. RODNEY⁷ FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 27, 1824, in Hudson, N. H.; d. there Dec. 6, 1900; m. Mar. 14, 1848, Martha Farwell.

Children:

296. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1848, in Wakefield; m. John Lee, and had, Martha V.⁹, and James O.⁹. Resides in Leominster.
 297. George W.⁸, b. about 1853, in Harvard; died young.
 298. Charles H.⁸, b. about 1855, in Fitchburg; died young.
 299. Clementine⁸,—twin,— b. Nov. 7, 1858, in Dracut; m. June 21, 1881, Sidney P. Gowing. Children: Edwin E.⁹, b. Apr. 5, 1882; Mabel F.⁹, Dec. 22, 1883; Willis J.⁹, Apr. 11, 1886, d. June 11, 1893; Eva E.⁹, Oct. 7, 1889; Joseph M.⁹, Jan. 25, 1891; Percy S.⁹, and Pearly F.⁹, Aug. 11, 1894. Pearly F. d. Oct. 2, 1894. They live at Nashua, N. H.
 300. Josephine,—twin,— b. Nov. 7, 1858, in Dracut; m. Sept. 6, 1887, Elmer E. Chaplin. No issue.

125. JASON⁷ FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —, 1834, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Oct. 22, 1903, at Lowell; m. —, 1858, at North Tewksbury, Mary S. Brackett, who d. Jan. 30, 1903, at Lowell.

Children:

301. Blanche⁸, b. —, 1862; d. Aug. 22, 1863, aged 1 y, 24 d.

126. JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 26, 1823, in Middleton; d. Sept. 10, 1865, at Salem; m. Oct. 8, 1857, Lydia Davis, who d. Feb. 14, 1890, in Salem.

Children:

302. Lizzie T.⁸, b. —; d. Oct. 13, 1858.

303. Charles W.⁸, b. —; d. in infancy.

304. Clarissa W.⁸, b. —; d. Apr. 12, 1882.

131. SOLOMON⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 4, 1835, in Middleton; d. Dec. 25, 1909, in Danvers; m. Aug. 5, 1860, Sarah E. Fletcher, b. in Randolph, who d. Sept. 7, 1892, in Danvers.

He was a farmer in Danvers.

Children:

305. Ella E.⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1861.

306. Lorin S.⁸, b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Apr. 8, 1881, in Danvers.

307. **Arthur Endicott**⁸, b. Apr. 10, 1870; m. Ada L. Bentley.

135. BENJAMIN⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 13, 1827, at Middleton; d. —, in Georgetown; m. Jan. 18, 1863, in Boxford, Eliza M. Foster, who d. Oct. 30, 1904, aged 74-8-18, in Topsfield.

He was a shoemaker.

Children, recorded in Topsfield:

308. Edward Everett⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1863.

309. **Benjamin Walter**⁸, — twin, — b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Lucy R. Pingree.

310. Abbie Margaret⁸, — twin — b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. May 17, 1893, Daniel W. Hubbard.

311. George Rufus⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. May 16, 1892, Alice M. Darrah.

312. Amos⁸, b. Mar. 20, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1905.

313. **Joseph**⁸, b. —, 1877; m. Mary Louise Peabody.

136. TIMOTHY⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 25, 1831, in Danvers; d. Oct. 27, 1888, in Topsfield; m. Aug. 11, 1873, Lydia M. Peabody.

He was a farmer and shoemaker.

Children:

314. Minnie Esther⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1871, in Boxford.
 315. **William A.**⁸, b. —; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Grace E. Pierce.
 316. **Timothy Jesse**⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1875; m. Edith Alma Smith.
 317. John Wilkins⁸, b. July 12, 1878; m. Florence M. Deery, Feb. 12, 1908.

139. CALVIN WILKINS⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 11, 1835, at Hudson, N. H.; d. Mar. 22, 1906, at Topsfield; m. 1, Mary Ellen Richardson, who d. Jan. 5, 1871, aged 31-1-0; m. 2, Aug. 24, 1873, Hannah S. (Perley) Gould.

He lived in Topsfield; was a shoemaker.

Children:

318. Charles M.⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 30, 1884.
 319. **Frederick L.**⁸, b. —, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1894, Mabel Lake of Peabody.
 320. Harriet Ella⁸, b. Aug. 11, 1874; m. Aug. 18, 1895, Frederick E. Watson.
 321. Mabel Ashton⁸, b. May 8, 1877; d. May 21, 1910, in Topsfield; m. Mar. 5, 1899, Frederick G. Smith.

141. DANIEL⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 3, 1812, in Danvers; d. Jan. 20, 1909, in Topsfield; m. Oct. 8, 1864, in Boxford, Francelia Curtis.

Children:

322. Eugenia Curtis⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1869, in Topsfield; m. Feb. 7, 1900, Paul R. Kimball.

142. ENOS⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 15, 1844, in Danvers; d. July 10, 1901, in Topsfield; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Sarah S. Johnson, who d. Feb. 27, 1896, in Southboro.

He lived in Topsfield; was a shoemaker.

Children:

323. William Edwin⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. Feb. 1, 1880.
 324. Alice Etta⁸, b. June 17, 1874; d. Sept. 11, 1874.
 325. Bessie M.⁸, b. Nov. 29, 1881; d. Apr. 27, 1903, in Chicopee.

Eighth Generation

152. WILLIAM PARMER⁷ FULLER, (James H.⁶, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 4, 1827, in Walpole, N. H.; d. May 17, 1890, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. —, Margaret Hewitson Sitgreaves, who survives him (1915).

He was a merchant in San Francisco.

They had the following children :

326. Florence Adele⁹, b. —; died in infancy.
 327. Minnabelle⁹, b. —; died in infancy.
 328. Mary Stella⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1858, in Sacramento, Cal.; d. —, 1898; m. Sept. 25, 1888, Edward H. Reynolds of New York City, and had, Edward H.¹⁰, b. Aug. 6, 1889, and Harold¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1894.
 329. **William Parmer**⁹, b. June 28, 1861, in Sacramento; m. Laura Pike.
 330. Ella Frances⁹, b. Feb. 1, 1866, in San Francisco; m. May 21, 1898, Alexander Harrison Brawner of Washington, D. C., and had, Alexander Harrison¹⁰, b. Mar. 22, 1899; Maybelle¹⁰, Helen¹⁰, twins, b. Aug. 5, 1900—Helen d. Apr. 13, 1901; and William Parmer Fuller¹⁰, b. Aug. 15, 1903. They reside in New York City.
 331. Bertha Agnes⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1868, in San Francisco; d. Mar. 16, 1912; m. Feb. 20, 1896, Carl A. Kinkelin, and had, Margaret Fuller¹⁰, and Marie Stella¹⁰.
 332. **Frank Whittier**⁹, b. May 10, 1874; m. Mabelle Wastie.
 333. George Pope⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. May Ottman of San Francisco. No children.

151. HUBBARD BURGESS⁸ FULLER, (James H.⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 22, 1829, in Walpole, N. H.; d. July 6, 1911, in Fitchburg; m. Frances Helen Clough, b. May 15, 1822, in Lowell, who d. Sept. 15, 1884, in Lowell.
 Children :

334. A child that died in infancy.
 335. **Dwight Gilman**⁹, b. July 28, 1869; m. Sarah H. Shaw.
 336. Grace Gilman⁹, b. Oct. 21, 1872; not married (1915).
 337. Helen Augusta⁹, b. June 25, 1877, in Fitchburg; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Orville E. Coon, and resides in Lowell. Children: Lilla May¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1899, d. Aug. 20, 1899; Edna Grace¹⁰, b. Nov. 1, 1902; Arthur Edgar¹⁰, b. May 13, 1905.

161. LEVI DANA⁸ FULLER, (James H.⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 25, 1846, in Walpole, N. H.; d. June 12, 1911, in Fitchburg; m. 1, Oct. 5, 1871, Addie Maria Cummings, who d. Feb. 22, 1890; m. 2, Nov. 28, 1894, Josephine Emily Manahan, b. Aug. 14, 1863. He was known as Dana L. Fuller.

Their children were :

338. Louise Cummings⁹, b. Aug. 3, 1872; resides in Lunenburg.
 339. Edith Maud⁹, b. July 18, 1878; m. Oct. 21, 1907, Charles H. McKay, and resides in Lunenburg.
 340. Mary Maria⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1882; d. Nov. 13, 1908, in Lunenburg.

169. DAVID THOMAS⁶ FULLER, (Stephen C.⁷, Stephen⁸, Nehemiah³, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 14, 1826, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Mar. 5, 1892, at Angola, N. Y.; m. Apr. 18, 1850, at Evans Center, N. Y., Frances Louise Leonard.

Children:

341. Edwin James⁹, b. July 4, 1850; d. Aug. 6, 1910, in Chicago, Ill.; m. July 12, 1885, in Alabama, N. Y., Clara Norton, who d. Jan. 28, 1903, in N. Y. City. No issue.
342. Julia Elizabeth⁹, b. Apr. 12, 1853; d. Nov. 4, 1882; m. June 25, 1875, — — Wise, and had, Edwin Henry¹⁰ Wise, b. Mar. 22, 1876; John Fuller¹⁰, Jan. 2, 1878; Maria Louise¹⁰, July 1, 1880, m. Apr. 26, 1911, Daniel E. Dwight; Julia Fuller¹⁰, Oct. 13, 1882.

170. EDWIN JESSUP⁶ FULLER, (Stephen C.⁷, Stephen⁸, Nehemiah³, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 7, 1828, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Mar. 6, 1907, at Stafford Springs, Ct.; m. June 6, 1845, Caroline Howe, who d. May 5, 1906, at Stafford Springs.

He lived for about 25 years in Springfield.

Children:

343. Julia Ardell⁹, b. Feb. 18, 1849; d. —, 1878; m. Nov. 4, 1874, William H. Pease, and had son, Howard F.¹⁰ Pease, who resides at Suffield, Ct. (1907).
344. William Dow⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Nov. 25, 1876.

171. EPHRAIM DAVIS⁶ FULLER, (John A.⁷, Stephen⁸, Nehemiah³, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 31, 1812, in Bradford, N. H.; d. Apr. 5, 1891, in Peekskill, N. Y.; m. 1, —, 1819, Anna Hunt, who d. Feb. —, 1851, in Peekskill; m. 2, Apr. 5, 1853, Sarah Otis.

He was a graduate of N. Y. Dental College.

His children, all born in Peekskill, were:

345. Jesse Hunt⁹, b. —, 1845; d. —, 1852.
346. Mary⁹, b. —, 1851; d. —, 1851.
347. Edward Davis⁹, b. Mar. 14, 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1912; m. June 18, 1884, Sarah T. Slawson. He was a dentist in Peekskill, N. Y. (1897). No children.
348. **Horatio Nelson Otis**⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. —.
349. Harriet Dutton⁹, b. Mar. 10, 1861. Resides (1915) in Peekskill.

171. ABRAM GEORGE⁶ FULLER, (John A.⁷, Stephen⁸, Nehemiah³, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 27, 1814, in Hopkinton, N. H.; d. there Dec. 5, 1885; m. May 2, 1847, Adaline C. Fellows.

He was a farmer and wheelwright.

Children:

349 a. **John Alpha**⁹, b. Aug. 8, 1848; m. Julia F. Merrill.

350. **Owen Fellows**⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. Lillie E. Campbell.

173. JOHN HOLLAND⁸ FULLER, (John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 4, 1817, in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 1, Mary Austin, who d. Dec. 30, 1848; m. 2, June 28, 1853, Mandana Gordon.

He resided in Earlville, Iowa (1897).

Children:

352. Mary Rosalie⁹, b. May 8, 1848; m. 1, 1871, Charles Benjamin; m. 2, Sept. 16, 1880, A. J. Smith. Her dau., Mary Delia Benjamin, was b. July 10, 1872. They resided at Mahopac Mines, N. Y. (1897).

353. John Bean⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1861; m. June 27, 1889, Ella Arnold of Earlville, Iowa.

174. HIRAM KNOWLTON⁸ FULLER, (John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 8, 1822, in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 1, Nov. 6, 1846, Hannah W. Hartshorn, who d. May 7, 1851; m. 2, Dec. 31, 1851, Frances Ruth Hall.

He was a carpenter residing in Monticello, Ia. (1897).

Children:

354. Mary Estelle⁹, b. July 24, 1859; d. Oct. 21, 1880.

355. **Oscar Eli**⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1864; m. Delia Peterson.

176. HIRAM D.⁸ FULLER, (Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 11, 1820; d. Sept. 18, 1892; m. Oct. 18, 1844, Nancy Vedder.

Children:

356. John S.⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1885, in Helena, Montana. He married and had 2 children; names and dates not found.

179. CHARLES⁸ FULLER, (Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 14, 1826; d. June 15, 1857, at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; m. Jan. —, 1850, Sarah Ada Lewis, who d. Aug. 29, 1905, at Utica, N. Y.

Children:

357. **Charles Yates**⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. Augusta Blumenthall.

358. **George Lewis Stephen**⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1855; m. Nettie Burgess.

180. GEORGE L.⁸ FULLER, (Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 24, 1828, in Schenectady, N. Y.; d. July 26, 1878; m. Apr. 15, 1848, Elizabeth J. McCarg, who d. Sept. 15, 1895.

Their children were:

359. William R.⁹, b. Nov. 18, 1849, in Glenville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1862.
360. **Ebenezer C.⁹**, b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Emma Cole.
361. Gates W.⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1855, in Ballston Spa, N. Y.
362. Sarah E.⁹, b. June 2, 1857, in Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Mar. 14, 1878, George H. Goss, and had, Daniel G.¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1878; Caroline J.¹⁰, Mar. 28, 1879; Stephen H.¹⁰, Dec. 22, 1881; James C. D.¹⁰, Aug. 23, 1884; Sarah H.¹⁰, May 29, 1890; Henry A.¹⁰, June 15, 1893.
363. **Stephen A.⁹**, b. Mar. 18, 1861, in Ballston Spa; m. Melvina Fuller.
364. James L.⁹, b. June 1, 1859.
365. Jeremiah⁹, b. July 21, 1867; m. Feb. 7, 1896, Jennie Slavin of Fall River.
366. Robert H.⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1874, in Ballston Spa; m. Apr. 27, 1895, Alice E. Miller.

181. WILLIAM FULLER, (Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. 1, Nov. 4, 1855, Rebecca Mabee, who d. Dec. 2, 1856; m. 2, Dec. 15, 1857, Helen Maria Mabee.

Resided in Scotia, N. Y.

Children:

367. Catherine⁹, b. Oct. 28, 1856; d. May 8, 1857.
368. John H.⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1858.
369. Nancy⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1865.
370. Nicholas⁹, b. June 22, 1863; m. Dec. 17, 1895, Catherine M. Orsing.
371. Malvina⁹, b. Apr. 15, 1866; m. May 4, 1890, Stephen A.⁹ Fuller, (George L., Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), and had, William H.¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1891; Elsie¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1892.

182. HIRAM EGBERT FULLER, (Benjamin H.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 19, 1825; d. Jan. 2, 1891, in Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. Aug. —, 1850, Caroline A. Hauver.

He was a graduate of Berkshire Medical College.

Children:

372. Amelia Zelatta⁹, b. July 18, 1851, in Pittsfield.
373. Frances Caroline⁹, b. Jan. 7, 1854, in Monterey; m. Oct. 12, 1875, W. H. Towne. Resides in Lansingburg, N. Y. Children: Grace B.¹⁰, b. —, 1877; Harry W.¹⁰, —, 1880; Edna B.¹⁰, 1887.
374. Angelia⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1855, in Great Barrington.
375. **Clarence Richard Bloss⁹**, b. Dec. 16, 1864, in Lansingburg; m. Mary H. Wilkie.

185. JAMES WATSON⁸ FULLER, (Benjamin H.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 29, 1830, in Lee; d. July, 1901, in Pittsfield; m. Sept. 2, 1857, Eliza J. Rich, who d. Oct. 21, 1890.

Children:

376. Charles Watson⁹, b. June 22, 1858, at Great Barrington; d. Feb. 1, 1905, in Pittsfield; m. June 13, 1887, in Pittsfield, Minnie J. Robbins; had one child, that died young. He served as High Sheriff of Berkshire County.
377. **James Frank**⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Alice Prosser.
378. Lizzie J.⁹, b. July 6, 1865; m. July 30, 1890, Dr. Charles H. Randall; resides in Barre, Vt. Children: James A.¹⁰, b. Sept. 11, 1891; and Frances¹⁰, b. June 4, 1893.
379. Gertrude S.⁹, b. Jan. 24, 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1897.

207. NEHEMIAH⁸ FULLER, (Henry⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 22, 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1903; m. —, Eliza Tappan.

Children:

380. Hattie⁹, b. —; m. Willard Boles.
381. Florence⁹, b. —; m. Alden Soper.

220. THOMAS SCOTT⁸ FULLER, (Jotham⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 20, 1836, Gansevoort, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1907; m. Feb. 22, 1867, Jane A. Fish, who d. Jan. 3, 1876.

He was a veteran of the Civil War; enlisted as private in the 77th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was promoted.

Children:

382. Eva Helen⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1868; m. Sept. 28, 1890, John A. Jewel of Gansevoort, N. Y., and had a dau., Marion¹⁰.
383. Frederick Scott⁹, b. July 1, 1869; m. July —, 1907, Elizabeth M. Thurlow. Resides in Seattle, Wash.
384. Carrie May⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1873; m. Sept. 2, 1908, Stewart D. Bennett of New York City.

225. SAMUEL AUSTIN⁸ FULLER, (Jotham⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 13, 1848, in Gansevoort, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Nellie Flinn.

Children:

385. Grace Mary⁹, b. Oct. 25, 1878.
386. Alice Jane⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
387. Elizabeth Helen⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1881; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Frank E. Pratt of Birdport, N. Y., and had a son. Mr. Pratt d. Jan. 6, 1909.
388. Emma Ada⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1885; d. Sept. 27, 1887.
389. Lura Stowe⁹, b. June 3, 1887.
390. Dora Brown⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1894.

229. HORACE FULLER, (Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 16, 1815, in Brighton; d. Apr. 19, 1888, in Wellsville, O.; m. Mar. 29, 1841, Achaia Burke, who d. May 10, 1892.

Children, all born in Wellsville, O.:

- 391. Elizabeth Ann⁹, b. Jan. 9, 1842. Resides in Wellsville.
- 392. Rosalthe Cordelia⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1844.
- 393. **Francis Callahan**⁹, b. Mar. 17, 1846; m. Mrs. Alice W. Cook.
- 394. Emma Cornelia⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1850. Resides in Wellsville.
- 395. Laura Ann⁹, b. Oct. 16, 1852; d. Sept. 24, 1862.
- 396. Charles Edmund⁹, b. Sept. 15, 1854; d. Oct. 5, 1860.
- 397. **Edward Brindley**⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1858; m. Cynthia A. Farrar.
- 398. Robert Meredith⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1862.
- 399. A dau., b. and d. Oct., 1862.

231. GEORGE FULLER, (Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 17, 1822, in Deerfield; d. Mar. 21, 1884, in Brookline; m. Oct. 17, 1861, Agnes Gordon Higginson.

He was a noted artist and painter of portraits, figure pieces and landscapes.

Children, all born in Deerfield:

- 400. **George Spencer**⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1863; m. Mary W. Field.
- 401. **Robert Higginson**⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. Bessie A. Clagett.
- 402. **Henry Brown**⁹, b. Oct. 3, 1867; m. Lucia Fairchild.
- 403. Agnes Gordon⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1873; m. June 9, 1900, Augustus V. Tack, and has. Agnes Gordon¹⁰, b. June 4, 1901; Robert Fuller¹⁰, b. Mar. 2, 1904.
- 404. Arthur Negus⁹, b. May 1, 1879.

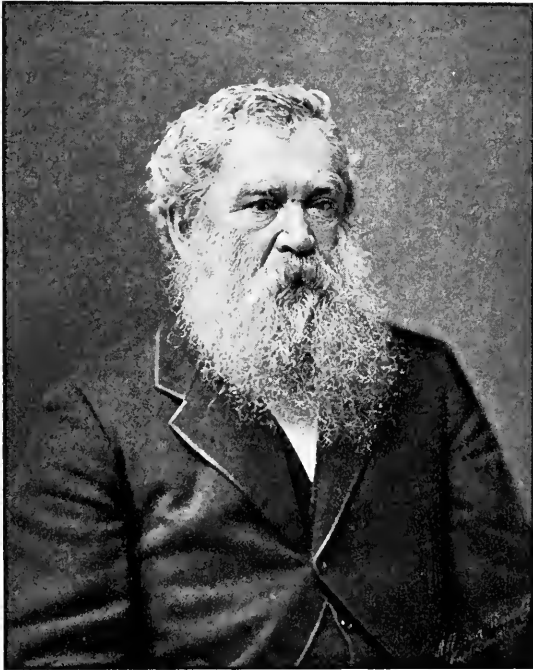
The Worcester, Mass. "Telegram" of Feb. 26, 1917, says: "Worcester Art Museum has just bought for its permanent collection of American paintings, George Fuller's study, "Girl with the turkeys," paying for it \$15,600, the highest price at which a Fuller has ever sold. The artist's "Romany Girl" brought \$10,500 in 1915."

232. JOSEPH NEGUS FULLER, (Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 13, 1824, in Deerfield; d. Feb. 7, 1895, in Montague; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Lydia Ann White.

With a fine voice and a musical education, he taught music and gave concerts.

Children, all born in Deerfield:

- 405. Wallace⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. June 24, 1864, in Deerfield.
- 406. Fanny Negus⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1848; d. Apr. 8, 1873, in Deerfield.



GEORGE FULLER—231

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

407. Lydia Taft⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1851; d. Nov. 29, 1887, in Deerfield; m. Apr. 17, 1873, James D. Crawford. No children.
408. Joseph Herbert⁹, b. Mar. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1879, in Petersham; unmarried.
409. **George Aaron⁹**, b. Mar. 3, 1855; m. Cora Whitney.
410. Mary Agnes⁹, b. Mar. 14, 1858; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Luther J. B. Lincoln, and had, John W.¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1875, in Hingham.
411. Frederick⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1859; d. Jan. 2, 1862.
412. Charles Arthur⁹, b. Feb. 7, 1862.
413. Ruth White⁹, b. June 17, 1864; m. Oct. 12, 1887, Frank A. Field.

236. FRANCIS BENJAMIN⁸ FULLER, (Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 25, 1838, in Deerfield; d. Jan. 2, 1915, in Oil City, Pa.; m. Dec. 13, 1860, Carolin E. Munn.

He was a soldier of the Civil War, 24th Mass. Regt. in 1862, and later in the Second army corps, in the battles of the Wilderness, at Lee's surrender, and took part in the Grand Review at Washington at the close of the war.

Their children were:

414. Carrie Leonore⁹, b. July 27, 1863; m. Oct. 12, 1887, in Bridgeport, Ct., L. D. Castle, and had, George Fuller Castle, b. Oct. 21, 1891, in Greensburg, Pa.
415. Frank Curtis⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1866; d. Jan. 21, 1891, in Bridgeport, Ct.
416. Helen Grace⁹, b. Mar. 19, 1873; d. July 19, 1873.
417. Frederick W.⁹, b. July 7, 1874; d. Jan. 18, 1898.

237. JOHN EMERY⁸ FULLER, (Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 25, 1838, in Deerfield, (twin with Francis Benjamin Fuller); m. 1, June 22, 1867, Ella J. Melendy, who d. Oct. 28, 1873; m. 2, in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1879, Emma F. Hood.

He was in the Civil War with his twin brother, and is now (1915) in the Soldiers' and Sailors' Hospital at Bath, N. Y., totally blind.

Children:

418. Blanche Elizabeth⁹, b. Apr. 18, 1871, in East Boston; m. June 5, 1895, Clarence P. Hoyt, and has, Richard Fuller¹⁰ Hoyt, b. Nov. 6, 1898; and Elizabeth Piper¹⁰ Hoyt, b. Mar. 23, 1901. Reside in Hingham.
419. John Gale⁹, b. Nov. 1, 1872; d. Oct. 12, 1873.
420. Fauny⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1880, in Hampton, Va.; m. Aug. 5, 1908, D. O. Robinson, and had, Louise¹⁰, b. and d. July 6, 1909.
421. Walter⁹, b. July 10, 1880, in Boston; resides in Utica, N. Y.; unmarried.

240. EDWARD HENRY⁷ FULLER. (Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 22, 1817, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1866, in Washington, D. C.; m. Feb. 19, 1839, in Alexandria, Va., Emily Thomas, who d. Jan. 29, 1895.

Children, all born in Washington, D. C.:

422. **William Henry⁹**, b. Dec. 16, 1839; m. 1, J. Louise Peters; m. 2, Alice Craig.
423. Helen Maria⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Dec. 4, 1890; m. Dec. 28, 1865, Henry C. Shuster, and had, Edward Henry¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1866; Caroline¹⁰, Jan. 26, 1869; Eva¹⁰, June 26, 1870; Rena¹⁰, Aug. 12, 1871.
424. Agnes⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1844; m. May 21, 1863, John D. McChesney, and had, Lillian F.¹⁰, b. Jan. 19, 1866; Augusta T.¹⁰, Oct. 30, 1867; Albert G. W.¹⁰, Aug. 24, 1873; Bessie Adelia¹⁰, Nov. 11, 1879; Agnes Paxton¹⁰, Aug. 4, 1881. Resides in Washington, D. C.
425. **Edward Ferdinand⁹**, b. Mar. 13, 1847; m. Clara B. Dwinell.
426. Mary⁹, b. May 23, 1849; d. June 1, 1914, in Leon, N. Y.; m. 1, Nov. 21, 1867, Frank G. Daniels, who d. June 17, 1875; m. 2, Jan. —, 1883, Wales Thompson. No children.
427. Azariah⁹, b. Nov. 27, 1852; d. Mar. 29, 1859.
428. Emily⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1857; d. May 17, 1858.
429. Minnie⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1862; m. Oct. 15, 1881, Robert Johnston, and had, Robert Simpson¹⁰, b. Nov. 13, 1882; Henry Allen¹⁰, Oct. 27, 1884; Emily Fuller¹⁰, May 26, 1888; Lucie¹⁰, July 17, 1890. Resides in Norfolk, Va.

247. JOHN EMERY⁷ FULLER. (Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 19, 1835, in Washington, D. C.; d. there Dec. 23, 1905; m. Apr. 23, 1861, Martha Baker.

He resided in Washington, and his children, all born there, were:

430. Ruth Helen⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Sept. 29, 1881, William C. Medford, and had, Ernest Elgin¹⁰, b. Mar. 25, 1883; Franklin Emery¹⁰, June 12, 1885; Mand Helen¹⁰, Aug. 15, 1887; Grace Gordon¹⁰, Dec. 18, 1894; Albert Hillaker¹⁰, May 13, 1899. Resides in Washington, D. C.
431. William Edmund⁹, b. May 10, 1864; d. Nov. 10, 1906; m. Sept. 27, 1889, Hepsie Walker. No issue.
432. **Ernest Graham⁹**, b. Aug. 26, 1866; m. Mary Pullin.
433. Minnie M.⁹, b. Aug. 27, 1868; d. Dec. 23, 1906; m. July 13, 1892, William A. Ragau, and had, Leonard Ross¹⁰, b. Mar. 10, 1895; William Maynard¹⁰, b. July 13, 1897; Paul Henry¹⁰, Apr. 9, 1900; Roland Adelbert¹⁰, Sept. 4, 1903; Addison¹⁰?; Minerva¹⁰, Dec. 12, 1906.

294. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ FULLER. (William A.⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 12, in Wesleyville, Pa.; d. Nov. —, 1863; m. Oct. 6, 1845, Catherine H. Monet.

His children were:

- 434. Lucy J.⁹, b. Dec. 25, 1845; d. —; m. Edward D. Geer, and left 2 children, Raymond C.¹⁰, and Louis F.¹⁰.
- 435. William Alexander⁹, b. Feb. 19, 1847; dead.
- 436. Margaret⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1849, in Milton, Wis.; m. James K. Raleigh.
- 437. Georgia⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1851.
- 438. Mina M.⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1854; m. Jeremiah Bauman.
- 439. James B.⁹, b. June 27, 1858, in LaCrosse, Wis.; dead.

250. AZARIAH BEMIS⁵ FULLER, (Azariah¹, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph¹, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 9, 1824, in Wesleyville, Pa.; m. Nov. 9, 1846, Mary A. Crawford.

He resided at Decatur, Nebraska.

Their children were:

- 440. Gertrude Ella⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1847, at North East, Pa.; d. July 5, 1869; m. Aug. 24, 1868, Dr. G. W. Kee, and had, Mary¹⁰.
- 441. Helen G.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1849, at North East, Pa.; d. Oct. 5, 1867, at Decatur, Neb.
- 442. Mary Annette⁹, b. June 20, 1851, in Erie, Pa.; m. Nov. 8, 1869, W. J. Outhwaite, and had, Edith J.¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1870; Charlotte G.¹⁰, Oct. 11, 1872; Clarence F.¹⁰, Apr. —, 1874; Elizabeth C.¹⁰, Oct. 15, 1876; Edward¹⁰, —, 1880; Anna Mary¹⁰, May 27, 1883.
- 443. Lizzie⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1855, at North East, Pa.; d. Jan. 24, 1856, at Maquoketa, Iowa.
- 444. Kate A.⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1858, at Maquoketa, Ia.; m. Feb. 23, 1873, J. B. Freeland, and had, Byron H.¹⁰, b. —, 1876; Mary¹⁰, b. Mar. 29, 1879; Anna M.¹⁰, June —, 1884; Annette¹⁰, Aug. 4, 1882.
- 445. **Clyde H.⁹**, b. Sept. 16, 1864, in Decatur, Neb.; m. Emma Page.
- 446. Mary C.⁹, b. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Mar. 14, 1888, F. E. McNutt.
- 447. Harriet M.⁹, b. July 23, 1868; m. Oct. 28, 1889, J. F. Choyce, and had, Edith May¹⁰, b. June 21, 1890; John Harold¹⁰, Feb. 17, 1894.

256. MOSES NASH⁶ FULLER, (William¹, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 6, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.; m. June —, 1846, Anna Maria Jones, who d. Feb. —, 1901.

Children, places of birth not given:

- 448. Mary Helen⁹, b. Mar. 9, 1847; d. Mar. 10, 1880; m. Oct. —, 1866, Maynard Huyck, and had, Anna Julia¹⁰; Ida May¹⁰; Edith¹⁰; Oscar¹⁰.
- 449. Frank Eugene⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1849; m. —, 1875, Dora Schultz.
- 450. William Wallace⁹, b. Feb. 28, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1854.
- 451. **Frederick Emery⁹**, b. Oct. 18, 1852; m. Ada Noyes.
- 452. William Harlow⁹, b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1863.

153. **Horatio Seymocr**⁹, b. July 11, 1855; m. Edith Bonnell.
 154. **Charles Henry**⁹, b. Mar. 24, 1857; m. Felicita R. Parr.
 155. **George Willard**⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1861; m. Hattie Dodd.
 156. Anne Augusta⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1863; m. —, 1881, John S. Hartnett, and had, Marion Hazel¹⁰, b. June 2, 1886; Dwight Fuller¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1895.
 157. Lulu Belle⁹, b. May 5, 1865; d. Nov. 5, 1881.

259. WILLARD MONROE⁷ FULLER, (William⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 15, 1827; m. Dec. 31, 1848, Julia A. Hall.

Children:

158. Gertrude Elizabeth⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1851; m. — —, and had a daughter, Camilla Urso Van Arsdale.

260. CHARLES LEMUEL⁷ FULLER, (William⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. Sept. 14, 1900; m. 1, May 12, 1856, Mary E. Waller, who d. Jan. 18, 1860, in Troy, N. Y.; m. 2, Aug. 2, 1862, Mary J. Tator.

He lived in Troy, N. Y.

Children:

459. Lizzie Waller⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Oct. 22, 1884, George H. Hodge, who d. Apr. 28, 1915, aged 62. Children born to them were: Ethel May¹⁰, b. Aug. 4, d. Aug. 5, 1887; Marion Fuller¹⁰, b. Apr. 17, 1890; Pauline Alberta¹⁰, b. Apr. 7, 1892. Resides in Troy.
 460. Alice Kate⁹, b. July 13, 1863; d. Mar. 22, 1866.
 461. Louise May⁹, b. Mar. 4, 1869; m. 1, Jan. 14, 1890, Theodore R. Geer, and had a dau., Margorie Geer; m. 2, Sept. 22, 1907, C. A. Alexander.

272. TIMOTHY JOSEPH⁷ FULLER, (known as Joseph T.) (Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 15, 1838, in Danvers; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Mary Jeannette Chipman.

He resides in Salem.

Children:

462. Jennie Dale⁹, b. —. Resides in Salem.
 463. **Frederick Augustus**⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. Lizzie F. Hardy.
 464. Laura A.⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1872; m. Oct. 21, 1895, Arthur P. Hardy, and resides in Malden.

277. MOSES S.⁷ FULLER, (Joseph J.⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 28, 1835, at Tristan da Cunha; m. Ellen C. Maker.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

465. George H.⁹, b. July 4, 1863.
 466. Dora E.⁹, b. May 29, 1866.

279. JOSEPH J.⁵ FULLER, (Joseph J.⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 13, 1839, at Tristan da Cunha; m. Jane M. Adams.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

467. Joseph A.⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1878.

280. RICHARD WELSH⁵ FULLER, (Joseph J.⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 10, 1841, at Tristan da Cunha; m. 1, Mary J. Rhodes; m. 2, Sept. 4, 1877, in Peabody, Laura A. Marston.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

468. Waldron M.⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1879; d. Jan. 29, 1880.

469. Eva C.⁹, b. May 10, 1881.

470. Albert F.⁹, b. Apr. 22, 1886; m. Mar. 24, 1907, Ruby M. Oliver, at Wakefield.

283. JOHN R.³ FULLER, (Joseph J.⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 27, 1851, in Danvers; d. there Mar. 23, 1895; m. Apr. 26, 1882, in Danvers, Henrietta Le Vatte.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

471. Margaret M.⁹, b. May 1, 1883.

472. George R.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1884.

473. Helen L.⁹, b. May 8, 1886.

474. Marion E.⁹, b. Nov. 20, 1887.

475. Martha L.⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1889.

476. Edward L.⁹, b. Feb. 12, 1891.

477. Grace V.⁹, b. Mar. 24, 1892.

287. LEMUEL⁸ FULLER, (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 10, 1839, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Emeline Perry.

He resides in Amherst, N. H.

Children:

478. Emma⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1869; m. — Rogers. Resides in Dorchester.

479. Dana L.⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1872; m. Ethel Torry Neale.

480. Walter P.⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1875. Resides in Amherst, N. H.

481. Sarah F.⁹, b. Oct. 23, 1878; m. — —. Resides in Ashmont.

298. LORENZO⁸ FULLER, (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 21, 1844, in Hudson, N. H.; d. Sept. 19, 1893; m. Apr. 21, 1870, Caroline S. Trull, b. Aug. 19, 1847, in North Tewksbury; residing (1915) in Atkinson, N. H.

He was a farmer.

Children, the first 5 born in Hudson, N. H.; the others in North Tewksbury:

482. **Jason Lorenzo**⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1871; m. Lydia Elizabeth Henderson.
483. Ellen Carrie⁹, b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Benjamin Franklin Cutter, of Pelham, N. H., and had, Celia Fuller¹⁰, b. Aug. 11, 1900. Resides in Nashua, N. H.
484. Mary⁹, b. May 27, 1876; m. June 29, 1910, Robert Montgomery of Hanover.
485. Abby Trull⁹, b. Mar. 29, 1878. Resides in Lowell.
486. **Jesse Trull**⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1880; m. 1. Avis Emma Wallace; m. 2. Eva Emmeline Fontaine.
487. **Monroe Kendall**⁹, b. July 22, 1883; m. Jennie Blanche Hardy.
488. Celeste⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1885; m. Dec. 24, 1906, Frederick Elmer Dane of Andover, and had, Frederick Elmer¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1907; Marjorie Celeste¹⁰, Mar. 24, 1909; Lorenzo¹⁰, Oct. 29, 1911; Florence¹⁰, Sept. 27, 1913. Reside at Franklin, N. H.
489. Ruth⁹, b. Mar. 29, 1891.

292. WILLIS LEROY⁸ FULLER, (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 9, 1854, at Hudson, N. H.; m. Jan. 19, 1876, Adelia C. Yetters.

Resides in Hudson, N. H.

Children:

490. Lizzie F.⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1876, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Frederick C. Blodgett, and resides in Worcester.
491. George⁹, b. Aug. 7, 1878; d. May 2, 1881.

293. CHARLES HENRY⁸ FULLER, (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 5, 1856, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Oct. 9, 1877, Mary A. Sanborn.

Resides in Hudson.

Children:

492. Melissa J.⁹, b. May 21, 1878; d. Mar. 30, 1879.

294. ALBERT A.⁸ FULLER, (Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 11, 1859, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Mary C. Fuller, b. May 22, 1855, in Danvers, dau. Joseph J. and Mary A. (Glass) Fuller.

Children, all born in Hudson:

493. Nellie G.⁹, b. June 10, 1883; m. Nov. 22, 1904, Charles M. Ford, and has, David Sewall¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1906; Timothy Marshall¹⁰, Oct. 11, 1909; Natalie Mary¹⁰, Aug. 17, 1911.
494. Alberta Maria⁹, b. July 29, 1886; m. Mar. 29, 1916, John T. Rogers.
495. **Joseph A.⁹**, b. Oct. 22, 1888; m. Nettie A. Mortlock.

496. Mildred M.^o, b. Aug. 17, 1890.
 497. Lucy P.^o, b. Nov. 13, 1891; d. Jan. 16, 1892.
 498. **Willis L.^o**, b. Feb. 7, 1893; m. Grace E. Bills.
 499. Arthur Elliott^o, b. Aug. 10, 1895.
 500. Frederick Steele^o, b. Jan. 7, 1898.
 501. Ernest Ellsworth^o, b. Oct. 10, 1899; d. Jan. 30, 1900.

307. ARTHUR E.^s FULLER, (Solomon^t, Joseph^o, Timothy^s, Timothy^t, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Thomas^t), b. Apr. 10, 1870, in Danvers; m. Aug. 16, 1904, Ada L. Bentley.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

502. Marion E.^o, b. Mar. 1, 1913.

309. BENJAMIN WALTER^s FULLER, (Benjamin^t, Benjamin^o, Timothy^s, Timothy^t, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Thomas^t), b. Mar. 27, 1866, in Topsfield; d. Apr. 25, 1905, in Boxford; m. Lucy R. Pingree.

Children, recorded in Topsfield and Boxford:

503. Benjamin Elser^o, b. July 26, 1892.
 504. Charles S.^o, b. Sept. 25, 1893; d. Jan. 22, 1894.
 505. Rufus^o, b. Jan. 16, 1897, in Boxford; d. there Apr. 26, 1897.
 506. Nellie^o, b. Oct. 26, 1898, in Boxford.

313. JOSEPH FULLER, (Benjamin^t, Benjamin^o, Timothy^s, Timothy^t, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Thomas^t), b. —, 1877; m. Oct. 11, 1896, Mary Louise Peabody, who d. Apr. 28, 1914, aged 36-6-15.

Children, recorded in Topsfield:

507. Clarence Bradstreet^o, b. Nov. 22, 1901.
 508. Ella Josephine^o, b. May 3, 1903; d. Aug. 10, 1903, in Danvers.

315. WILLIAM A.^s FULLER, (Timothy^t, Benjamin^o, Timothy^s, Timothy^t, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Thomas^t), b. —; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Grace Edith Pierce.

Children, recorded in Topsfield:

509. Vivian May^o, b. May 20, 1905; d. May 21, 1905.
 510. Constance L.^o, b. Sept. 1, 1909; d. Sept. 12, 1909.

316. TIMOTHY JESSE^s FULLER, (Timothy^t, Benjamin^o, Timothy^s, Timothy^t, Thomas^s, Thomas^s, Thomas^t), b. Jan. 20, 1875, in Topsfield; m. June 20, 1904, Edith Alma Smith.

He resides in Topsfield.

Children:

511. Harry Warren^o, b. Mar. 18, 1905.
 512. Roger F.^o, b. Oct. 24, 1909.

319. FREDERICK L.⁵ FULLER, (Calvin W.³, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 10, 1865, in Topsfield; m. Sept. 14, 1894, Mabel Lake of Peabody.

Children, recorded in Topsfield:

513. Roger Lake⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1895.

Ninth Generation

329. WILLIAM PARMER⁹ FULLER, (William P.⁸, James H.⁵, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), d. June 28, 1861, in Sacramento, Cal.; m. July 11, 1887, Laura Pike of San Francisco, Cal.

They are divorced. He resides in San Francisco; is the senior member of the firm of W. P. Fuller & Co. of San Francisco, New York, and other cities, manufacturers and dealers in paints, oil and glass.

Children:

514. **William Parmer**¹⁰, b. May 2, 1888; m. Adaline Wright.

332. FRANK WHITTIER⁹ FULLER, (William P.⁸, James H.⁵, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 10, 1874, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Sept. 20, 1898, Maybelle Wastie of San Jose, Cal., born in London, Canada.

Children:

515. Frank W.¹⁰, b. July 9, 1901.

516. Dana L.¹⁰, b. Mar. 18, 1903.

517. Margaret H.¹⁰, b. May 21, 1906.

335. DWIGHT GILMAN⁹ FULLER, (Hubbard B.⁸, James H.⁵, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 28, 1869, in Fitchburg; m. Apr. 29, 1896, Sarah H. Shaw.

He resides in Fitchburg.

Children:

518. Elsie Frances¹⁰, b. Sept. 24, 1898.

519. Helen Tennant¹⁰, b. Nov. 11, 1904.

520. Bernice Hubbard¹⁰, b. Dec. 10, 1910.

348. HORATIO NELSON OTIS⁹ FULLER, (Ephraim D.⁸, John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 25, 1859, in Peekskill, N. Y., m. —.

He resides in Medina, Ohio.

Children:

521. Elizabeth Otis¹⁰, b. Apr. 10, 1895; d. July 25, 1895.

522. Otis¹⁰, b. July 8, 1902; d. June 13, 1903.

350. JOHN ALPHA⁹ FULLER, (Abram G.⁸, John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 8, 1848, in Bridgewater, N. H.; m. Apr. 30, 1872, Julia F. Morrill, who d. Oct. 7, 1912, in Hopkinton, N. H.

He resides in Contoocook, N. H.

Children:

523. **William Francis**¹⁰, b. July 25, 1875; m. Eva Bertha Elkins.

351. OWEN FELLOWS⁹ FULLER, (Abram G.⁸, John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 11, 1854, in Bristol, N. H.; m. July 29, 1878, Lillie E. Campbell.

He resides in Contoocook, N. H.

Children, all born in Hopkinton, N. H.:

524. **George Irving**¹⁰, b. June 26, 1879; m. Blanche M. Read.

525. Carrie Adeline¹⁰, b. Feb. 14, 1882; m. Jan. 9, 1907, Edwin S. Mosher, who d. Feb. 15, 1912. Their dau., Glenda Fuller¹¹, b. June 9, 1909, at Presque Id., Me.

526. Eva Lillian¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1884; m. Oct. 17, 1906, Arthur Webster of Hopkinton, N. H., and had, Shirley Elizabeth¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1910.

527. John Francis¹⁰, b. Feb. 25, 1887.

528. Irma Minnie¹⁰, b. Sept. 14, 1889.

355. OSCAR ELI⁹ FULLER, (Hiram K.⁸, John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 13, 1864; m. July 5, 1888, Delia Putnam. Lives in Monticello, Ia.

Children:

529. Ray Hall¹⁰, b. Dec. 16, 1889. He is a mechanic.

530. Harry Knowlton¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1892. He is a farmer.

357. CHARLES YATES⁹ FULLER, (Charles⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 25, 1850, in Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Apr. 23, 1877, in Utica, N. Y., Augusta Blumenthal.

He resides in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Children:

531. George Lewis¹⁰, b. Mar. 10, 1878; m. Oct. 20, 1908, at Utica, May Marshall Lewis. No issue. Resides in Utica.

532. Charles Gates¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1880; d. July 13, 1888.

533. Albert B.¹⁰, twin, b. Apr. 3, 1882, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1905; m. Feb. 28, 1904, in New York, Phebe Mayhew.

534. Arthur Irving¹⁰, b. Apr. 3, 1882; d. aged 3 weeks.

535. Ada Charlotte¹⁰, b. Mar. 30, 1884, in Albany; m. May 14, 1910, Albert S. Kennedy. Resides in Whitesboro, N. Y.

358. GEORGE LEWIS STEPHEN⁹ FULLER, (Charles⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 15, 1855, in Utica, N. Y.; d. June 15, 1890; m. Mar. 14, 1880, Nettie Burgess.

He was a hatter by trade, and also a commercial traveler.

Children:

536. Jennie¹⁰, b. Dec. 20, 1880.

537. Mabel¹⁰, b. Nov. 27, 1882.

538. Roy¹⁰, b. Jan. 2, 1885.

360. EBENEZER C.⁹ FULLER, (George L.⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 6, 1851, at Ballston Spa; m. —, 1879, Emma Cole.

Children:

539. Bertha E.¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1879, in Ballston.

540. Sarah M.¹⁰, b. Feb. —, 1883.

541. James A.¹⁰, b. Jan. —, 1885; d. June —, 1885.

542. Ruth E.¹⁰, b. Sept. 5, 1896, in Troy, N. Y.

363. STEPHEN A.⁹ FULLER, (George L.⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 18, 1861, at Ballston Spa, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1890, Melvina⁹ Fuller, No. 371 of this Group.

Children:

543. William H.¹⁰, b. Jan. 26, 1891.

544. Elsie¹⁰, b. Aug. 20, 1892.

375. CLARENCE RICHARD BLOSS⁹ FULLER, (Hiram E.⁸, Benjamin H.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 16, 1864, in Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. May 25, 1884, Mary H. Wilkie.

He resides in Troy, N. Y.

Children:

545. Lulu Frances¹⁰, b. Sept. 3, 1886.

546. Virgil Clarence¹⁰, b. May 7, 1888.

547. May Belle¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1890.

548. Helen Gertrude¹⁰, b. Mar. 29, 1892.

377. JAMES FRANK⁹ FULLER, (James W.⁸, Benjamin H.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 23, 1860, in Pittsfield; m. Dec. 4, 1888, in Webster, N. Y., Alice Prosser.

He resides at Concord Junction, Mass.

Children:

549. Charles W.¹⁰, b. Nov. 2, 1891. Resides at Concord Junction.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX

TILDEN FOUNDATION



EDWARD BRINDLEY FULLER—397

550. Ralph P.¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1895; in the army; stationed, Sept. —, 1915, at Fort Leavitt, Portland, Me.
 551. Ethel A.¹⁰, b. Apr. 14, 1901.
 552. Alice E.¹⁰, b. Oct. 10, 1902.

393. FRANCIS CALLAHAN⁹ FULLER, (Horace⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 17, 1846, in Wellsville, O.; d. Dec. 28, 1918, in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Oct. 27, 1883, Mrs. Alice W. Cook of Tampa, Fla.

Children:

553. Francis Carlyle¹⁰, b. Aug. 22, 1891, at Sioux City, Ia. Resides in California; unmarried (1915).

397. EDWARD BRINDLEY⁹ FULLER, (Horace⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 10, 1858, in Wellsville, O.; d. there Apr. 4, 1905; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Cynthia A. Farrar of Millersburg, O.

Edward B. Fuller was an engineer on a fast passenger train of the Cleveland and Pittsburg R. R., so injured in a head-on collision with a freight train that he lived but a few minutes. He remained at his post after seeing the danger, and thereby saved the lives of many passengers. He was a prominent and highly respected citizen of Wellsville, O.

Children, all born in Wellsville:

554. **Frank Truman**¹⁰, b. July 29, 1879; m. Minnie F. Starn.
 555. Frederick Melvin¹⁰, b. Nov. 29, 1880. Resides in Silvis, Ill.; not married.
 556. Sadie Lillian¹⁰, b. Mar. 31, 1883; m. Feb. 16, 1905, George V. Cummings. Resides in Cleveland, O. No children.
 557. Mary Achaia¹⁰, b. Jan. 22, 1885; m. June 21, 1906, John C. Floto, and had, Helen Marjorie¹¹, b. Dec. 27, 1911; John Vernon¹¹, Dec. 21, 1913. All living in Wellsville.
 558. Emma Naomi¹⁰, b. Nov. 5, 1892; m. Feb. 23, 1914, Charles C. Carmean. Resides in Wellsville.

400. GEORGE SPENCER⁹ FULLER, (George⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 5, 1863, in Deerfield; d. there May 9, 1911; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Mary W. Field.

Like his father, an artist. His paintings are mostly landscapes.

Children, all born in Deerfield:

559. Catherine Yale¹⁰, b. Jan. 11, 1891.
 560. George¹⁰, b. July 24, 1893.
 561. Elizabeth Brooks¹⁰, b. Apr. 28, 1896.
 562. Alfred Russell¹⁰, b. Jan. 8, 1899.

401. ROBERT HIGGINSON⁹ FULLER, (George⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b.

Sept. 18, 1864; m. June 13, 1895, in Boston, Mass., Bessie A. Clagett, b. Aug. 29, 1858, dau. of Henry B. and Elizabeth Dempsey (Fuller) Clagett, No. 242 of this Group.

They reside in Brooklyn, Mass.

Children:

563. Frances Higginson¹⁰, b. Jan. 1, 1898.

564. Alice Clagett¹¹, b. Aug. 16, 1900.

402. HENRY BROWN⁹ FULLER, (George⁵, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 3, 1867, in Deerfield; m. Oct. 25, 1893, Lucia Fairchild.

He resides in New York.

Children:

565. Clara Fairchild¹⁰, b. Mar. 14, 1895, in New York; m. Aug. 12, 1916, m. Deerfield, Prof. Warner Taylor of the University of Wisconsin.

566. Charles¹⁰, b. —, 1897.

409. GEORGE AARON⁹ FULLER, (Joseph N.⁵, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 3, 1855, in Deerfield; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Cora Whitney, b. —, 1855, d. Jan. 22, 1915, in San Francisco.

He resides in San Francisco.

Children:

567. Lydia Frederica¹⁰, b. Aug. 3, 1887, in Fresno, Cal.

568. George Lawrence¹⁰, b. June 28, 1889, in Fresno.

569. Emily Whitney¹⁰, b. July 7, 1896, in San Francisco.

422. WILLIAM HENRY⁹ FULLER, (Edward H.⁵, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 16, 1839, in Washington, D. C.; d. Aug. 8, 1892, in Hyattsville, Md.; m. 1, J. Louise Peters, who d. June 10, 1877; m. 2, Nov. 20, 1879, Alice Craig, who d. Mar. 15, 1898.

Children:

570. Emily A.¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 5, 1885; m. June 21, 1882, John Stevens, and had, Margaret¹¹, b. May 5, 1883; Louise¹¹, Oct. 23, 1884.

571. Helen L.¹⁰, b. Nov. 25, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1890, Thomas R. Brooks, and had, Thomas Rancel¹¹, b. July 20, 1891; and Kenneth Fuller¹¹, b. May 21, 1893.

572. Agnes Louise¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m. Oct. 17, 1906, Hodges Carr, and had, Mary Louise¹¹, b. Dec. 31, 1907.

573. Edward A.¹⁰, b. Mar. 22, 1868; m. Mary Wells.

574. Grace Renard¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1877; m. June 22, 1904, Franklin G. Tingley, and had, Egbert Fuller¹¹, b. Aug. 25, 1905.

575. Amy¹⁰, b. Sept. 30, 1880; m. Ralph Wilton, and had, Louise¹¹, William¹¹, Craig¹¹, John S.¹¹, and Logan Owens¹¹, b. Apr. 27, 1912.
576. Alice Naomi¹⁰, b. May 15, 1889.

425. EDWARD FERDINAND⁹ FULLER, (Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 13, 1847, in Washington, D. C.; d. Sept. 26, 1911, at Spring Park, Minn.; m. Nov. 4, 1876, Clara B. Dwinells of St. Paul, Minn., who survives him.

Children:

577. **Frank Glidon**¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1877; m. Mary Elizabeth Dring.
578. Gertrude Louise¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1879, in Hyattsville, Md.; m. Jan. 20, 1905, in Minneapolis, Minn., Thomas Kelsey Dring, and had, Thomas McChesney¹¹, b. July 6, 1908; Lucille Marie¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1910; Charlotte Fuller¹¹, Oct. 7, 1912; John Edward¹¹, Nov. 9, 1914.
579. **Clarence Edward**¹⁰, b. Feb. 10, 1881; m. Elizabeth Thoreson.
580. Amos Hadley¹⁰, b. Jan. 29, 1883; d. Oct. 9, 1883, at Minnetrista, Minn.
581. Eugene Henry¹⁰, b. Aug. 18, 1884, at Minnetrista; m. June 9, 1907, Anna Strakota. No children.
582. **John McChesney**¹⁰, b. Dec. 23, 1887; m. Grace W. Johnston.
583. **William Melville**¹⁰, b. Sept. 17, 1890; m. Margaret Anna Lindquist.

432. ERNEST GRAHAM⁹ FULLER, (John E.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 26, 1866, in Washington, D. C.; m. July 12, 1887, Mary A. Pullin.

He resides in Washington, D. C.

Children:

584. Cecil Bertram¹⁰, b. May 14, 1888; d. July 1, 1906.
585. Alethea Lavinia¹⁰, b. June 7, 1889; m. Dec. 31, 1907, Richard L. Holst, and had, Cecil Ludwig¹¹, b. Apr. 10, 1909; Emery Melvin¹¹, July 7, 1911.
586. Ruth Elaine¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1890; m. July 31, 1911, William H. Lott, and had, Mary Elizabeth¹¹, b. May 1, 1912; Ruth¹¹, Aug. 1, 1914.
587. Emery Melvin¹⁰, b. July 7, 1897.

445. CLYDE H.⁹ FULLER, (Azariah B.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 16, 1861, in Decatur, Neb.; m. May 20, 1880, Emma Page.

Resides in Decatur, Neb.

Children:

588. Layton Azariah¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1881.
 589. Nellie May¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1884.
 590. Edna Marian¹⁰, b. May 21, 1887.
 591. Wm. Elliot¹⁰, b. July 10, 1893.

451. FREDERICK EMERY⁹ FULLER, (Moses N.⁸, William⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 18, 1852; d. Aug. 18, 1898; m. —, 1873, Ada Noyes.

His children were:

592. Maude Louise¹⁰, b. Aug. 12, 1873; d. aged about 2½ yrs.
 593. Charles Emery¹⁰, b. July 28, 1875.
 594. Harta Estelle¹⁰, b. Dec. 4, 1878.

453. HORATIO SEYMOUR⁹ FULLER, (Moses N.⁸, William⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 11, 1855, in Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1882, Edith Bonnell.

Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

595. Archie Bonnell¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1883.
 596. Florence Rosalyn¹⁰, b. Oct. 3, 1885.
 597. Edna Joy¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1887.

454. CHARLES HENRY⁹ FULLER, (Moses N.⁸, William⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 24, 1857; m. —, 1878, Felicita Rose Parr.

Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

598. Charles Nash¹⁰, b. —.
 599. Ida May¹⁰, b. —.
 600. Frank Seymour¹⁰, b. —.

455. GEORGE WILLARD⁹ FULLER, (Moses N.⁸, William⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 23, 1861; m. May 23, 1885, Harriet A. Dodd, in Minneapolis, Minn.

Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, all born in Los Angeles:

601. Hazel Jeanette¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1888; m. Oct. 12, 1907, in Redlands, Cal., Robert Austin Speicher, and had, Roberta Jane¹¹, b. Feb. 23, 1913.
 602. Arthur Monroe¹⁰, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
 603. Harta Louise¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1899.

463. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁹ FULLER, (Timothy J.⁸, Timothy⁷, Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 15, 1838, in Danvers; m. Aug. 24, 1891, Lizzie F. Hardy, b. July 20, 1866, in Salem.

Children:

604. Margaret F.¹⁰, b. June 8, 1892.
 605. Frederick H.¹⁰, b. Nov. 16, 1893; d. young.
 606. Harold C.¹⁰, b. Nov. 22, 1894.
 607. Dorothy D.¹⁰, b. Mar. 11, 1896.
 608. Priscilla H.¹⁰, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

479. DANA LEMUEL⁹ FULLER, (Lemuel⁸, Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 4, 1872, in Merrimack, N. H.; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Ethel Torrey Neale of Lowell, dau. of Austin J. and Mary F. (Torrey) Neale of Lowell, formerly of Newfields, N. H.

They reside at Medford.

Children:

609. Lucile¹⁰, b. Oct. 20, 1901.
 610. Austin Lemuel¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1906.

482. JASON LORENZO⁹ FULLER, (Lorenzo⁸, Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 30, 1871, in Hudson, N. H.; m. June 10, 1896, Lydia Elizabeth Henderson of Andover.

They reside at Newton, N. H.

Children:

611. Lorenzo¹⁰, b. June 13, 1898.
 612. Gladys¹⁰, b. May 17, 1904.

486. JESSE TRULL⁹ FULLER, (Lorenzo⁸, Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 2, 1880, in Hudson, N. H.; m. 1, June 11, 1902, Avis Emma Wallace of Hyde Park, who d. Mar. 6, 1913, in Atkinson, N. H.; m. 2, Nov. 21, 1911, Eva Emeline Fontaine.

Resides at Atkinson, N. H.

Children:

613. Thelma¹⁰, b. Aug. 17, 1903.
 614. Jesse Trull¹⁰, b. Oct. 29, 1905.
 615. Wendell Nathaniel¹⁰, b. June 18, 1907.

487. MONROE KENDALL⁹ FULLER, (Lorenzo⁸, Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 22, 1883, in North Tewksbury; m. Apr. 24, 1907, Jennie Blanche Hardy of Andover.

He resides at Lowell.

Children:

616. Mabel Kendall¹⁰, b. May 25, 1908.
 617. Evelyn Blanche¹⁰, b. Dec. 19, 1909.
 618. Roland Monroe¹⁰, b. Nov. 24, 1914.

495. JOSEPH A.⁹ FULLER, (Albert A.⁸, Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 22, 1888, in Hudson, N. H.; m. Nov. 21, 1908, Nettie A. Mortlock.

Children:

- 619. Walter Willis¹⁰, b. Jan. 14, 1909, in Nashua, N. H.
- 620. Alice May¹⁰, b. May 4, 1910.
- 621. Joseph W.¹⁰, b. May 28, 1911, in Hudson, N. H.
- 622. George Albert¹⁰, b. June 2, 1912.
- 623. Harold Putnam¹⁰, b. Nov. 7, 1913.
- 624. Beatrice Norman¹⁰, b. Sept. 10, 1915.

498. WILLIS L.⁹ FULLER, Albert A.⁸, Joseph⁷, Daniel⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 7, 1893, in Hudson, N. H.; m. May 29, 1912, Grace E. Bills.

He resides in Nashua, N. H.

Children:

- 625. Barbara Eudora¹⁰, b. Jan. 6, 1914, in Nashua, N. H.

Tenth Generation

514. WILLIAM PARMER¹⁰ FULLER, (William P.⁹, William P.⁸, James H.⁷, James⁶, John⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 2, 1888, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Feb. 21, 1911, Adaline Wright of Pasadena, Cal.

They reside in San Francisco.

Children:

- 626. William Parmer¹¹, b. Jan. 6, 1913.
- 627. George Wright¹¹, b. Apr. 18, 1914.

523. WILLIAM FRANCIS¹⁰ FULLER, (John A.⁹, Abram G.⁸, John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 25, 1875; m. June 28, 1900, Eva Bertha Elkins.

He resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

Children:

- 628. Una Sarah¹¹, b. Apr. 28, 1901.
- 629. Roland Francis¹¹, b. July 12, 1902.
- 630. Doris Julia¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1909.
- 631. Barbara May¹¹, b. Apr. 1, 1914.

524. GEORGE IRVING¹⁰ FULLER, (Owen F.⁹, Abram G.⁸, John A.⁷, Stephen⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 26, 1879, in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. Oct. 26, 1903, Blanche Minnetta Reade of Weare, N. H.

Children, all born in Hopkinton, N. H.:

- 632. Helen May¹¹, b. Feb. 16, 1906; d. Aug. 14, 1907.
- 633. Robert Reade¹¹, b. Aug. 21, 1914.

554. FRANK TRUMAN¹⁰ FULLER, (Edward B.⁹, Horace⁸, Aaron⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 29, 1879, in Wellsville, O.; m. Sept. 11, 1901, Minnie F. Starn of Bergholtz, O.

Resides in Wellsville.

Children:

- 634. Frederick Clifford¹¹, b. Nov. 15, 1902; d. July 20, 1903.
- 635. Gladys Pauline¹¹, b. Aug. 2, 1906.
- 636. Thelma Naomi¹¹, b. Apr. 23, 1909.
- 637. Edward Clewell¹¹, b. Sept. 7, 1911; d. Nov. 12, 1914.

573. EDWARD ASHTON¹⁰ FULLER, (William H.⁹, Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 22, 1868; m. Nov. 11, 1896, Mary Wells.

Resides in Hyattsville, Md.

Children:

- 638. Edward Ashton¹¹, b. Sept. 27, 1897.
- 639. Hilda¹¹, b. Nov. 13, 1900.
- 640. Josephine Louise¹¹, b. Jan. 8, 1902.

577. FRANK GLIDON¹⁰ FULLER, (Edward F.⁹, Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 28, 1877, in Washington, D. C.; m. Nov. 6, 1900, Mary Elizabeth Dring.

He resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- 641. Donald Eugene¹¹, b. May 12, 1902.
- 642. John Edward¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1906.
- 643. Marguerite Belle¹¹, b. July 7, 1909.

579. CLARENCE EDWARD¹⁰ FULLER, (Edward F.⁹, Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 10, 1881, in Washington, D. C.; m. Apr. 5, 1911, Elizabeth Thoreson, b. June 20, 1891, in South Stillwater, Minn.

He resides at Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

- 644. Dorothy Elizabeth¹¹, b. Aug. 14, 1914, in Minneapolis, Minn.

582. JOHN McCHESNEY¹⁰ FULLER, (Edward F.⁹, Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 23, 1887; m. Jan. 28, 1911, Grace W. Johnson.

He resides at Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

- 645. Grant Oberne¹¹, b. Mar. 11, 1913.

583. WILLIAM MELVILLE¹⁰ FULLER, (Edward F.⁹, Edward H.⁸, Azariah⁷, Azariah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Joseph⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 17, 1890; m. Jan. 17, 1914, at Navarre, Minn., Margaret Anna Lindquist.

He resides at Wayzata, Minn.

Children:

650. William Lawrence¹¹, b. Jan. 23, 1915.

SECOND GROUP

Third Generation

JONATHAN³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

14. JONATHAN³ FULLER, (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 19, 1673, in Salem; d. before 1759; m. Jan. 3, 1691, Susannah Trask, b. Mar. 3, 1676. He lived in Salem, Middleton and Sutton. He removed to Sutton about 1742, and died there. His will was made Jan. 3, 1752, and probated in 1758, Charles Richardson, Executor. All real estate was disposed of before will was made. The will mentions son Jonathan, Samuel Trask, an adopted son, daughters Sarah Wilkins, Ruth Putnam, deceased, Susanna Sadler, Anna Putnam and Eunice Walton.

The names of his children are given in the Trask Family Genealogy. The first 3 are recorded in Salem Town Records:

1. Susannah⁴, b. Oct. 15, 1695; d. —; m. 1, Feb. 15, 1713-14, Elisha Putnam, who d. June 10, 1745; m. 2, Jan. 15, 1745-6, in Sutton, John Sadler of Upton. Children: (Putnam), Elisha⁵, Hannah⁵, Nehemiah⁵, Jonathan⁵, Susannah⁵, Amos⁵, Eunice⁵, Huldah⁵, Mary⁵, Rufus⁵, who became a general in the Revolutionary War, and Stephen⁵.
2. Anna⁴, b. Nov. 6, 1699; d. —; m. Dec. 30, 1720, Israel Putnam, and had, Phineas⁵, Asaph⁵, Anna⁵, Susannah⁵, Nathan⁵, Edward⁵, Isaac⁵, Lydia⁵, and Daniel⁵.
3. Eunice⁴, b. Oct. 1, 1703; m. — Walton.
4. Ruth⁴, bapt. May 19, 1706; d. Jan. 17, 1779; m. Dec. 3, 1724, Japheth Putnam, and had Benajah⁵, Samuel⁵, Hannah⁵, Ebenezer Fuller⁵, Ruth⁵, Marah⁵, John⁵, Mary⁵, and Benajah⁵ 2d.
5. **Jonathan⁴**, bapt. Oct. 10, 1708; m. Hannah Peabody.
6. Sarah⁴, bapt. Sept. 11, 1715; m. Daniel Wilkins, Sept. 9, 1736, and had, William, bapt. —, 1739, and John, bapt. —, 1740, in Middleton.

Fourth Generation

5. JONATHAN⁴ FULLER, (Jonathan³, Thomas², Thomas¹), bapt. Oct. 10, 1708; d. —; m. Int. Pub. Dec. 17, 1731, in Boxford; m. Mar. 2, 1731-2, in Middleton, Hannah Peabody.

Children, the first 4 bapt. in Middleton:

7. Huldah⁵, bapt. June 10, 1733.
8. Eunice⁵, bapt. —, 1735.

9. Deborah^s, bapt. ---, 1738.
10. Susannah^s, b. Sept. 7, 1714, in Sutton; bapt. 1743.
11. Jonathan^s, b. Dec. 29, 1714, in Sutton.

I have found nothing more concerning the members of this family.

THIRD GROUP

Third Generation

JOHN³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

15. JOHN³ FULLER. (Thomas⁵, Thomas¹), b. Dec. 22, 1676, in Salem; d. May 14, 1735, in Middleton; m. Jan. 22, 1701-5, Phebe Symonds, who d. June 18, 1757.

Children, all recorded as born in Salem:

1. Phebe⁴, b. Apr. 9, 1706; m. Dec. 3, 1724, David Prince, and had, David⁵, b. Oct. 23, 1725; Sarah⁵, Apr. 28, 1727; Stephen⁵, Oct. 4, 1730; John⁵, Nov. 27, 1733; Phebe⁵, bapt. July 24, 1736, in Sutton.
2. Jerusha⁴, b. Mar. 24, 1708-9; d. Sept. 12, 1788, in Sutton; m. Apr. 3, 1730, Joseph Eliot, and had, Joseph⁵, b. Nov. 17, 1731; David⁵, Oct. 14, 1734; John⁵, Feb. 21, 1739; Andrew⁵, Dec. 9, 1743.
3. John⁴, b. Mar. 24, 1711; d. Jan. 24, 1716; m. Nov. 8, 1736, Mary Symonds. No issue.
4. David⁴, b. Aug. 9, 1713; m. Hannah Fuller.
5. Ruth⁴, b. Sept. 30, 1715; m. Dec. 3, 1734, Edward Putnam, and had, John⁵ and Andrew⁵, born in Middleton; Stephen⁵, Ruth⁵, Archelaus⁵, Phebe⁵, Sarah⁵, Molly⁵, David⁵, Peter⁵, Caleb⁵, Lucy⁵, and Asa⁵, b. in Sutton.
6. Andrew⁴, b. Feb. 9, 1717-18; m. Elizabeth Clarke.
7. Elizabeth⁴, b. Sept. 10, 1725; d. —, 1791, in Sutton; m. May 31, 1743, Joseph Woodbury. Children, recorded in Sutton: Benjamin⁵, Elizabeth⁵, Mary⁵, John⁵, Phebe⁵, Ruth⁵, Jerusha⁵, Joseph⁵, Andrew⁵, Lucy⁵.

4. DAVID⁴ FULLER, (John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 9, 1713, in Salem; d. Apr. 26, 1774, in Windham, Ct.; m. May 17, 1741, Hannah⁴ Fuller, (Stephen⁶, Thomas², Thomas¹), No. 2 of 6th Group.

It appears from the land records that John³ Fuller bought Lot 14 in Windham, Ct., and that his brother Joseph bought Lot 13, in Windham. John deeded Lot 14 to his son David, Dec. 10, 1734. Joseph Fuller willed, in 1747, Lot 13 to his sons Thomas and Joseph. Joseph, the son, deeded his half interest in Lot 13 to his brother Thomas, and then Thomas sold Lot 13 to David Fuller, (his cousin), owner of the adjoining Lot 14.

David Fuller's wife, Hannah, is identified as the daughter of Stephen Fuller, from the mentioning of Andrew Fuller, son of

David and Hannah, as her grandson, by Hannah, the widow of Stephen³ Fuller, (See 6th Group), in her will, made July 28, 1761.

Children of David and Hannah Fuller:

8. David³, b. Aug. 4, 1744; d. Sept. 14, 1762, at Havana.
9. **Andrew³**, b. Sept. 30, 1747; m. Eunice Burnham.
10. John³, b. Jan. 30, 1748-9; d. Oct. 25, 1751.
- ✓ 11. **Asa³**, b. Mar. 7, 1751; m. —.
12. **Abijah³**, b. Aug. 15, 1753; m. Abigail Meacham.
13. Hannah³, b. Sept. 20, 1755; m. Dec. 2, 1778, Samuel Stoddard.
14. Phebe³, b. Dec. 1, 1759; d. July 15, 1806; m. Apr. 10, 1777, Capt. William Howard, and had, Phebe⁴, b. Nov. 3, 1777; Lora⁴, b. May 14, 1779; Anson⁴, Apr. 3, 1781; Lora⁴ 2d, Oct. 11, 1782; Daniel⁴, June 22, 1785; Chloe⁴, July 28, 1787; Daniel⁴ 2d, Aug. 26, 1789; Eleanor⁴, Oct. 9, 1792; Chauncey⁴, Aug. 11, 1796; William⁴, June 18, 1802. He m. 2, Dec. 13, 1807, Lucy Geer.
- ✓ 15. **Etisha³**, b. Nov. 11, 1761.
16. **Josiah³**, b. Oct. 30, 1762.

NOTE. May 7, 1810, the distribution of the widow's dower, estate of David Fuller, shows only the children Abijah, Hannah and Josiah, living.

6. ANDREW⁴ FULLER, (John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), bapt. Mar. 16, 1717-18, in Middleton; d. there Sept. 25, 1802; m. May 11, 1748, Elizabeth Clarke, who d. Jan. 1, 1812, aged 91.

Children, recorded in Middleton:

17. Phebe⁴, b. Apr. 11, 1749; d. Sept. 3, 1750.
18. Phebe⁴, b. Dec. 29, 1750; d. Feb. 22, 1751.
19. John⁴, b. Sept. 27, 1752; d. Mar. 3, 1751.
20. Andrew⁴, b. Apr. 21, 1755; probably d. young.
21. **John⁴**, b. Aug. 28, 1757; m. Polly Swain.
22. **David⁴**, b. Aug. 11, 1759; m. Deborah Putnam.
23. Betty⁴, b. Sept. 1, 1761; d. Apr. 27, 1851; m. Mar. 28, 1782, John Flint, and had, Elizabeth⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1783; Huldah⁵, Mar. 12, 1786; Irena⁵, b. Feb. 19, 1789; Polly⁵, Jan. 5, 1791; Olive⁵, Jan. 8, 1794; Allen⁵, Dec. 25, 1795; Amelia⁵, Mar. 27, 1801; Harriet⁵, Mar. 12, 1803.
24. **Andrew⁴**, b. Nov. 11, 1764; m. Betsey Brown.

Fifth Generation

9. ANDREW⁵ FULLER, (David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 30, 1747, in Windham, Ct.; d. Apr. 17, 1782, ac. 36; m. Jan. 18, 1770, Eunice Burnham, who m. 2, Jonathan Hughes of Ashford, Ct., and d. before Apr. 10, 1792. Her widow's dower was set off to the following

Children, recorded in Windham:

25. **Andrew**⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1770. Probably went to Addison Co., Vt.
m. —.
26. **David**⁶, b. Mar. 15, 1772.
27. **Jacob**⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1773. Probably went to Addison Co., Vt.;
m. —.
28. **Eunice**⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1775.
29. **Erastus**⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1778. Probably m. Anna Brown, Dec.
28, 1800, in Hampton, Ct.?
30. **Betsey**⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1780.
31. **Hannah**⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1782. Posthumous.

I found nothing more about the children on Ct. records. Mr. and Mrs. Jonathan Hughes both died soon after marriage.

11. **ASA**³ **FULLER**, (David¹, John², Thomas², Thomas³), b. Mar. 7, 1751, in Windham, Ct.; died before 1810, probably in New Haven, Vt.; m. —.

He is probably the Asa Fuller of Rutland, Vt., who according to the "History of Addison Co., Vt.," brought a farm in Middlebury, Vt., in 1784, of Samuel Bentley, and soon sold half of it to his brother, Elisha Fuller, the said farm being occupied in 1886 by the widow of Nelson H. Fuller, son of Elisha, son of Asa.

Children of Asa Fuller, recorded in Rutland, Vt.:

32. **Phebe**⁶, b. Mar. 30, 1775.
33. **Mercy**⁶, b. June 3, 1777.
34. **Chloe**⁶, b. May 18, 1779; d. Sept. 25, 1782.
35. **Hannah**⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1782.
36. **Asa**⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1783.
37. **Elisha**⁶, b. May 30, 1785.

The absence of Vital, Probate, and Census records after 1790, in Rutland Co., Vt., concerning Asa Fuller or any member of his family, indicates their probable removal from the County. The Addison Co., Vt., Census of 1800 shows Asa and Elisha Fuller as heads of families in New Haven, Vt., Asa over 44 years of age and Elisha between 26 and 44, corresponding to David Fuller's family record. Neither are listed again in Addison Co. Census Reports. Probate Records for Addison Co. prior to 1851 were destroyed, and no records of birth and death kept.

12. **ABIJAH**³ **FULLER**, (David¹, John², Thomas², Thomas³), b. Aug. 5, 1753, in Windham, Ct.; d. May 5, 1835, age 81, (Gravestone Rec.); m. May 15, 1777, Abigail Meacham, who d. July 24, 1840.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, and applied for a pension June 10, 1819, aged 65. Pension granted. His widow applied for pension Oct. 10, 1836, aged 84.

24. ANDREW³ FULLER, (Andrew¹, John²), b. Nov. 11, 1764, in Middleton; d. —; m. July 7, 1793, in Danvers, Betsey Brown.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

68. Betsey⁶, b. June 14, 1794.

69. Martha⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1796.

70. Mary⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1799.

71. Eunice⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1802; m. June 25, 1826, Josiah Gray, and had, Harrison⁷, Elizabeth⁷, Franklin⁷, Samuel F.⁷, Samuel F.⁷ 2d, Alonzo⁷, Ann H.⁷.

25. ANDREW⁶ FULLER, (Andrew³, David⁴, John², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 20, 1770, in Windham, Ct.; d. —; m. —.

He is probably the Andrew Fuller, head of a family listed in the U. S. Census of 1800, in New Haven, Vt., with his uncles Asa and Elisha Fuller, and his brother Jacob. His age is given as between 26 and 44 years, and the family contained 4 persons, one other male 1 to 9, one female 1 to 9, and one female 26 to 44. This is the only mention I find of them.

27. JACOB⁶ FULLER, (Andrew³, David⁴, John², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 4, 1773, in Windham, Ct.; d. —; m. —. He is probably the head of the family listed in 1800 in New Haven, Vt., in the U. S. Census, aged 26 to 44, with one female 1 to 9, and one 26 to 44, in the family.

I find a Jacob Fuller in New Haven, Vt., in the census reports of 1810 and 1820, with 6 and 4 persons, respectively, in the family. A Jacob Fuller of New Haven, Vt., m. Feb. 24, 1822, Mary Ann Vaughn. Perhaps a second marriage of Jacob⁶. No other mention of Jacob in the Census, Vital or Probate Records.

36. ASA⁶ FULLER, (Asa³, David⁴, John², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 7, 1783, in Rutland, Vt.; d. in Bristol, Vt., probably; m. —.

He probably removed with his father's family to New Haven, Vt.; married there and then settled in Bristol, Vt. The U. S. Census of Bristol in 1810 listed Asa in Bristol, aged 26 to 44, with 2 other males and 3 females in the family. The Census of 1820, '30, '40 show no Asa Fuller in Addison Co., nor do the Vital Records of Vermont. There are no Probate Records in the District prior to 1851. No Vital Records.

37. ELISHA⁶ FULLER, (Asa³, David⁴, John², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 30, 1785, in Rutland, Vt.; d. in Middlebury, Vt., probably; m. —, Diadema —.

He probably removed with his father to New Haven, Vt., married there, and later settled in Bristol, Vt., with his brother Asa, and before 1820 removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he was listed

in the U. S. Census in 1820 as over 44, with 3 other males and 4 females in the family. He is not listed in Addison Co. in 1830, but is listed in Middlebury, Vt., in 1840, aged 50 to 59.

Children probably were:

72. Elisha B.⁷, b. —; d. before 1839, as land deeded to him by Elisha Fuller of Middlebury, before that time, was deeded again by same grantor to Edward Fuller. Elisha B. probably never married.
73. **Edward**⁷, b. about 1808; m. ^{wife} Abigail —? *Elvira Matthews list*
74. Reuben L.⁷, b. about 1814; m. Mary E. Houghton.
75. **Nelson H.**⁷, b. about 1822; m. Sophia Mills.

If there were daughters who married, the Vital Records did not give the names of parents, hence the daughters are not identified among the marriages.

42. SEYMOUR⁶ FULLER, (Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 15, 1787, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Feb. 10, 1862, in Tolland, Ct.; m. Feb. 10, 1811, Loisa Butler.

He removed to Tolland in 1816.

Children:

76. **Lucius Seymour**⁷, b. Mar. 27, 1812; m. Mary Eliza Bliss.
77. Abigail Loisa⁷, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. Sylvander Harwood.
78. Caroline Cordelia⁷, b. Dec. 9, 1817, in Tolland, Ct.; d. Nov. 7, 1834, in Tolland.
79. **William Butler**⁷, b. Aug. 4, 1821, in Tolland; d. Oct. 20, 1863, in Hartford, Ct.
80. Melissa Jane⁷, b. Mar. 31, 1823, in Tolland, Ct.; d. Sept. 24, 1824, in Tolland.

55. LUDOPHICAS WELLS⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 8, 1806, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. Dec. 13, 1868, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 1, Feb. 22, 1829, Maria Stoughton, b. Apr. 3, 1804, in Chateaugay, N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1842, at Potsdam; m. 2, Mar. 2, 1843, Wid. Jeannette (Bentley) Grant.

He was a farmer.

Children:

81. Marshall L.⁷, b. —. Became a planter in Louisiana.
82. **Samuel S.**⁷, b. May 21, 1834; m. Marinda Lucretia Church.
83. Eliza⁷, b. —; m. John Grant. Resides in Potsdam.
84. Josiah⁷, b. —; d. —.
85. Henry⁷, b. —; of 92d N. Y. Vols. Killed in the Civil War.
86. Ludophicas⁷, b. —; of 49th N. Y. Vols. Resides in Oklahoma.

57. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, Andrew⁴, John³), b. Jan. 31, 1788, in Middleton; d. —; m. Int. Pub. May 3, 1814, with Anna Symonds.

Children, recorded in Middleton :

87. Susan Ann Symonds⁵, b. July 27, 1814; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Hiram Moore, and had, Henry Webster⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1834; Ellen Maria, b. Feb. 6, 1839; Catherine Elizabeth⁶, b. July 25, 1843.
88. Catherine Elizabeth⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1816; m. Jan. 16, 1848, Benjamin Hutchinson of Danvers.
89. Sarah Peabody⁷, b. Mar. 22, 1819; d. Aug. 6, 1838, in Haverhill; m. Sept. 10, 1836, Nathaniel H. Johnson of Haverhill.

66. NEHEMIAH PUTNAM⁶ FULLER, (David⁵, Andrew⁴, John³), b. Sept. 5, 1797, in Middleton; d. Feb. 3, 1881, in Danvers; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Mary Ann Perkins, b. July 9, 1806, in Salem, d. Oct. 10, 1890, in Danvers, dau. of Amos and Polly Perkins.

Children :

90. Andrew Putnam⁷, b. May 28, 1824, in Middleton; d. Sept. 1, 1850, in Danvers.
91. Deborah⁷, b. Aug. 27, 1825, in Middleton.
92. Mary Jane⁷, b. July 7, 1827, in Middleton.
93. Elizabeth⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1829, in Middleton.
94. **Nehemiah Putnam⁷**, (N. P.) b. May 17, 1830? in Middleton (Danvers V. R.).
95. Daniel⁷, b. —, in Salem; d. Apr. 2, 1888, in Danvers; m. June 21, 1870, Mrs. Carrie K. (Aria) Thompson. He was a soldier of the Civil War.
96. **David A.⁷**, b. about 1835, probably in Salem; m. Anna M. Carroll.
97. George H.⁷, b. about 1837, probably in Salem; d. in South America.
98. Edwin⁷, b. —, 1810; d. Nov. 28, 1841, in Salem.
99. William Edward⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1844, in Salem; d. Dec. 12, 1848, in Danvers.

Seventh Generation

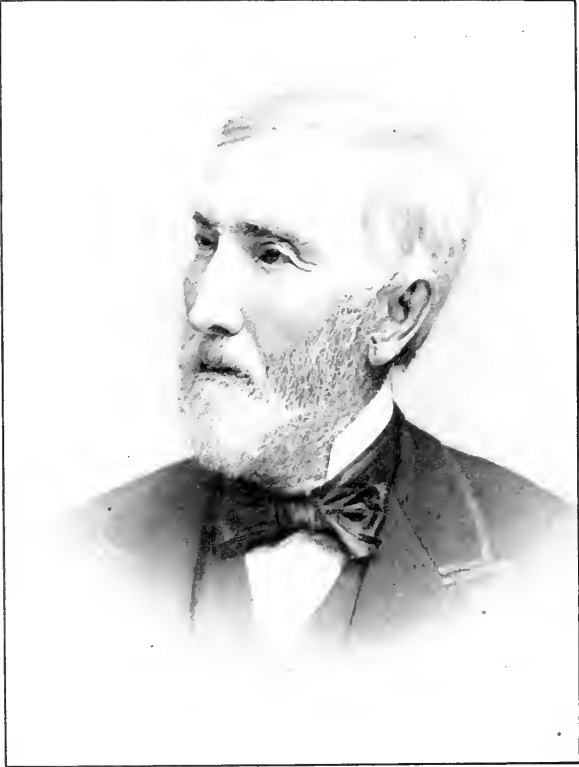
73. EDWARD⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1808, in New Haven, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1897, in Middlebury, Vt.; m. —, Abigail —. *2 m. in Middlebury Vt. 1st m. in New Haven Vt.*
He was a farmer.

Children, listed in Middlebury, Vt., in 1850:

100. Clara⁸, b. about 1836, *married F. East*
101. Calista A.⁸, b. about 1838, in New Haven, Vt.; m. Apr. 21, 1869, Freeman Rockwood, and had, Flora C.⁹, b. May 16, 1874, in Bristol, Vt.
102. Matthew⁸, b. about 1841.

Edward Fuller is listed in Bristol, Vt., in 1830, with 3 persons in the family, and listed in New Haven, Vt., in 1840, with 7 in the family.

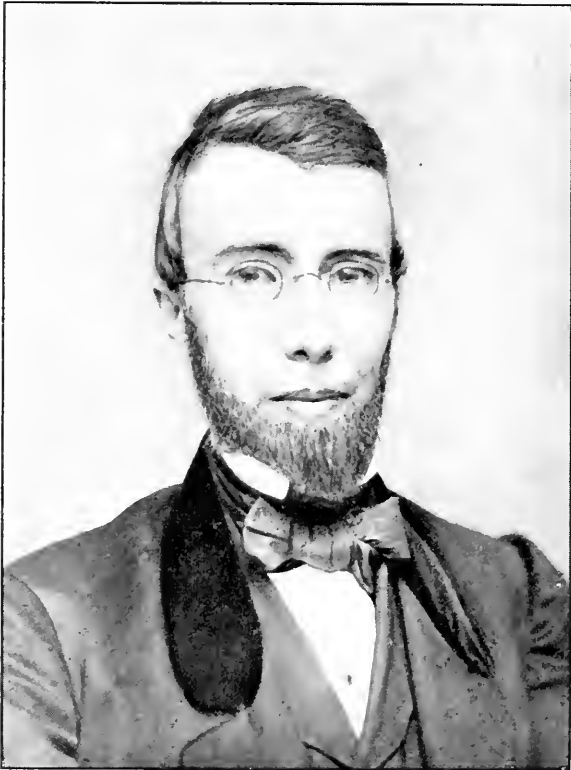
THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION



LUCIUS SEYMOUR FULLER 76



MARY ELIZA (BLISS) FULLER 76



WILLIAM BUTLER FULLER 79

74. REUBEN L.⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1814, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. there Mar. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1837, Mary E. Houghton, b. about 1814, in Middlebury, d. there Aug. 18, 1894.

He was a merchant tailor in Middlebury.

Children, all b. in Middlebury, Vt.:

103. Mary⁸, b. about 1839.
104. Ellen⁸, b. about 1842; d. Mar. 28, 1885; ae. 43-6-24.
105. Arthur⁸, b. about 1844; d. June 23, 1901, ae. 57-8-21.
106. Elizabeth⁸, b. about 1845; d. Sept. 22, 1865.
107. George⁸, b. about 1848.
108. Theodore⁸, b. about 1854; d. Mar. 2, 1879, ae. 25-8-0.

75. NELSON H.⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Asa⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1822, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. there May 14, 1882, ae. 59-11-12; m. Jan. 13, 1846, Sophia Mills, who d. Aug. 5, 1893, in Bristol, Vt., ae. 70-11-24, b. in New Haven, Vt., to Ralph and Anna Mills.

He was a farmer.

Children, all born in Middlebury:

109. Henry C.⁸, b. Nov. 23, 1846; d. Mar. 6, 1869, ae. 22-4-0.
110. Jennie A.⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m. Apr. 16, 1876, Franklin Harvey, b. about 1836, in Bristol, Vt., and had, Henry F.⁹, b. Sept. 6, 1878, in Bristol.

76. LUCIUS SEYMOUR⁷ FULLER, (Seymour⁶, Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 27, 1812, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Nov. 14, 1890, in Tolland, Ct.; m. July 4, 1838, Mary Eliza Bliss, b. Apr. 27, 1812, in Tolland, d. there Sept. 25, 1899.

He was an insurance agent in Tolland.

Children:

111. John Bliss⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1839; d. Feb. 11, 1844, in Tolland.
112. Mary Jane⁸, b. June 17, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1844.
113. **John Bliss⁸ 2d**, b. Feb. 16, 1845; m. Lizzie Amelia Pomeroy.
114. Lucius Henry⁸, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1846.
115. **Lucius Henry⁸ 2d**, b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. 1, Helen A. Briggs; m. 2, Abby C. Cundall.
116. Edward Eugene⁸, b. May 13, 1853. Resides in Tolland.
117. May Eliza⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1857; died the same day.

79. WILLIAM BUTLER⁷ FULLER, (Seymour⁶, Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 4, 1821, in Tolland, Ct.; d. —, 1863, in Hartford, Ct.; m. Henrietta Blauvelt, at and of Haverstraw, N. Y.

Children:

118. William¹, b. —.

119. Catherine Louise², b. —; d. —; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Allen C. Clapp, and had, Frank³, and Mary Louise³. All 4 now dead.

82. SAMUEL STOUGHTON⁷ FULLER, (Ludophicas W.⁶, Josiah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 21, 1834, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1860, Marinda Lucretia Church, b. Aug. 2, 1837, in Massena, N. Y., d. 1901.

He was a farmer.

Children:

120. Frank John⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. Lucette Orne.

121. George W.⁸, b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. Helen Cartwright.

94. NEHEMIAH P.⁷ FULLER, (Nehemiah P.⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 17, 1830, in Middleton, Mass.; d. Feb. 3, 1881, at Danvers; m. Aug. 7, 1863, Maria L. Fuller, No. 278 of the 1st Group.

He was a soldier of the Civil War.

Children:

122. Isabella Glass⁸, b. July 22, 1866.

123. Lucy Putnam⁸, b. —.

124. Mary E.⁸, b. in Jefferson, Mo.; d. Jan. 26, 1881, in Danvers.

125. Charles H.⁸, b. about 1880; m. Mary Herrick.

96. DAVID A.⁷ FULLER, (Nehemiah P.⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 20, 1835, in Middleton, Mass.; d. July 23, 1907, in Danvers; m. Jan. 23, 1855, Anna M. Crowell, in Boston.

Children:

126. Anna M.⁸, b. July 13, 1857, in Danvers; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Edward E. Moore, and had, Harry E.⁹, b. July 16, 1882.

127. Mary Jane⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Jan. 9, 1889, George H. Poor, and had, Nathan Holt⁹, b. Oct. 26, 1890; Marion Fowler⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1897. They reside in Danvers.

Eighth Generation

113. JOHN BLISS⁸ FULLER, (Lucius Seymour⁷, Seymour⁶, Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 16, 1845, in Tolland, Ct.; d. Jan. 21, 1883, on railway train in North Carolina, coming home; m. Nov. 7, 1872, at Stafford Springs, Ct., Lizzie Amelia Pomeroy.

Children:

128. Lucius Pomeroy⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1877.

TO THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
CITY OF
NEW YORK



LUCIUS HENRY FULLER - 115



EDWARD EUGENE FULLER 116

115. LUCIUS HENRY³ FULLER, (Lucius S.², Seymour⁶, Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 31, 1849, in Tolland, Ct.; m. 1, Aug. 31, 1871, in Plainfield, Ct., Helen A. Briggs, who d. May 21, 1875, in Putnam, Ct.; m. 2, June 30, 1880, in Worcester, Abby C. Cundall, b. July 17, 1851, in Springfield, d. Nov. 10, 1884, in Putnam, Ct.

Children:

129. Maurice Bernard⁴, b. May 7, 1874. Went to Harvard College and afterwards studied medicine; m. Jan. 21, 1907, Luella McCoy. He resides at Mountain Air, New Mexico.
130. **Raymond August⁴**, b. Aug. 7, 1881; m. Edith Fairfield.

120. FRANK JOHN³ FULLER, (Samuel S.², Ludophicas W.⁶, Josiah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 10, 1866, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1900, Lucette Orne of Marblehead.

He is a physician in Potsdam.

Children:

131. Margaret⁴, b. June 3, 1904.
132. Frank John⁴, b. Nov. 16, 1905.

121. GEORGE W.³ FULLER, (Samuel S.², Ludophicas W.⁶, Josiah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 28, 1868, in Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Helen Cartwright, b. in Pierpont, N. Y.

He is a lawyer in Potsdam.

Children:

133. Elizabeth Lois⁴, b. Dec. 16, 1903.
134. Adelaide Marinda⁴, b. May 16, 1907.

125. CHARLES H.³ FULLER, (Nehemiah P.², Nehemiah P.⁶, David⁵, Andrew⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1880, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Jan. 27, 1904, Mary Herrick.

He resides in Danvers.

Children:

135. Maria⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1904; d. Aug. 15, 1904, at Danvers.

Ninth Generation

130. RAYMOND AUGUST³ FULLER, (Lucius Henry², Lucius S.¹, Seymour⁶, Abijah⁵, David⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 7, 1881, in Putnam, Ct.; m. June 9, 1906, Edith Fairfield.

He lives in Campo Seco, California; is a graduate of Stanford University, and a mining engineer.

Children:

136. Dorothy⁴, b. Sept. 26, 1907.
137. Douglas⁴, b. May 8, 1909.
138. Ruth⁴, b. Dec. —, 1914.

FOURTH GROUP

Third Generation

JOSEPH² FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

16. JOSEPH² FULLER, (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 12, 1679, in Salem; d. Mar. 27, 1748, in Middleton; m. 1, Apr. 10, 1711, Rachel Buxton, who d. Mar. 6, 1711-12; m. 2, Nov. 3, 1713, Susannah Dorman, who d. Oct. 6, 1765, ae. 84.

He made his will Feb. 19, 1747; it was proved 1748; inventory filed May 23, 1748; wife Susannah, daus. Rachel and Ruth—unmarried—and sons Joseph, Thomas, Amos and Ephraim, mentioned; inventory showed £200 in lands in Windham, Ct.; left to sons Joseph and Thomas, being Lot 13 in Windham on Merrick Brook of 100 acres. Among the records in Windham, Ct., is a deed from Joseph and Eunice Fuller of Middleton to Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge, dated Mar. 11, 1718. Also a deed from Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge to David Fuller of Windham, dated Mar. 16, 1748-9.

Children, born in Salem:

1. **Joseph**¹, b. Feb. 28, 1711-12; m. Eunice Kinney.
2. Rachel¹, b. Aug. 1, 1714.
3. Ruth¹, b. Mar. 5, 1715-16.
4. **Amos**¹, b. —, 1717; m. Hannah Putnam.
5. **Thomas**¹, b. Apr. 5, 1720; m. Sarah Wheeler.
6. **Ephraim**¹, b. Mar. 7, 1721-22; m. Mary Putnam.

Fourth Generation

1. JOSEPH¹ FULLER, (Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 28, 1711-12, in Salem; d. —, date and place of death not found; m. Feb. 27, 1741, Eunice Kinney.

"He removed to Windham, Ct."

Children, recorded in Middleton:

7. Rachel², b. Nov. 7, 1742.
8. John², } Twins, b. Sept. 3, 1747. (Nothing further found.
9. **Elijah**², } m. Sarah Beal Tarr.

Joseph Fuller and wife Eunice of Middleton deeded, Mar. 11, 1748, their interest in Lot 13, on Merrick Brook in Windham, Ct., to Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge. No further records found of Joseph.

4. AMOS⁵ FULLER, (Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —, 1717, in Salem; d. —, date and place of death not found; m. May 8, 1746, Hannah Putnam.

He removed to Wilton, N. H.

Children, the first 5 recorded in Middleton, the others are mentioned in the History of Wilton:

10. Susannah⁵, b. Mar. 11, 1747.

11. Sarah⁵, b. Nov. 15, 1749; d. Nov. 16, 1795, at Middleton; m. 1, Sept. 24, 1771, Thomas Killam of Boxford; m. 2, July 14, 1785, at Boxford, Samuel Wilkins Jr. Children (Killam): Mary⁶, bapt. Aug. 29, 1773; Sarah⁶, bapt. Dec. 3, 1775; Sarah⁶ 2d, bapt. Nov. 28, 1779; all b. at Boxford. Children (Wilkins): Samuel⁶, b. Oct. 3, 1786; Ruth⁶, b. Sept. 19, 1789; Cyrus⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1791.

12. Enoch⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1754; m. Sarah Putnam.

13. Eunice⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1756.

14. Joseph⁵, b. July 21, 1760; m. Eunice Holt.

15. Amos⁵, b. —.

16. Aaron⁵, b. —; m. Betsey Boyington.

5. THOMAS⁵ FULLER, (Joseph², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —, 1720, in Salem; d. July 16, 1801, in Douglas; m. Feb. 6, 1749-50, Sarah Wheeler of Sutton, who d. Oct. 13, 1802, in Douglas.

Mar. 16, 1748, Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge sold Lot 13 in Windham, Ct., to his cousin, David Fuller, whose father, John Fuller, gave h'm Lot 14 in Windham, Dec. 10, 1734.

Aug. 13, 1752, Thomas Fuller of Uxbridge bought land and improvements in Douglas, and again in 1760.

He was a carpenter and joiner.

Children, recorded in Douglas:

17. Lydia⁵, b. July 7, 1753; d. Jan. 27, 1755.

18. Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 30, 1755; d. Feb. 5, 1755.

19. Thomas⁵, b. Apr. 25, 1756.

20. Lydia⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1760.

21. Sarah⁵, b. Sept. 7, 1762; m. Apr. 12, 1787, Aaron Marsh of Deerfield.

22. Stephen⁵, b. Jan. 30, 1765.

The U. S. Census of 1790, and the published vital records of Douglas indicate that probably the children Thomas, Lydia and Stephen removed from Douglas before 1790.

6. EPHRAIM¹ FULLER. (Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 7, 1722, in Salem; d. Feb. 20, 1792, in Middleton; m. Oct. 17, 1749, Mary Putnam, who d. Dec. 14, 1786, aged 63.

Their children were:

23. **Nehemiah**⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1750; m. Ruth Bixby.
24. Elizabeth⁵, b. Aug. 7, 1752.
25. Abijah⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1754; m. Hannah Page. No issue.
26. **Simeon**⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1759; m. Rebecca Berry.

Fifth Generation

9. ELIJAH⁵ FULLER. (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 3, 1747, in Middleton; d. Oct. 7, 1817, in Danvers; m. Apr. 17, 1782, Sarah Beal Tarr, who d. Feb. 15, 1833.

Children, recorded in Middleton:

27. **Elijah**⁶, b. May 18, 1783; m. Huldah Smith.
28. Joseph⁶, b. Feb. 13, 1785; d. June, 1822.
29. **Richard Tarr**⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1787; m. Anna Smith.
30. **John Beal**⁶, b. July 31, 1793; d. Feb. 19, 1854, in Danvers; m. Sept. 28, 1817, Susannah Walsh, at Danvers.

12. ENOCH⁵ FULLER. (Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 13, 1754, in Middleton; date and place of death not found; m. Sarah Putnam, b. Apr. 20, 1755, in Wilton, N. H., d. in Andover, Vt.

Children:

31. Amos⁶, b. Apr. 27, 1780.
32. Sally⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1781; m. Peter Putnam of Andover, Vt.
33. **Benjamin**⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1783; m. Naomi Burton.
34. **Daniel**⁶, b. Sept. 28, 1785; m. Betsey Burnham.
35. James⁶, b. June 22, 1787.
36. Frederic⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1790.
37. Mary Putnam⁶, b. July 5, 1794; d. June 6, 1879, in Andover, Vt.; unmarried.
38. Enoch⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1796.

14. JOSEPH⁵ FULLER. (Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 2, 1760, in Middleton; d. —; m. Dec. 18, 1794, Eunice Holt, who d. June 18, 1798, in Andover, N. H.

Children, recorded in Andover:

39. Susannah⁶, b. Feb. 25, 1795, in Wilton, N. H.
40. Eunice⁶, b. Apr. 15, 1796, in Andover, Vt.
41. Submit⁶, b. June 3, 1800, in Andover, Vt.

There is record of a Joseph Fuller who married, May 20, 1802, Polly Rollins in Andover, N. H.

16. AARON⁵ FULLER, (Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —; d. —; m. Betsey Boyington.

Children:

42. Amos⁶, b. —; d. at Houndsfield, N. Y.
43. Aaron⁶, b. —; d. at Crown Point, N. Y.
44. Achsah⁶, b. —.
45. Putnam⁵, b. —.
46. Betsey⁶, b. —.

23. NEHEMIAH⁵ FULLER, (Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 5, 1759, in Middleton; d. there Mar. 24, 1785; m. Mar. 14, 1780, Ruth Bisby, who d. July 15, 1783.

Children:

17. **Nehemiah⁶**, b. Sept. 22, 1780, in Middleton; d. there Mar. 30, 1806.

26. SIMEON⁵ FULLER, (Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 12, 1759, in Middleton; d. there Mar. 10, 1806; m. June 10, 1790, Rebecca Berry, who d. Oct. 30, 1844.

Children:

48. Dean⁶, b. Apr. 19, 1791; d. Mar. 17, 1864; m. Dec., 1822, Lydia Berry.
49. Ephraim⁶, b. Jan. 15, 1793; d. Mar. 1, 1865; m. Apr. 27, 1820, Sally Kimball.
50. Fanny⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1794; d. May 27, 1824; m. June 6, 1817, Jessie Flint, and had, Rebecca Fuller⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1818; Enoch P.⁷, May 20, 1820; Fanny⁷, Mar. 2, 1824.
51. **Abijah⁶**, b. Feb. 6, 1801; m. 1, Abigail Frances Weston; m. 2, Sarah Blair.
52. **Jesse⁶**, b. Mar. 18, 1803; m. Elizabeth Bartine.

Sixth Generation

27. ELIJAH⁶ FULLER, (Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 18, 1783, in Middleton; d. June 6, 1829, in Danvers; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Huldah Smith of Danvers.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

53. Sally Osgood⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1812.
54. George Osgood⁷, b. Mar., 1816.
55. Richard Putnam⁷, b. July 15, 1821.
56. Martha Ann⁷, } twins, b. July 19, 1825;
57. Mary Jane⁷, }
 Martha Ann m. Int. Dec. 16, 1849, with John C. Holt of Andover.
 Mary Jane m. Nov. 26, 1845, Thomas P. Place.
58. Margaret Fidelia⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1828.

29. RICHARD TARR⁶ FULLER. (Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 18, 1787, in Middleton, Mass.; d. Sept. 4, 1853, in Danvers; m. Apr. 13, 1815, Anna Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1796, d. Apr. 11, 1854, in Danvers.

Children, recorded in Danvers:

59. Israel Hutchinson⁷, b. Apr. 4, 1816; d. Dec. 8, 1838.
60. Eliza Selden⁷, b. Dec. 24, 1818; d. Nov. 13, 1838; m. Oct. 23, 1835, W'lliam Knights.
61. Jeremiah Fowler⁷, b. June 7, 1821, at Beverly; m. —, 1856, Abbie L. Furbush.
62. Lydia Ann⁷, b. June 21, 1824; d. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Apr. 29, 1847, Reuben Bedell.
63. Charlotte⁷, b. Apr. 16, 1827; d. Jan. 24, 1828.
64. Elijah⁷, b. May 13, 1829; m. Oct. 30, 1850, in Manchester, N. H., Sarah R. Furbush.
65. Charlotte M.⁷, b. Dec. 20, 1832; m. Oct., 1856, George O. Ramsdell.
66. John B. Holroyd⁷, b. July 25, 1837; m. Belle B. (Nelson) Beals.

33. BENJAMIN⁶ FULLER. (Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 1, 1783, (Hist. of Wilton, Vt.); b. Sept. 1, 1785, in "Linesboro, N. H." (Lyndeboro?), Hist. of Windsor Co., Vt.; d. July 29, 1873, in Andover, Vt.; m. Oct. 11, 1804, Naomi Burton of Wilton, b. July 29, 1786.

He lived in Andover, Vt., after 1807.

Children, all born in Andover but Amos, b. in Wilton:

67. Amos⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1804, in Wilton, Vt.; d. June 12, 1864, in Ludlow, Vt., ae. 59 y., 6 m.; m. Lucy Hutchinson, who d. Feb. 10, 1874, in Weston, Vt.; buried in Ludlow. No children.
68. Francis Putnam⁷, b. June 15, 1807; m. Achsah Hesselton.
69. Rodney⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1810; m. Phebe Hesselton.
70. Lewis⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1811; d. at Milford, N. H.
71. Rebecca W.⁷, b. Mar. 15, 1814; d. Mar. 11, 1856, in Andover, Vt.; m. Feb. 24, 1848, Isaac Walker.
72. John Burton⁷, b. Oct. 13, 1817; d. Feb. 1, 1883, in Lowell; m. Sarah Knowlton.
73. Elvira⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1820; d. Aug. 16, 1855, at Three Rivers; m. Rev. Calvin Baker, Baptist minister.
74. Arvilla⁷, b. Dec. 23, 1822; m. Obadiah Craig, and had, dau. Flora.
75. Joseph Lafayette⁷, b. Oct. 6, 1824; d. Sept. 15, 1840.
76. William W.⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1899, at Andover, Vt.; m. Rosanna Burton. No issue.

34. DANIEL⁶ FULLER. (Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 29, 1785, in Wilton, N. H.; d. there Oct. 3, 1858;

m. 1, —, 1810, Betsey Burnham, who d. Oct. 4, 1847; m. 2, Jan. 12, 1848, her sister, Phebe (Burnham) Gutterson.

Children:

77. Calvin⁷, b. Mar. 1, 1812; m. Asenath Brown.
 78. **Daniel**⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1813; m. Susan S. Foster.
 79. John Stiles⁷, b. May 23, 1817; m.; rem. to Chicago or vicinity; had several children.
 80. Eliza Adeline⁷, b. July 5, 1821.
 81. **Charles Warren**⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1828, in Chester, Vt.? m. Sarah E. Dow.

47. NEHEMIAH⁶ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 22, 1780, in Middleton; d. there Mar. 30, 1806; m. May 10, 1801, in Andover, Martha Richardson Morse.

Children:

82. **Daniel Page**⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1805; m. Rebecca Stevens.

51. ABIJAH⁶ FULLER, (Simeon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 6, 1801, in Middleton, Mass.; d. July 13, 1878; m. 1, Dec. 14, 1826, Abigail Frances Weston, who d. July 7, 1846; m. 2, Nov. 22, 1850, Sarah Blake, who d. Oct. 22, 1880.

Children, all b. in Middleton:

83. Fanny Sophia⁷, b. Oct. 20, 1827; d. Dec. 20, 1832.
 84. William Henry⁷, b. June 23, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1832.
 85. **Jesse Franklin**⁷, b. Mar. 4, 1832; m. 1, Sarah Abigail McNeil; m. 2, Sarah Stacey Learoyd.
 86. Fanny Sophia⁷ 2d, b. Apr. 24, 1834; d. July 14, 1842.
 87. **William Henry**⁷ 2d, b. Mar. 15, 1836; m. 1, Mary E. Brown; m. 2, Ellen M. Stiles.
 88. **Ephraim**⁷, b. June 28, 1838; m. Anne Eliza Chipman.
 89. John Hubbard⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1840; d. July 28, 1842.
 90. Rebecca Berry⁷, b. July 3, 1843; d. Apr. 27, 1913; m. Sept. 12, 1856, Lyman Darling, b. in Baldwin, Me., d. Sept. 17, 1914. Children: Lyman Abijah⁸, b. Dec. 21, 1856; Charles W.⁸, Apr. 18, 1858; William Vivian⁸, Aug. 28, 1861; Martha A.⁸, June 14, 1865; Frances F.⁸, Sept. 23, 1871.
 91. Mary Ward⁷, } Twins { d. Sept. 19, 1846.
 92. Martha Wilkins⁷, } { b. Nov. 21, 1845;
 { d. Oct. 8, 1890; m. 1, July 10, 1868, George M. Young; m. 2, Mar. 8, 1883, Gilman A. Kendall.
 93. Mary Ellen⁷, b. May 4, 1853; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Frank L. Wilkins, and had, Mabel S.⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1875; Norman F.⁸, Mar. 9, 1878; Francis B.⁸, July 14, 1891.
 94. Sarah Abby⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1854; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Charles Oliver Frost.

52. JESSE² FULLER. (Simeon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 18, 1803, d. Aug. 18, 1872; m. July 14, 1835, Elizabeth A. Bartine, who d. June 18, 1906.

Children, all born in New York City:

95. **Thomas Simeon⁷**, b. Apr. 14, 1836; m. Effie Birdsall.
96. Jesse⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. Oct. 27, 1839.
97. Rebecca Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1914; m. Aug. 22, 1883, William B. Putney. No issue.
98. **Charles Wesley⁷**, b. July 2, 1843; m. Matilda B. Williams.
99. Henry Dean⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1909. Lived in Bayonne N. J. Unmarried.
100. Sarah⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1848; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Joseph N. Smith, b. in Danvers, d. Dec. 19, 1912. Children: Mortimer F., b. Nov. 19, 1881; Joseph N., Mar. 9, 1887.
101. Jesse⁷, b. Apr. 2, 1851, m. Ida A. Goldey.
102. Lydia Emily⁷, b. June 20, 1853; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Sidney Fisher, and had. Harriet Bartine, b. Apr. 11, 1891.
103. George A.⁷, b. June 1, 1857; m. June 7, 1882, Fanny Searles.

Seventh Generation

64. ELIJAH⁷ FULLER. (Richard T.⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 13, 1829, in Danvers; d. Mar. 1, 1861, in Lynnfield; m. Oct. 30, 1850, Sarah R. Forbush, in Manchester, N. H.

Children:

104. Francis A.⁸, b. Nov. 30, 1851, in Danvers.
105. Emeretta L.⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1853, in Danvers; m. 1871, Edward Moulton, in Dixon, Me.
106. Frederick A.⁸, b. 1856, in Lynnfield.
107. Ellen Mar'a⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1857, in Lynnfield.

66. JOHN BEAN HOLROYD⁷, FULLER. (Richard T.⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 25, 1837, in Danvers; d. there Dec. 18, 1903; m. June 3, 1863, Belle B. (Nelson) Beals.

Children:

108. John Irving⁸, b. Feb. 20, 1864, in Lynnfield; d. Aug. 22, 1906, in Salem.
109. Bertha Belle⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1866, in Wakefield.
110. Lavinia Smith⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1868, in Sangus; m. June 25, 1891, Edward Melcher, and had. Rufus Frost⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1905.
111. Hattie Lou'ise⁸, b. June 1, 1871, in Lynnfield; m. June 6, 1892, Lucius W. Osgood, in Danvers.
112. Amos Weeks⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1874; m. May 7, 1905, in Danvers, Effie Upton. No issue.
113. Anne Florence⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1880, in Danvers; m. Oct. 21, 1913, James J. Ingoldsby.

68. FRANCIS PUTNAM⁷ FULLER. (Benjamin⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 15, 1807, in Lyndeboro, N. H.; d. Aug. 11, 1897, in Andover, Vt.; m. Achsah Hesselton.

Children:

114. Amanda M.⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1834; m. Apr. 25, 1855, Albert E. Stannard, who d. Nov. 29, 1884. No children. She resides in Rockingham, Vt.
115. **Alfred P.⁸**, b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Maria Gutterson.
116. **Byron S.⁸**, b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. Caroline Hesselton.

69. RODNEY⁷ FULLER. (Benjamin⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 16, 1810, in Andover, N. H.; d. May 19, 1891, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Phebe Hesselton, who d. Oct. 8, 1889, ae. 71-5-10, in Ludlow, Vt.

Children:

117. Elizabeth⁸, b. about 1848; d. Mar. 9, 1863, in Ludlow, ae. 15 years.
118. Emma A.⁸, b. about 1854; d. Feb. 11, 1868, in Ludlow, ae. 16 years, 2 mos.
119. Emeline⁸, b. —; d. Sept. 1, 1909.
120. Ellen⁸, b. —; m. — Russell.

77. CALVIN⁷ FULLER. (Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 1, 1812, in Chester, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1869, in New Boston, N. H.; m. Mar. 15, 1838, Asenath Brown, b. May 20, 1814, in Bristol, N. H., d. Apr. 30, 1901.

Children:

121. Henry Calvin⁸, b. Dec. 18, 1839, in Wilton, N. H.; m. 1, Mar. 19, 1861, Susan C. Flagg; m. 2, Apr. 14, 1884, Mattie Sias of Vt. No children. He was in real estate business for many years in Lowell, but living (1918) in Greenland, N. H.
122. **Edwin Stiles⁸**, b. Feb. 24, 1842, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Emily Wilcox.
123. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. May 16, 1847, in New Boston, N. H.; m. Aug. 12, 1871, Walter Robinson, and had, Alice G.⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1872; Harry E.⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1874, in Haverhill.
124. **George Burnham⁸**, b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. Helen A. Kelso.
125. Elbridge B.⁸, b. Dec. 9, 1851; d. July 4, 1859, in New Boston, N. H.

78. DANIEL FULLER. (Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 11, 1813; d. Jan. 10, 1863, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Nov. 23, 1841, in Nashua, Susan S. Foster, b. June 2, 1822, d. June 1, 1893, in Nashua, ae. 72.

Children, recorded in Nashua, N. H.:

126. Charles⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1848.
127. **William A.⁸**, b. 1850; m. 1, Marrietta C. Hardy; m. 2, Mary F. Fuller.

81. CHARLES WARREN⁷ FULLER, (Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 28, 1828, in Chester, Vt.; d. —; m. Nov. 26, 1851, in Nashua, N. H., Sarah E. Dow.

They lived in Boston, Mass.

Children, recorded in Boston:

- 128. Frank E., b. —, 1863.
- 129. A son, b. —, 1865.
- 130. A son, b. —, 1872.

82. DANIEL PAGE⁷ FULLER, (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 11, 1805, in Beverly, d. Apr. 13, 1850, in North Andover; m. Mar. 30, 1826, Rebecca Stevens, in North Andover.

He was adopted by his Uncle Abijah, No. 51, P. 209 of this Group.

Children, recorded at Andover, Mass:

- 131. Rebecca Stevens⁷, b. Feb. 5, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1878; m. Samuel Morse of East Cambridge, and had, Arthur William⁸, Revere⁸, Alice Elizabeth⁸, Martha Rebecca⁸, Joseph Edwin⁸, and Edwin Page⁸ Morse.
- 132. Abijah Page⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. Frances A. Farnum.
- 133. Edward F.⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1831; d. July 14, 1853.
- 134. Sarah Elizabeth⁷, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. Augustus Williams, and had, Hannah F.⁸.
- 135. Hannah Moar⁷, b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. Oct. 18, 1859.
- 136. Martha Morse⁷, b. July 13, 1838; d. Dec. 10, 1839.
- 137. John Henry⁷, b. June 28, 1840; m. Belle Porter.
- 138. Catherine Taylor⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1845; d. Jan., 1902; m. Dec. 12, 1869, Milan Scott Jenkins, and had, Alfred Flint⁸ Jenkins.

85. JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ FULLER, (Abijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 4, 1832, in Middleton; d. Aug. 31, 1909, in Appleton, Wis.; m. 1, Nov. 27, 1860, Sarah Abigail McNeill, who d. Jan. 22, 1876; m. 2, Sept. 4, 1878, Sarah Stacey Learoyd.

He graduated from Amherst College in 1858; lived in Appleton; was much interested in the genealogy of the family, and in 1909 published "A brief sketch of Thomas Fuller and one branch of his descendants, with notes."

Children:

- 139. Henrietta Learoyd⁷, b. Jan. 17, 1880, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Sept. 5, 1910, Capt. Robert H. Wescott, U. S. A. Resides in Madison, Wis., and has two children: Sarah Learoyd⁸, b. May 28, 1911; Robert Hayes⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1911.

87. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ FULLER, (Abijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 15, 1836; m. 1, Dec. 24, 1861, Elizabeth Brown, who d. July 18, 1890; m. 2, Oct. 28, 1897, Ellen Maria St les, who d. Dec. 25, 1903.

He resides in Middleton (1915).

Children:

140. A child that died in infancy.

141. Arthur Benson⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Apr. 9, 1897, Mary Amelia Clute, and resides in Schenectady, N. Y.

88. EPHRAIM⁷ FULLER, (Abijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 28, 1838, in Middleton, d. Nov. 29, 1904, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Oct. 2, 1876, Anne Eliza Chipman, b. in Laurel, Ind., Aug. 12, 1850, d. Feb. 17, 1914, in Indianapolis.

He lived in Appleton, Wis.; served in the 6th Wisconsin in the Civil war, and later removed to Indianapolis.

Children, all b. in Indianapolis:

142. Revie Louise⁸, b. July 3, 1877; d. Nov. 13, 1889.

143. Bertram Learoyd⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1879; d. July 7, 1879.

144. **Henry Leander⁸**, b. Mar. 6, 1880; m. Clarissa Lambert Sanborn.

145. Mary Frances⁸, b. Jan. 26, 1883.

146. Nellie Marie⁸, b. Apr. 5, 1884; d. Feb. 28, 1891.

147. Charles Ch'pman⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1886; d. Oct. 28, 1886.

148. Anne Chipman⁸, b. Mar. 24, 1888; d. Feb. 27, 1891.

149. Arthur Benson⁸, b. May 17, 1890.

150. Dean Weston⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1895.

95. THOMAS SIMEON⁷ FULLER, (Jesse⁶, Simeon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 14, 1836, in N. Y. C., N. Y.; d. June 1, 1903; m. Sept. 15, 1855, Effie Birdsall.

Children:

151. Caroline Elizabeth⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1857; m. Oct. 8, 1878, Henri Lucian Clair Gargan, b. in Lyons, France, and had, Raymond Edouard Henri⁹, b. July 11, 1880, in Lyons, France.

98. CHARLES WESLEY⁷ FULLER, (Jesse⁶, Simeon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 2, 1843, in N. Y., N. Y.; d. Apr. 28, 1913, in Bayonne, N. J.; m. May 29, 1867, Matilda B. Williams.

He was a member of the 7th N. Y. Vols. in the Civil war; later Colonel 55th Regt., N. Y. N. G., member General Assembly, N. J., 1888; State Supt. Education, N. J., 1889.

Children:

152. Henry Williams⁸, b. June 11, 1868; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Mira Belle Shepard.

153. Fanny Searles⁵, b. June 2, 1871; m. June 15, 1898, Major Lee Toadvine of Saulsbury, Md., and had, Matilda F.⁶, b. May 9, 1899; Elizabeth W.⁶, b. July 2, 1900; Martha Lee⁶, b. —.

101. JESSE⁷ FULLER, (Jesse⁶, Simeon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 2, 1851, in New York, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1873, Ida A. Goldey.

Children:

154. Maud⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1874; m. Oct. 20, 1903, Walter Moore Dean, and had, Eleanor⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1908, in Jersey City, N. J.
 155. Jesse⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
 156. Albert Goldey⁸, b. June 14, 1895.

Eighth Generation

115. ALFRED P.⁸ FULLER, (Francis P.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 14, 1836; d. Feb. 17, 1904; m. Mar a Gutterson.

Children:

157. Mildred⁹, b. Aug. 13, 1861. Resides at Randolph, Vt. (1913).
 158. Susan A.⁹, b. July 5, 1868; m. Walter R. Sargent, and had, Sin on¹⁰, b. —. Resides in Randolph (1913).
 159. Louis W.⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1870; m. 1, Edith Page; m. 2, Florence Wood. Resides in Rutland, Vt.

116. BYRON S.⁸ FULLER, (Francis P.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 26, 1842; m. 1861, Caroline Hesselton, who d. 1885.

He resides in Springfield, Vt.

Children:

160. Frank E.⁹, b. Mar. 8, 1862.
 161. Myrta D.⁹, b. July 23, 1866; m. George C. Farrar of Chester, Vt., and had Lonnie O.¹⁰, Henry A.¹⁰, Eddie B.¹⁰, Grace C.¹⁰, Marion E.¹⁰, Raymond¹⁰, Roy G.¹⁰, Vera¹⁰, and Mildred¹⁰.
 162. Villa A.⁹, b. Feb. 23, 1868; m. 1, George Cutter; m. 2, George C. Howe. Children (Cutter): Don W.¹⁰, Roy Fuller¹⁰, Carrie M.¹⁰.
 163. **William A.⁹**, b. June 23, 1871; m. Effie Whitney.
 164. **Fay S.⁹**, b. Feb. 5, 1873; m. Cora Cobb.
 165. Archie C.⁹, b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. Feb. 24, 1903; m. at Claremont, N. H., Gertrude Marsh. No issue.
 166. Arthur H.⁹, b. Mar. 3, 1879; m. Blanche Boutell. Res. Bellows Falls, Vt. No children.
 167. Stella Verona⁹, b. July 6, 1880; m. 1, William O. Lockwood; m. 2, William N. Fish. Has one dau., Caroline Fish¹⁰. Res. Keene, N. H.

122. EDWIN STILES⁷ FULLER, (Calvin⁷, Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 24, 1842, in Wilton, N. H.; m. Oct. 28, 1874, Emily Wilcox.

He removed to Flint, Mich., about 1865, and has since resided there.

Children:

168. Zeda L.⁹, b. Mar. 18, 1877; d. July 17, 1885.

124. GEORGE BURNHAM⁸ FULLER, (Calvin⁷, Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 16, 1849, in New Boston, N. H.; m. Feb. 14, 1877, Helen A. Kelso.

He is a resident (1918) of Lowell, where he has been in the insurance business for many years.

Children:

169. Herman K.⁹, b. Nov. 25, 1877; m. Mar. 2, 1908, Josie Robinson of Boston. No children.

170. **Elbridge E.**⁹, b. May 8, 1879; m. June 20, 1908, Mary Etheridge.

127. WILLIAM A.⁸ FULLER, (Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. 1850, in Nashua, N. H.; m. 1, June 4, 1872, Marietta C. Hardy; m. 2, Oct. 4, 1882, Mary F. Fuller.

He was a machinist.

Children:

171. Daisy⁹, b. May 4, 1877, in Nashua, N. H.; d. there Oct. 6, 1878.

132. ABIJAH PAGE⁷ FULLER, (Daniel P.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 16, 1829, in Andover; d. Feb., 1912; m. Apr. 4, 1861, Frances A. Farnum, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca (Foster) Farnum.

Children, all b. North Andover:

172. Eliza⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1862; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Elmer T. Humphrey, who d. Sept. 15, 1910.

173. Carrie Rebecca⁹, b. May 1, 1863; m. Charles S. Hill.

174. Edward Abijah⁹, b. Sept. 22, 1866; m. Oct. 15, 1903, Harriet Wilson.

175. Grace Gertrude⁹, b. Mar. 13, 1869; m. July 21, 1891, Harry W. Clark, and had, Ruth Farrington¹⁰, b. Apr. 27, 1898; Margaret Fuller¹⁰, b. July 18, 1900.

176. **George Stevens**⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. Effie Pettigrew.

177. **Ernest Page**⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. Blanche Hall.

178. Mabel Frances⁹, b. Apr. 4, 1875; m. June 17, 1902, John A. Currier, and had, Katherine Frances¹⁰, b. Apr. 24, 1904; Eleanor Fuller¹⁰, b. —.

179. Katherine Taylor⁹, b. Apr. 5, 1877.

180. Lester Irving⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

137. JOHN HENRY⁶ FULLER. (Daniel P.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 28, 1840; m. July 17, 1890, Belle Porter.

Children:

181. Edith Porter⁹, b. Jan. 4, 1896, in N. Andover, Mass.

144. HENRY LEANDER⁸ FULLER. (Ephraim⁷, Abijah⁶, Simeon⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 6, 1880, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Nov. 12, 1913, Clarissa Lambert Sanborn.

They reside in Indianapolis.

Children:

182. Mary⁹, b. May 7, 1915, at Indianapolis.

Ninth Generation

163. WILLIAM A.⁹ FULLER. (Byron S.⁸, Francis P.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 23, 1871; m. Apr. 10, 1895, Effie Whitney.

Resides in Springfield, Vt. (1913).

Children:

183. Leon B.¹⁰, b. Jan. 28, 1896.

184. William F.¹⁰, b. Oct. 16, 1899.

164. FAY SEAMON⁹ FULLER. (Byron S.⁸, Francis P.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 5, 1873, in Simonsville, Vt.; m. Sept. 4, 1894, Cora Maria Cobb of Saxtons River, Vt. Resides at Saxtons River, Vt.

Children:

185. Margaret Phelps¹⁰, b. July 23, 1895; m. Sept. 14, 1914, Frank Leslie Abbott of Lewiston, Me., and had, Frank Leslie¹¹ Jr., b. Apr. 4, 1916.

186. Henry Lewis¹⁰, b. Feb. 20, 1905; d. Feb. 22, 1905.

188. Richard Carl¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1907.

170. ELBRIDGE E.⁹ FULLER. (George B.⁸, Calvin⁷, Daniel⁶, Enoch⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 8, 1879, in New Boston, N. H.; m. June 20, 1908, May Etheridge of Margaree, N. S. They reside in Waltham.

Children:

189. Henry Elliott¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1916, at Waltham.

176. GEORGE STEVENS⁹ FULLER. (Abijah P.⁸, Daniel P.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 11, 1871; m. Nov. 15, 1901, Effie Pettigrew, who d. May 9, 1907.

Children, b. in Lawrence, Mass.:

190. Helen Frances¹⁰, b. July 4, 1902.

191. George Morton¹⁰, b. May 16, 1904.

177. ERNEST PAGE⁹ FULLER, (Abjah P.⁸, Daniel P.⁷, Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ephraim⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. Oct. 23, 1901, Blanche Hall.

Children:

192. Gertrude Carpenter¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1903, in Lawrence, Mass.

FIFTH GROUP

Third Generation

WILLIAM² FULLER AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

17. WILLIAM² FULLER, (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 30, 1685, in Salem, d. —; m. 1, Oct. 16, 1714, Elizabeth Goodale; m. 2, Jan. 15, 1741, Deborah Hill.

Children, recorded in Middleton:

1. Jeremiah³, b. Sept. 21, 1715; bapt. Oct. 9, 1715, in Salem.
2. Ruth³, b. Oct. 10, 1718; bapt. Oct. 19, 1718, in Salem.
3. William³, b. Sept. 22, 1721; bapt. Oct. 21, 1721; m. Mary Foster.
4. Nathan³, b. Mar. 1, 1725; bapt. May 9, 1725; m. Martha —.

Fourth Generation

3. WILLIAM³ FULLER, (William², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 22, 1721, in Middleton, d. about 1778, in Sutton; m. Apr. 16, 1746, at Andover, Mary Foster, b. Jan. 21, 1827.

His will, dated May 1, 1778, mentions wife Mary, sons John, Stephen, Peter and Simeon.

Benedict's History of Sutton, states that it is not known that he is related to any of the other Fullers there, who seem to have come from Attleboro and Rehoboth.

Children:

5. Elizabeth⁴, b. in Middleton; d. Dec. 30, 1749.
 6. John⁴, b. May 1, 1749; m. Mar. 26, 1771, Susannah Putnam.
He is mentioned as serving in the Revolutionary war.
Nothing further found.
 7. Stephen⁴, b. Apr. 25, 1752, in Middleton; m. Lydia Putnam.
 8. Peter⁴, b. —; d. July 10, 1800. Sutton Record.
 9. Simeon⁴, b. Mar. 1, 1763, in Sutton; m. Mary Harwood.
- 4.** NATHAN⁴ FULLER, (William², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 1, 1725, in Middleton; d. Dec. 8, 1808, ae. 84, in Amherst, N. H.; m. Martha —, who d. Dec. 30, 1817, ae. 83.
He was a taxpayer in Amherst, N. H., in 1760.

Children, b. in Amherst, N. H.:

10. Sarah⁵, b. June 14, 1758.
11. **Nathan**⁵, b. July 18, 1763; m. 1, Tamsen Brown; m. 2, Betsey Jones.
12. Ruth⁵, b. Mar. 16, 1765.
13. El'zabeth⁵, b. July 2, 1767.
14. Susannah⁵, b. Apr. 4, 1770; m. May 12, 1789, Parker Richardson.
15. **John**⁵, b. Oct. 2, 1772; m. Waitstill Hopkins.

Fifth Generation

7. STEPHEN⁵ FULLER. (William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 25, 1752, in Middleton; d. —, date and place not found; m. Nov. 7, 1777, Lydia Putnam, who d. Mar. 21, 1848.

He removed from Sutton to Braintree, Vt., about 1786, and was listed in the census of 1790 with 8 in the family.

Children, from Bass' History of Braintree, Vt.:

16. Polly⁶, b. May 22, 1779; d. Sept. 15, 1835; m. Mar. 19, 1797, Daniel Clalin.
17. Matilda⁶, b. Dec. 28, 1781; d. Nov. 14, 1867; m. 1, Apr. 16, 1794, Job Mann; m. 2, Apr. 9, 1815, Isaac Lathrop.
18. **Simeon**⁶, b. Jan. 26, 1783; m. 1, Sally Spear; m. 2, Mrs. Catherine Wells.
19. **Squire**⁶, b. July 12, 1785; m. Bethiah Ames.
20. Laurena⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1787; m. 1, Oct. 15, 1807, Soloman Forbes; m. 2, — Martindale. Removed to Ohio, and d. there.
21. **Stephen**⁶, b. May 1, 1790; m. Sally Hickson.
22. Relief⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1793; m. Mar. 22, 1820, Daniel Kidder of Randolph; lived and d'ed there.
23. **Zebina**⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1795; m. Harriet Smith.
24. **Ephraim**⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1796; m. Abigail Smith.
25. **Larnard**⁶, b. Aug. 9, 1799; m. Sally Smith.
26. Fanny⁶, b. July 24, 1802; d. Dec. 14, 1863, in Braintree; m. Hiram Eaton of Rochester.
27. Arvilla⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1807; d. Nov. 26, 1846; m. Apr. 12, 1826, Daniel Loom's.

9. SIMEON⁵ FULLER. (William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 1, 1763, in Sutton; d. —, date and place not found; m. May 10, 1784, in Oxford, Mary Harwood, "both of Sutton."

Children, recorded in Sutton:

28. Prudence⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1785; d. Oct. 2, 1856, in Detroit, Mich.; m. 1, in Amherst, Major John Stone; m. 2, Joshua Dickinson.
29. **William**⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1787; m. Mary Henderson.

30. Polly⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1789.
 31. **Simeon⁶**, b. July 14, 1790; m. 1, Nancy Hartshorn; m. 2, Mrs. Mary Abigail Mann.

11. NATHAN⁵ FULLER, (Nathan⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 18, 1763, in Amherst, N. H.; d. there Aug. 31, 1819; m. 1, Tamsen Brown, who d. Sept. 18, 1814; m. 2, Feb. 28, 1815, Betsey Jones, who d. Feb. 8, 1829.

Children:

32. William B.⁶, b. May 15, 1786; d. Sept. 2, 1799.
 33. Tamsen⁶, b. —; d. Nov., 1803, ae. 3 years.
 34. Tamsen⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1804; m. Matthew Rotch.
 35. Betsey⁶, b. Feb. 9, 1816; d. Jan. 26, 1871, at Rock Grove, Ia.; m. Rufus Lounsbury.

15. JOHN⁵ FULLER, (Nathan⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 2, 1772, in Amherst, N. H.; d. Oct., 1820, probably in Amherst; m. Feb. 24, 1805, Waitstill Hopkins.

Children, b. in Amherst, N. H.:

36. Lucy Ann⁶, b. Mar. 30, 1806.
 37. John Hopkins⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1809; d. Sept. 26, 1866, ae. 57, in Springfield; m. Aug. 18, 1858, Harriet Hosmer, who d. Dec. 30, 1903, ae. 84. No record of children found.
 38. Nancy Lampson⁶, b. June 7, 1812.
 39. Nancy Hopkins⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1815.

Sixth Generation

18. SIMEON⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 26, 1783, in Braintree, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1872; m. 1, May 28, 1806, Sally Spear; m. 2, Apr. 12, 1838, Mrs. Catherine Wells.

He lived in Brookfield, Vt.

Children:

40. Abigail⁷, b. Mar. 19, 1815; m. Nov. 3, 1837, Samuel Bass.
 41. **Zadock P.⁷**, b. Oct. 25, 1818; m. Betsey R. Wells.

19. SQUIRE⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 12, 1785; d. Apr. 30, 1875, in Brookfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 29, 1815, Beth'ah Ames of Eastern.

He lived in Brookfield, Vt.

Children, recorded in Brookfield:

43. Harriet S.⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1816; d. Mar. 13, 1861; m. Jan. 22, 1843, Charles B. Blanchard, and had, Mary A.⁸, Stillman R.⁸, Paulina⁸, Hosea M.⁸, and Jackson⁸.
 44. **Allen Martin⁷**, b. Mar. 8, 1818; m. Sally Blanchard.

45. **Sarepta**⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1820; m. Oct. 4, 1838, Seth M. Bailey, Braintree, Vt.
 46. Mary Ames⁷, b. May 13, 1822; d. Mar. 18, 1827.
 47. Edwin Alexander⁷, b. May 22, 1824.

21. STEPHEN⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 1, 1790, in Braintree, Vt.; d. —; m. Sally Hickson of Roxbury.

Children:

48. Lora Ann⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1824; d. May 11, 1896, in Menomonie, Wis.; m. Stephen Flint, and had son, Rockwell.
 49. **Lorin G.**⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1822; m. Mary Rice.
 50. Roxcine⁷, b. about 1825; d. —.
 51. Lor'na⁷, b. about 1828; d. July 30, 1887, in Waterford, Vt.
 52. Palmer⁷, b. —.

23. ZEBINA⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 23, 1795, in Braintree, Vt.; d. Oct. 20, 1848, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. May 29, 1816, Harriet Smith of Brookfield, Vt.

Children, recorded in Brookfield, Vt.

53. William Martin⁷, b. May 16, 1818.
 54. Mary Foster⁷, b. May 22, 1821; m. Sept. 15, 1841, James Monroe Coburn, b. Brookfield, Vt. Lived in Vineland, N. J.

24. EPHRAIM⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 11, 1796, in Braintree, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Abigail Smith of Brookfield, Vt.

In 1850, he was a farmer in Brookfield, Vt.

Children:

55. **Jason E.**⁷, b. about 1833; m. Emily —.
 56. **Foster**⁷, b. about 1838; m. Jennie Lathrop.

25. LARNARD⁶ FULLER, (Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 9, 1799, in Braintree, Vt.; d. May 2, 1860, in Brookfield, Vt.; m. Sally A. Smith.

Lived in Brookfield, Vt., in 1850.

Children, mentioned in U. S. Census, 1850:

57. Fanny⁷, b. about 1827.
 58. Sarah A.⁷, b. about 1843.

29. WILLIAM⁶ FULLER, (Simeon⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 1, 1787, in Sutton; d. Oct., 1836, in Medway; m. Oct. 30, 1817, in Medway, Mary Henderson.

Children :

59. Mary Louisa⁷, b. July 28, 1819; m. Apr. 27, 1841, Anson Blake.
 60. Charles Francis⁷, bapt. May 28, 1837; m. Int. pub. Dec. 2, 1849,
 with Bethiah C. Wilmarth.
 61. William Henry⁷, bapt. May 28, 1837, in Medway.

31. SIMEON⁶ FULLER, (Simeon⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 14, 1790, in Sutton; d. —; m. May 17, 1821, in Franklin, Nancy Hartshorn, who d. May 31, 1828, in Medway; m. 2. Feb. 10, 1829, in Medway Mrs. Mary Abigail Mann.

Children :

62. Harriet⁷, bapt. July 14, 1831, in Medway; m. Nov. 14, 1844,
 Alfred B. White.
 63. Simeon H.⁷, bapt. July 24, 1831; m. Aug. 21, 1846, Charlotte E.
 Partridge.
 64. Nancy⁷, bapt. July 24, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1849, Anson Whiting.
 65. A child, b. —; d. Apr., 1831.

Seventh Generation

41. ZADOCK P.⁷ FULLER, (Simeon⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴, Wil-
 Fam³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 25, 1818, in Brookfield, Vt.; d.
 Mar. 15, 1900, in Springfield; m. Jan. 20, 1842, Betsey R. Wells of
 Brookfield, Vt.

Children :

66. Clarence W.⁸, b. 1846.
 67. John W.⁸, b. 1849.

44. ALLEN MARTIN⁷ FULLER, (Squire⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴,
 William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 8, 1818, in Brookfield, Vt.; d.
 —; m. May 14, 1843, Sally Blanchard of Brookfield, b. Sept. 9,
 1817.

Children :

68. Ira Watson⁸, b. Apr. 22, 1844.
 69. Electa F.⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1900; m. Ralph Whit-
 ing, and had, Maggie N.⁹, b. June 7, 1868; Eugene L.⁹, b.
 about 1883.
 70. Laura A.⁸, b. July 2, 1847; m. — Bonnette. Resides at
 Warren, Vt.
 71. Sarah A.⁸, b. July 20, 1851.
 72. Mary O.⁸, b. May 26, 1851.
 73. Allen Amasa⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1857.
 74. Squire Elijah⁸, b. July 25, 1859.
 75. Jane M.⁸, b. July 13, 1863.

49. LOREN- G⁷ FULLER, (Stephen⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. Apr. 20, 1827, in Northfield, Vt.; m. Apr. 9, 1847, Mary Rice of Northfield, Vt.

Children, all b. in Northfield, Vt.:

76. Emogene Ruth⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. July 2, 1898, in Randolph, Vt.; m. Apr. 10, 1872, Lucius Webb of East Granville, Vt., who was living there in 1915. Their children (Webb) were: (1) De Witt Clinton⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1873; m. May 2, 1899, Florence Brooks of Randolph, Vt., and had, Wanda¹⁰, b. Sept. 29, 1905, and Emma Jane¹⁰, b. May 26, 1913. (2) Clarence Knowlton⁹, b. May 26, 1913; m. Clara Burnham. (3) Winfield⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1883; d. Apr. 27, 1889. (4) Mary S., b. May, 1885; m. Sept. 21, 1908, Arthur Hollis.
77. Sarah⁸, b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. Oct. 25, 1912; m. Mar. 3, 1874, Robert Johnson of Northfield, Vt., and had, Loren⁹, and Charles⁹.
78. Anne⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Apr. 19, 1877, Fred A. Jones; had 6 children.
79. Nellie⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1858; m. May 1, 1878, Robert A. Silver, and had, Jennie M.⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1879; Jessie A.⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1887; Helen L.⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1898.

55. JASON E.⁷ FULLER, (Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1833, in Brookfield, Vt.; m. Emily —.

Children:

80. Dana Simons⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1857, in Williamstown, Vt.

56. FOSTER⁷ FULLER, (Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1838, in Brookfield, Vt.; d. —; m. Jennie Lathrop.

Children:

81. **Jason Elroy⁸**, b. May 1, 1861; m. Etta Eleanor Blanchard.

Eighth Generation

81. JASON ELROY⁸ FULLER, (Foster⁷, Ephraim⁶, Stephen⁵, William⁴, William³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 1, 1861, in Brookfield, Vt.; d. July 13, 1915, in Roxbury, Vt.; m. June 12, 1886, Etta Eleanor Blanchard at Roxbury. She m. 2d, William Otto Edson.

He was best known as Elroy Fuller, and lived about 8 years, prior to 1912, in South Dakota.

Children were:

82. Ellsworth⁹, b. Mar. 27, 1887, in Brookfield, Vt.
83. Forest Elmer⁹, b. Dec. 4, 1888, in East Braintree, Vt.

84. Carroll Paige⁹, b. Aug. 17, 1890, in W. Brookfield, Vt.
85. Clarence Luther⁹, b. Feb. 9, 1892. Soldier in France, 1918.
86. Eugene Foster⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1893, in E. Roxbury, Vt.
87. Aimee Martha⁹, b. June 8, 1895, in Roxbury, Vt.
88. Harold Ernest⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1897. A soldier in France, 1918.
89. Fayette Mayo⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1899. A soldier in France, 1918.
90. Doris Estelle⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1904, in Roxbury, Vt.; d. Mar. 21, 1905.

SIXTH GROUP

Third Generation

STEPHEN FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

18. STEPHEN² FULLER, (Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 10, 1700, probably in what is now called Middleton, once a part of Salem; d. about 1767, in what is now Hampton, Ct., once a part of Windham; m. Jan. 1, 1723-4, Hannah Moulton, who d. about 1769.

His will names wife Hannah, children Stephen, Thomas, Aaron, Martha Farnum, Hannah Fuller, Mary Farnum, Abigail and Lois Hammond, child of my daughter, Abigail Hammond, and daughter Alice Abbott.

The will of Widow Hannah (Moulton) Fuller, made July 20, 1769, mentions sons Stephen, Thomas, Aaron; daughters Martha Farnum, Hannah Fuller, Mary Farnum, Alice Abbott; granddaughters Abigail and Lois Hammond, and grandson Andrew Fuller, as executor.

Children, recorded in Windham:

1. Martha¹, b. Sept. 7, 1721, d. Apr. 16, 1792; m. June 23, 1742, Will'am Farnum, who d. Oct. 28, 1800.
2. Hannah¹, b. Oct. 30, 1725; m. May 17, 1741, her cousin, David¹ Fuller, (John², Thomas², Thomas¹), No. 4 of 3d Group. See there for children.
3. Mary¹, b. Mar. 9, 1726-7; d. July 20, 1800; m. July 27, 1743, Zebediah Farnum, and had, Mary², b. July 19, 1744; Zebediah², Jan. 10, 1745-6; Levi², Aug. 13, 1748; Ebenezer², Dec. 17, 1750; Daniel², July 19, 1752; Thomas², Nov. 19, 1754; Mary² 2d, Aug. 21, 1757; Elijah², Dec. 16, 1759; Irene², Sept. 25, 1761; Calvin², Oct. 22, 1763; Olive², Nov. 12, 1765; Elisha², Sept. 24, 1768.
4. Abigail¹, b. Sept. 6, 1728; m. Dec. 19, 1749, John Hammond, and had, John², b. Aug. 2, 1751; Abigail², Aug. 21, 1753; Lois², Aug. 18, 1755; John² 2d, May 20, 1757; Abigail² 2d, Apr. 12, 1758.
5. **Stephen¹**, b. Nov. 30, 1730; m. Oct. 17, 1750, Mary Abbott.
6. **Thomas¹**, b. June 10, 1732; m. Jan. 19, 1757, Sarah Griffin.
7. **Aaron¹**, b. Jan. 26, 1734-35; m. Mar. 12, 1755, Sarah Holt.

8. John¹, b. Mar. 13, 1739-40; probably d. before 1767.*
 9. Alice¹, b. Feb. 22, 1744; m. Nov. 4, 1762, John Abbott of Hampton, Ct., and had, Alice², b. Apr. 17, 1764; Abigail², Dec. 15, 1765; Stephen², Dec. 6, 1767; Charles², June 3, 1769; Stephen² 2d, Apr. 29, 1771; Abigail² 2d; Reuben², Lydia², Selinda², Mary² and Hannah², twins, and Sarah², b. Feb. 28, 1778. He was killed by Indians at Wyoming, Pa.

*Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages gives the marriage of a John Fuller of "Wendham," Nov. 8, 1759, to Thankful Watkins of Ashford, in Union, Ct.

Fourth Generation

5. STEPHEN¹ FULLER, (Stephen¹, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 4, 1739, in Windham, Ct.; d. May 21, 1813, ae. 82 y. 8 mos. and was buried in Sheshequin, Pa., Cemetery; m. Oct. 17, 1751, Mary Abbott, who d. in Sheshequin, Pa.

He resided in Windham until his removal to Wyoming, Pa., where in 1775 he was made Captain of the first company of Connecticut militia, made up of settlers from Connecticut along the Susquehanna River. In 1783, with his sons John and Reuben, he removed to Sheshequin, near Tioga Point, or what is now Athens, Pa.

Children:

10. Abigail², b. Jan. 1, 1753; m. Apr. 30, 1772, Capt. James Bidlack, who was killed in the Wyoming, Pa., massacre.
 11. Stephen², b. Jan. 22, 1755; m. Sarah Bidlack.
 12. Thomas², b. May 7, 1757; d. in the Wyoming Massacre, 1778.
 13. Mary², b. May 28, 1759; m. Col. Frankl'n.
 14. John², b. June 26, 1762; m. Amy Shaw.
 15. Reuben², b. Feb. 10, 1769; m. Mary P. Cash.
 16. Hannah², b. Aug. 17, 1772; d. Sept. 1, 1817, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1802, Wilkes Durkee, and had, Mary³, b. Aug. 18, 1793, d. Feb. 25, 1862, in Nunda, N. Y.; Aurelia³, b. Mar. 7, 1795; Anna³, b. Nov. 5, 1796; Almeron³, b. Aug. 17, 1799; Baldwin³, b. Sept. 9, 1802; Stephen Fuller³, Jan. 4, 1805; William P.³, b. June 16, 1807; Royal³, b. June 16, 1811; Hannah Ann³, b. June 7, 1815. He m. 2d Maria (Weed) Ganger, and had 4 more; m. 3d, Joanna Southard. No issue.

6. THOMAS¹ FULLER, (Stephen², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 10, 1732, in Windham, Ct.; d. Nov. 14, 1813; m. Jan. 19, 1757, Sarah Griff'n, who d. May 8, 1806.

Children, recorded in Windham, Ct.:

17. Nathaniel², b. May 14, 1758; m. Mary Durkee.
 18. Sarah², b. May 14, 1760; d. June 7, 1853, at Chaplin, Ct.; m. 1, Asa Knight; m. 2, Nathan Jennings. Children (Knight): Asa³, b. Oct. 7, 1787; Darius³, May 8, 1792.

19. Lucy³, b. Aug. 8, 1763; d. Apr. 7, 1848, in Chaplin; m. Col. Elijah Simons, and had 5 daughters.
20. **Thomas³**, b. July 21, 1765; m. Polly³ Fuller, (Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹, of Ipswich), Page 217, Vol. 3.
21. Eleanor³, b. Aug. 6, 1768, d. Nov. 10, 1833; m. Jan. 25, 1788, Dea. Amasa Clark, and had, Eunice⁶, b. Jan. 25, 1789; Thomas⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1791; Amanda⁶, b. Mar. 31, 1793; Jeremiah⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1795; Harry⁶, Sept. 18, 1797; Sarah⁶, Aug. 22, 1799; Griffin⁶, b. Nov. 28, 1801; William⁶, b. May 4, 1804; David⁶, b. Oct. 12, 1806; Lester⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1808.
22. Abigail³, b. Oct. 12, 1770; d. Apr. 5, 1814; m. David Fox, and had, Sarah⁶, b. —; David⁶, b. —.
23. Stephen³, b. Apr. 21, 1773; d. June 27, 1832, ae. 59; unmarried.

7. AARON¹ FULLER, (Stephen², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 26, 1734, in Windham, Ct.; d. Feb. 27, 1809; m. Mar. 15, 1755, Sarah Holt, b. Feb. 13, 1737, at Windham, d. Mar. 16, 1806.

He resided in Hampton and Canterbury, Ct.

Children:

24. **Jonathan²**, b. Aug. 29, 1755; m. 1, Experience Hunt; m. 2, Esther Cady.
25. **Aaron²**, b. Nov. 10, 1757; m. Esther Merrill.
26. **Isaac²**, b. Oct. 17, 1759; m. Widow Rebecca Dorrance.
27. **Nathan²**, b. Sept. 3, 1763; m. Susannah Luce.
28. **Rufus²**, b. Aug. 30, 1766; m. Rhoda Baldwin.
29. Sarah², b. Oct. 21, 1768; m. Luke Miner of Belchertown.
30. **Josiah²**, b. Nov. 18, 1770; m. Mary Lord.
31. Eunice², b. May 5, 1773; d. Dec. 31, 1846; m. for 3d wife Nehemiah Holt, and had, Dan⁶, b. July 2, 1810; Almira⁶, b. Apr. 13, 1813; Charles Austin⁶, b. Jan. 6, 1816.
32. **Daniel²**, b. June 25, 1775; m. Mabel Robbins.
33. Leonard², b. Oct., 1771.

Fifth Generation

11. STEPHEN² FULLER, (Stephen¹, Stephen², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 22, 1755, in Windham, Ct.; d. July 3, 1778; killed in the Wyoming, Pa., Indian massacre; m. Sarah Bidlack, who m. 2d. Asa Abbott.

Children:

34. Mary³, b. Apr. 16, 1778, at Westmoreland, Pa.; d. June 18, 1800; m. Oct. 21, 1798, Ebenezer Griffin.

14. JOHN³ FULLER, (Stephen¹, Stephen², Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 26, 1762, in what is now Hampton, Ct.; d. Mar. 11, 1817, in Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Amy Shaw, who d. Nov. 13, 1831, ae. 68.

He removed with his father to Wyoming, Bradford Co., Pa., thence to Sheshequin, near Tioga Point, now known as Athens, Pa., and later, in 1811, to Carlton, N. Y.

He was a farmer; a captain of militia; helped build the first schoolhouse in Carlton; gave the land for the Fuller cemetery, and was the first person buried in it.

Children, born in Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa.:

35. Sally⁶, b. —; d. —.
36. **Stephen⁶**, b. 1788; m. Jerusha Bishop.
37. **Thomas⁶**, b. July 30, 1789; m. 1, Sarah Fesser; m. 2, Sarah Govewell; m. 3, Elizabeth Sherwood.
38. Polly⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1792; d. July 2, 1876; m. Jan. 7, 1811, Edward Durfee, b. Aug. 1, 1790, d. Aug. 5, 1846?
39. **John⁶**, b. 1795; m. Hannah Jagger.
40. **Reuben⁶**, b. May 7, 1800; m. 1, Joanna Strickland; m. 2, Fanny Morehouse.
41. Lorinda⁶, b. 1803; d. Oct. 29, 1865; m. Horace O. Gould, who d. Oct. 5, 1865. Children: Walter H.⁷, Adeline⁷, Gurdon O.⁷, Mary J.⁷, Lander⁷, Caroline⁷, Lee S.⁷, Carrie A.⁷, Merritt A.⁷, Caroline⁷ 2d. Lived in Lyndonville, N. Y.
42. **George Washington⁶**, b. Apr. 6, 1806; m. Lovisa Wickham.

15. REUBEN⁵ FULLER. (Stephen¹, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas⁴), b. Feb. 10, 1769, in Hampton, Ct.; d. July 4, 1837, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. May 23, 1793, Mary P. Cash, b. June 27, 1775, d. Sept. 12, 1819, in Carlton, N. Y., ae. 74.

Reuben Fuller went with his father Stephen and brother John with General Spalding from Bradford Co., Pa., in 1783, and settled in Sheshequin, near Tioga Point, now known as Athens, Pa., and the History of Sheshequin, published by C. F. Haverly, Tawanda, Pa., contains much about the Fullers.

The Pioneer History of Orleans Co., N. Y., states that Reuben Fuller came from Bradford Co., Pa., and settled near the lake shore in West Carlton, N. Y., in 1811. He was a farmer.

Children, the first 7 probably b. in Sheshequin, the others in Carlton:

43. Electa⁶, b. Nov. 19, 1791; d. Dec. 11, 1858; m. Mar. 25, 1819, Rev. George Kuck.
44. **Hiram Payne⁶**, b. Feb. 27, 1798; m. Sarah Goold.
45. **Harmon⁶**, b. Sept. 10, 1800; m. Polly Barnum.
46. **John Cash⁶**, b. Feb. 20, 1803; m. Eliza Goold.
47. Minerva⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1805; m. Gardner Goold.
48. Lyman⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1808; d. Mar. 22, 1866, Carlton, N. Y.; m. Rosanna Barnum.
49. Phebe Anne⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1810; d. Aug. 4, 1813.
50. Reuben W.⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1813; m. Jeanette Pitcher.

51. Hannah A.⁶, b. May 8, 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1885; m. Sept. 18, 1836, William Brown.
52. Mary E.⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1885; m. Alonzo Bentley.

17. NATHANIEL⁵ FULLER, (Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 14, 1758, in Windham, Ct.; d. Aug. 30, 1825, in Eldredge, O., ae. 68; m. Aug. 8, 1780, Mary Durkee, daughter of Andrew.

Nathaniel Fuller lived in Hampton and Tolland, Ct., and Greenwich, Mass.

Children, recorded in Windham and Hampton, Ct.:

53. **John⁶**, b. Nov. 25, 1780; m. 1, ——— Cobb; m. 2, ——— Tolles.
54. **Luther⁶**, b. July 8, 1782; m. Sarah Eaton.
55. **Mary⁶**, b. July 10, 1785; d. 1820, ae. 35, in Tolland, Ct.; m. John Lyon, and had a dau. Sophronia, and a son.
56. **Sarah⁶**, b. Nov. 1, 1787.
57. **Thomas⁶**, b. July 23, 1791; m. Anna Stancheliff.
58. **Stephen⁶**, b. ———; m. Electa Phillips.
59. **Polly⁶**, b. ———.
60. **Sally⁶**, b. ———.

20. THOMAS⁵ FULLER, (Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 21, 1765; d. ———; m. 1793, Mary (Polly)⁵ Fuller, No. 11, 8th Group, John of Ipswich line. Vol. 3, Fuller Genealogy. Thomas Fuller was a physician in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children:

61. **Emma⁶**, b. 1794; d. 1874; unmarried. Resided in Cooperstown.
62. **Mary⁶**, b. 1796; d. 1824; m. 1815, Dr. Theodore Pomeroy, and resided at Ithaca, N. Y.
63. **Elizabeth⁶**, b. 1798; d. 1870; m. 1828, Judge Eben Morehouse. Resided in Cooperstown.
64. **Catherine⁶**, b. 1801; d. 1888; m. 1822, Rev. E. S. Barrows. Lived in Pompey, Cazenovia, Utica and Cooperstown, N. Y., and had, Joseph Lyman⁷, b. 1825; Mary Fuller⁷, 1827; E. Storrs⁷, 1833; Eliza Morehouse⁷; Catherine Fuller⁷, b. 1838; and Cornelia Pomeroy⁷, b. 1846.

24. JONATHAN⁵ FULLER, (Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 29, 1755, in Windham, Ct.; d. Mar. 8, 1821, ae. 65; m. 1, May 1, 1774, Experience Hunt; m. 2, Aug. 28, 1777, Esther Cady of Pomfret, now Brooklyn, Ct.

Children:

- 64 a. **Sarah⁶**, b. July 11, 1775.
- 64 b. **Jonathan⁶**, b. Dec. 22, 1776.

By second wife :

65. Polly^e, b. Apr. 3, 1778.
66. William Campbell^e, b. Nov. 16, 1779.
67. Samuel^e, b. Jan. 2, 1783; d. Nov. 27, 1793.
68. John^e, b. Nov. 27, 1784.
69. Betsey^e, b. Mar. 2, 1786.
70. Robert^e, b. Apr. 6, 1788.
71. Isaac^e, b. June 28, 1791.
72. Matilda^e, b. Apr. 1793; m. John Pettis, Prov., R. I.
73. Ora^e, b. 1795?

25. AARON^s FULLER, (Aaron^l, Stephen^s, Thomas^s, Thomas^l), b. Nov. 10, 1757, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. June 30, 1818; m. Esther Merrill of Pittsfield.

Children :

74. Aaron^e, b. Dec. 21, 1783, in Pittsfield.
75. Ezekiel^e, b. July 31, 1786, in Dalton; d. Sept. 9, 1859.
76. Sarah^e, b. Apr. 26, 1792, in Dalton.
77. Esther^e, b. Aug. 9, 1798, in Dalton.
78. Rufus^e, b. May 14, 1800, in Windsor.
79. Huldah^e, b. Feb. 26, 1801, in Windsor.

26. ISAAC^s FULLER, (Aaron^l, Stephen^s, Thomas^s, Thomas^l), b. Oct. 17, 1759, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. Feb. 18, 1814; m. May 27, 1804, Rebecca Dorrance, who d. June 16, 1815.

He lived in Hampton, Ct.

Children :

80. Caroline^e, b. Apr. 17, 1805, in Hampton; d. —; m. Dec. 30, 1829, Andrew M. Litchfield, and had, Isaac^e, b. May 24, 1831; Nancy Dixon^e, b. June 21, 1833; Uriah^e, b. Mar. 12, 1836; Caroline Rebecca^e, b. Jan. 19, 1838.

27. NATHAN^s FULLER, (Aaron^l, Stephen^s, Thomas^s, Thomas^l), b. Sept. 3, 1763, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 25, 1852, in Scotland, Ct.; m. Mar. 8, 1787, Susannah Luce, who d. Oct. 15, 1825.

He applied for pension Dec. 10, 1832, from Windham, Ct., for his services in the Revolutionary War, and claim was allowed. He gave the date and place of his birth as above mentioned, and the date of his death and that of his wife were furnished by Mrs. Jared Fuller, of Scotland, Ct.

Children, as recorded in Windham, Ct. :

81. David Luce^e, b. Sept. 10, 1788; m. Hadassah Gay.
82. Lydia^e, b. Jan. 27, 1790; d. Feb. 12, 1872; unmarried.
83. Lucy^e, b. Mar. 23, 1792; d. July 24, 1881; m. Feb. 27, 1814, Sylvester Tracy, and had, Guilford^e, and Susan^e.

84. Maria⁶, b. July 26, 1794; d. Dec. 6, 1843; unmarried.
 85. Nathan⁶, b. May 19, 1797; m. Elizabeth Harrington.
 86. Abby⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1799; d. Mar. 5, 1892; unmarried.
 87. Alice⁶, b. Apr. 3, 1802; d. Oct. 3, 1896; unmarried.
 88. Jared⁶, b. July 26, 1805; d. about 1897, in Ohio.

28. RUFUS⁵ FULLER, (Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 30, 1766, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. Mar. 31, 1835; m. Dec. 1, 1793, Rhoda Baldwin, b. Aug. 10, 1770, d. Nov. 21, 1837, dau. of Oliver and Mercy (Copp) Baldwin.

Children:

89. Rhoda W.⁶, b. Feb. 29, 1795, in Norwich, Ct.; d. Aug. 29, 1859; m. May 18, 1817, David Fox, and had, Joel⁷, b. May 18, 1818; Clarissa⁷, b. Feb. 21, 1823; Edwin⁷, b. Dec. 17, 1824, and Harriet⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1828.
 90. Mary Ann⁶, b. Mar. 11, 1797, in Norwich, Ct.; m. Mar. 11, 1821, Chauncey M. Abbott, b. May 8, 1794, in Hampton, Ct.
 91. Sarah⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1799; m. John Litchfield.
 92. Harriet⁶, b. Mar. 31, 1801; m. May 31, 1843, Chester Nye.
 93. Charles⁶, b. Apr. 10, 1803; m. Betsey Durkee. No issue.
 94. Daniel⁶, b. May 18, 1805.
 95. Rufus⁶,)
 96. Lucius⁶,) twins, b. Mar. 21, 1808; (m. Keziah Litchfield.
 (m. Rhoda Blackmer.
 97. Erastus Baldwin⁶, b. Mar. 3, 1811; d. in Eufaula, Ala.; unmarried.

30. JOSIAH⁵ FULLER, (Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 18, 1770, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 10, 1841, in Plainfield, Ct.; m. Apr. 22, 1799, at Pomfret, Ct., Mary Lord of Abington, Ct., who d. May 20, 1843.

He was a physician, and lived at Woodstock, Abington, and Plainfield. He is mentioned in some land records as "Siah" Fuller.

Children:

98. Mary Lord⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1800; d. May 17, 1828; m. Feb. 22, 1824, Dr. William H. Cogswell, and had, William⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1825; Mary Lord⁷, b. Apr. 26, 1827; Henry⁷, b. May 17, 1828.
 99. Elisha Lord⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1801; m. Sophia B. Rogers.
 100. Lydia⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1803; d. Jan. 24, 1869; m. Oct. 6, 1829, Prof. George Shephard, and had, George H.⁷, b. June 30, 1831; Elizabeth Fuller⁷, b. July 7, 1834, Mary Lord⁷, b. May 23, 1836; Anne⁷, b. Nov. 19, 1838; Ellen⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1840; Thomas⁷, b. Mar. 5, 1842; William Francis⁷, b. Jan. 26, 1845; Charles Lord⁷, b. Oct. 1, 1847.
 101. Edward Josiah⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1806; m. Anna Green.
 102. Frances⁶, b. Feb. 5, 1808; d. Aug. 12, 1850; never married.

103. Pamela Lord^e, b. Jan. 17, 1810; d. Mar. 2, 1889; m. Mar. 10, 1836, John Coit, who d. Jan. 10, 1842; m. 2, 1844, Thomas L. Shipman. Her children were: Mary D.^f Coit, b. Mar. 10, 1839. Lydia L.^f Shipman, b. Feb. 14, 1846; Thomas L.^f Shipman, b. Feb. 27, 1851.
104. Elizabeth^e, b. June 5, 1812; d. July 6, 1887; m. May 25, 1856, William B. Fox. No issue.
105. **William^e**, b. Dec. 11, 1814; m. Catherine Maria Haven.

32. DANIEL⁵ FULLER, (Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 25, 1775, in Canterbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 16, 1843, in 69th year; m. Mabel Robbins, who d. Oct. 21, 1835.

He was a physician in Wethersfield, Ct., and had a drug store at Rocky Hill, Stepney Parish, up to 1840.

Children, b. in Wethersfield, all bapt. July 26, 1818:

106. Amanda^e, bapt. July 26, 1818; m. Rev. James Tyler of Brattleboro, Vt.
107. Walter^e, b. —.
108. Josiah Butler^e, b. —; d. Sept., 1833, at New Orleans, La., ae. 22.
109. Edward^e, b. —.

Sixth Generation

36. STEPHEN⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1788, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Feb. 23, 1842, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Jerusha Bishop, who d. Jan. 2, 1862, ae. 75-5-13.

Children, born in Carlton, N. Y.:

110. **Joseph P.⁷**, b. June 3, 1810; m. 1, Eliza W. Peacocks; m. 2, Mrs. Mary A. Dean.
111. Maria Rowley⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. Apr. 30, 1832.
112. Betsey Ann⁷, b. Aug. 5, 1813; d. Feb. 11, 1849; m. Abel J. Barnum.
113. Jerusha Bishop⁷, b. Sept. 13, 1815; d. 1903, in Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Dec. 5, 1839, Loren E. Pitcher.
114. John⁷, b. May 22, 1817.
115. **Stephen Bishop⁷**, b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. Elizabeth Hervey.
116. Nancy Rowley⁷, b. Mar. 7, 1822; d. Aug. 28, 1822.
117. Albert Trucarth⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1824; d. about 1888, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
118. Emeline Amanda⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Apr. 2, 1904, at Fife Lake, Mich.
119. Sarah Jane⁷, b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. Mar. 2, 1830.
120. Nancy Jane⁷, b. May 7, 1831; d. July 8, 1831.

37. THOMAS⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 30, 1789, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Nov. 8, 1849, ae. 60 y, 3 m, 9 d; m. 1, Nov. 14, 1815, Sarah Ferster, b. Feb. 3, 1796, d. Feb. 10, 1830, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. 2, Mar. 3, 1831, Sarah Lovewell, b. Oct. 19, 1797, d. July 18, 1839; m. 3, Dec. 31, 1839, Elizabeth Shirwood, b. July 30, 1807, d. Jan. 6, 1877.

Children, all b. in Carleton, N. Y.:

121. John Franklin⁷, b. June 2, 1817.
122. Amanda⁷, b. June 11, 1819; d. Apr., 1835.
123. Caroline⁷, b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. June 26, 1825.
124. Sarah Ann⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1824; d. July 5, 1825.
125. Thomas Baldwin⁷, b. Apr. 24, 1826.
126. Lee Selden⁷, b. June 13, 1828; d. Feb. 24, 1850.
127. Pamela⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. Apr., 1835, in Carleton, N. Y.
128. Orson Edwin⁷, b. Apr. 9, 1834; d. 1856, in Michigan.
129. Rachel Almira⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1835; d. Mar. 4, 1852, in Carleton, N. Y.
130. Barton⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1838, in Carlton, N. Y.
131. **Myron S.⁷**, b. Nov. 20, 1840; m. Emily J. Goodrich.
132. **Theodore⁷**, b. Mar. 7, 1843; m. 1, Sybil M. Carpenter; m. 2, Elizabeth B. —.
133. Harriet Elizabeth⁷, b. June 6, 1845; d. July 3, 1898; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Edmund Gilbert Milham, and had, Ida E.⁸, b. June 6, 1845; Elizabeth A.⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1875.
134. **Julian Henry⁷**, b. Mar. 29, 1850; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Hattie E. Phelps.

39. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 13, 1795, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Mar. 2, 1863, ae. 67 y. 4 m; buried in the Fuller cemetery in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Hannah Jagger, b. June 9, 1795, d. Jan. 10, 1840, ae. 44 y. 7 m, 1 d.

He was a farmer in Michigan; served in the Civil war in Co. G, 27th Regt. Mich. Vols.

Children:

135. **David⁷**, b. Nov. 13, 1819; m. Joan Sebring.
136. **Eliza Jane⁷**, b. Aug. 20, 1821.
137. **Hannah Ann⁷**, b. June 8, 1824; d. July 4, 1825.
138. **John J.⁷**, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. Cordelia Ferster.
139. **Andrew J.⁷**, b. Oct. 10, 1828; d. Dec. 15, 1848.
140. **Aaron D.⁷**, b. June 22, 1831; d. Sept. 24, 1834.
141. **Earl D.⁷**, b. May 27, 1834; m. Julia A. Dean.
142. **Mary J.⁷**, b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. July 16, 1841.

40. REUBEN⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 7, 1800, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. May 15, 1891, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 12, 1823, Joanna Strickland, who d. Oct. 8, 1824; m. 2, Nov. 3, 1825, Fanny Morehouse, who d. Sept. 24, 1856; m. 3, Nov. 3, 1857, Harriet St. John, who d. Oct. 22, 1889.

Children, born in Carlton, N. Y.:

143. **Norman⁷**, b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. 1, Eliza Root; m. 2, Elizabeth —.
144. **Harvey⁷**, b. July 29, 1828; d. Dec. 2, 1833.
145. **Fanny M.⁷**, b. Aug. 13, 1830.
146. **Reuben Elmer⁷**, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. 1, Delilah Williams; m. 2, Celia Fuller.
147. **Joanna⁷**, b. Oct. 29, 1834; m. Oct. 19, 1852, — Root. Children: Dr. Reuben M. Root of Buffalo, N. Y.; Frank E. of Lyndonville, and Lewis T. of Carlton, N. Y.
148. **Infant dau.**, b. Dec. 4, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1836.
149. **Susan Pamel'a⁷**, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. June 20, 1857.
150. **George Scott⁷**, b. Apr. 10, 1841; m. 1, Elizabeth Hastings; m. 2, Hattie Causebrook.
151. **Harriet E.⁷**, b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. June 30, 1847.
152. **Lewis D.⁷**, b. July 19, 1845; m. 1, Melissa Greeley; m. 2, Ada J. Wheeler.

42. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 6, 1806, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. Jan. 30, 1818, in Hastings, Mich.; m. Lovisa Wickham, b. Jan. 31, 1805, d. Sept. 16, 1867, in Hastings, Mich.

Children:

153. Amy⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1827, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. there Aug. 5, 1869; m. James Benson Carpenter.
154. Nancy⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1830; d. 1831.
155. **John Adams⁷**, b. May 22, 1831; m. Lucretia P. Smith.
156. Samuel⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1834; d. Aug., 1834.
157. Mary C.⁷, b. June 8, 1836, in Sandstone, Mich.; d. Aug. 1, 1866, at Hastings, Mich.; m. William Rogers.
158. Reuben L.⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1839; d. Aug. 17, 1840.
159. Caroline Wickham⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1840, at Carlton, Mich.; m. Mar. 22, 1864, Daniel H. Everts, b. Mar. 15, 1836, in Hector, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles O.⁷, b. Mar. 10, 1865; m. Mar. 29, 1890, Lida McDowell, b. Sept. 28, 1867, in Allen Co., O.; they have a son, Forrest D.⁹ Everts, b. Dec. 20, 1891, m. 1910, Sarah Holt of Nashville, Mich. (2) Roy E.⁸, b. Aug. 31, 1869. (3) Floyd F.⁷, b. May 26, 1876.
- Mrs. Daniel H. Everts was formerly a teacher. She collected much of the information relating to Reuben⁵ and John⁵ Fuller, and their descendants. She resided in Nashville, Mich., in 1914.
160. **Reuben⁷**, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. 1, Hattie Cady; m. 2, —; m. 3, Cornelia M. Coman.
- 44. HIRAM PAYNE⁶ FULLER**, (Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 27, 1798, at Sheshequin, Pa.; d. May 9, 1856, in Seneca, Lenawee Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 6, 1820, Sarah Goold, b. Feb. 21, 1806, d. Nov. 21, 1884, in Pleasant View, S. D.
- The family moved from Carlton, N. Y., to Seneca, Mich., in 1843. Children, all born in Carlton except Cash D., b. in Mich.:
161. Electa⁷, b. Mar. 3, 1822; d. Mar., 1903, in Centralia, Ill.; m. — Swartout, and had, Adelaide⁸, and Ida⁸.
162. **Guy Payne⁷**, b. Jan. 20, 1824; m. Sophia Cady.
163. Louisa⁷, b. Mar. 3, 1826; d. Jan. 13, 1907, in Scranton, Ia.; m. 1, William Goold; m. 2, James Morris; m. 3, July 12, 1876, William Ward Fuller, No. 28 of 22d Group, Edward Fuller Line. See Vol. 1, Fuller Genealogy, p. 201. Her children were, David Francis⁸ Goold, b. Feb. 26, 1848; Eskey Electa⁸ Goold, b. Nov. 6, 1850; Inez Adell⁸ Goold, b. Feb. 6, 1853; Herbert William⁸ Goold, b. July 20, 1856; and Mary Lois⁸ Morris, b. Nov. 25, 1863, who m. — Davis. Resides in Scranton, Ia.
164. **Erasmus Quincy⁷**, b. Aug. 6, 1828; m. Rosamund Coffin.
165. Beulah⁷, b. July 30, 1830; d. at Sturgis, Mich.; m. — Austin.
166. **Morris Fitch⁷**, b. Dec. 22, 1833; m. Mary Louisa Page.
167. **Carlos Reader⁷**, b. Jan. 21, 1835; m. Julia Adella Dodd.
168. Sarah Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1837; living (1915) in Detroit, Mich.; m. William Blaine.
169. Innocent⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1839; living (1915) in Huntington, Ind.; m. William Twiggs, and had, William⁸, Alice Hall⁸, and James⁸.

194. **Newton Artemas**⁷, b. Nov. 22, 1846; m. Mercy Goodridge.
 195. **Neal Octavus**¹, b. July 31, 1854; m. 1, Emma Dunkleburg; m. 2, Alice Kuck.

53. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 25, 1780, in Windham, Ct.; d. 1865, at Berlin, O.; m. —.

Children:

196. **Thomas**¹, b. —; m. —.
 197. Edwin¹, b. —; m. Rosanna King; lived and d. in Norwalk, O. No issue.
 198. Sarah¹, b. —; m. Wilson Seeley, and had, John, Elvina¹, and Eva¹.
 199. Cordelia¹, b. —; m. —.
 200. Harriet¹, b. —; never married.
 201. A daughter; m. — Judson.
 202. A son; m. and had, son William, now dead.

54. LUTHER⁶ FULLER, (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 8, 1782, in Tolland, Ct.; d. Oct. 7, 1856, in Greenwich, Mass.; m. Sarah Eaton, b. in Stafford, Ct., dau. of William and Lydia Eaton. She d. Nov. 11, 1875, in Greenwich, ae. 82.

Children, recorded in Greenwich:

203. Harriet¹, b. Feb. 16, 1813.
 204. Mary¹, b. July 24, 1814.
 205. Jane E.¹, b. Feb. 28, 1817.
 206. **Luther D.**¹, b. Oct. 9, 1819; m. Emma E. Morgan.
 207. John Chilson¹, b. Sept. 14, 1821.
 208. Julia A.¹, b. Mar., 1826; m. Feb. 26, 1849, Charles Johnson.
 209. Lydia M.¹, b. Oct. 24, 1830; m. June 13, 1851, Daniel T. Richards of Preston, Ct.

57. THOMAS⁶ FULLER, (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 23, 1791, in Hampton, Ct.; d. 1819, at Scipio, N. Y.; m. Anna Stancheliff.

Children:

210. Thomas¹, b. —; d. 1819.

58. STEPHEN⁶ FULLER, (Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. about 1800 in Hampton, Ct.; d. July 31, 1832, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Electa Phillips, who d. 1841, ae. 37.

85. NATHAN⁶ FULLER, (Nathan⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 19, 1797, in Windham, Ct.; d. Jan. 14, 1869, in Scotland, Ct.; m. Mar. 8, 1827, Elizabeth Harrington, b. Oct. 26, 1802, near Lake Champlain, d. Oct. 1, 1868.

Children:

228. **Egbert**⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1827; m. Elizabeth Follett.
 229. **Mary**⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1829; d. Mar. 5, 1878; m. Oct. 4, 1849, William Babcock, b. Aug. 15, 1822, d. Oct. 3, 1910. Children: William⁸ and Edward⁸.
 230. **Maria**⁷, b. May 9, 1831; now (1913) living in Surprise, Neb.; m. Nov. 30, 1854, John Henry Greenslit, and had, Walter⁸ and Mary⁸.
 231. **Jared**⁷, b. May 9, 1849; m. 1, Ruth Abby Hyde; m. 2, Liza J. Kent.

95. RUFUS⁶ FULLER, (Rufus⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 21, 1808, in Hampton, Ct.?[?]; d. Feb. 12, 1864, at Southbridge; m. Apr. 27, 1831, Keziah B. Litchfield, b. Oct. 9, 1806, at Woodstock, Ct., d. Dec. 3, 1871, at Southbridge.

He was a stone mason and builder.

Children:

232. Keziah Witter⁷, b. Aug. 11, 1832, at Southbridge; m. Nov. 12, 1856, Henry D. Edwards of Dudley.
 233. Edward Corydon⁷, b. July 5, 1834, at Southbridge.
 234. Sarah Cordelia⁷, b. June 5, 1836, at Southbridge; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Lyman Cyrus Brown of Newark, N. J.
 235. Ellen Amelia⁷, b. Jan. 28, 1838, at Southbridge.
 236. Francis Marshall⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1839, at Sturbridge; m. Dec. 19, 1865, Mary A. Whipple of Southbridge.
 237. Jane Ruhannah⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1841; m. May 1, 1867, Richard Gardner of Wales.
 238. John A.⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1843, in Brimfield; d. July 24, 1900, at Northampton.
 239. Lucy Victor⁷, b. Mar. 14, 1845, in Holland; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Franklin Elwell.
 240. Mary Ann⁷, b. June 28, 1847, in Palmer; living (1909) in Northampton.
 241. Emma Litchfield⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Aug. 29, 1851, in Palmer.

96. LUCIUS⁶ FULLER, (Rufus⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 21, 1808, in Hampton, Ct.?[?]; d. May 9, 1879; m. Sept. 28, 1835, Rhoda Blackmer.

Children:

242. Charles B.⁷, b. June 22, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1842.
 243. Harriet L.⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1841; m. —.
 244. **Charles E.**⁷, b. May 27, 1843; m. Mary Ella Adams.
 245. Rhoda B.⁷, b. June 10, 1845; d. Mar. 10, 1889.

246. Martha A.⁷, b. June 12, 1847; m. Nov. 19, 1868, James K. Adams, and had, William E.⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1870.
 247. Lucas B.⁷, b. Dec. 11, 1850.
 248. Minnie A.⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1865.
 249. Mary L.⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1854; d. Dec. 28, 1864.
 250. Sarah T.⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 24, 1864.
 251. Carrie R.⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1861.

99. ELISHA LORD⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 15, 1801; d. Nov. 15, 1881; m. 1, Jan. 22, 1847, Sophia B. Rogers of Norwich, Ct., who d. Oct. 21, 1852; m. 2, May 14, 1856, Mrs. Olive (Averill) Byles, b. in Griswold, Ct., Apr. 19, 1822, d. Jan. 12, 1884, at Plainfield, Ct.

Children:

252. Frank⁷, b. May 12, 1851; d. Aug. 3, 1851.
 253. Mary Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1857; d. Nov. 29, 1879.
 254. Frank Averill⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1859; m. June 29, 1892, Mary Avery of Norwichtown, Ct. No children. He is a clergyman, residing (1916) in Abington, Ct.
 255. Lucy Hinckley⁷, b. July 27, 1861; d. Feb. 4, 1902.
 256. Ann Shepard⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1862; d. Sept. 6, 1865.
 257. Alice Shepard⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 22, 1867.

101. EDWARD JOSIAH⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 5, 1806, in Plainfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1876, in Brighton, O.; m. May 24, 1832, Anna Cooke Green.

He graduated in 1828 from Amherst College; was at Andover; was pastor 1835-1837 at Hardwick.

Children:

258. Mary⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. May 18, 1864, at Mt. Pleasant, O.; m. May 2, 1864, Thomas Edward Pinkham of Mt. Pleasant.
 259. Edward Francis⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1836; unmarried.
 260. **William Josiah**⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Alice E. Woodworth.
 261. Joseph Scott⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1840; d. Sept. 7, 1841.
 262. Anna Elizabeth⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. Oct. 19, 1859, William Treat, and resided in Brooklyn, O. Children: Carrie Emma⁸, b. July 14, 1860; Josephine May⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1866; Charles William⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1870; Rowland Green⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1872.

105. WILLIAM⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 11, 1814, probably in Abington, Ct.; d. July 3, 1885, in Cleveland, O.; m. May 6, 1844, Catherine Maria Haven, who d. May 4, 1912.

Children :

263. William Henry⁸, b. Apr. 19, 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1871.
 264. Elizabeth West⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1867, George S. Kain.
 265. Joel Haven⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. ——.
 266. Caroline Maria⁷, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

Seventh Generation

110. JOSEPH P.⁷ FULLER, (Stephen⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 3, 1810, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1866, ae. 56-3-11; buried in Carlton; m. 1, Eliza W. Peacock, who d. Jan. 30, 1847, ae. 29-3-17; m. 2, Mrs. Mary A. Dean.

Children :

267. Rosean⁸, b. ——; d. in Hastings, Mich.; m. James Rose. No issue.
 268. Mary⁸, b. ——; d. about 1912 in Mich.; m. George S. Clark, and had 3 children.

115. STEPHEN BISHOP⁷ FULLER, (Stephen⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 23, 1819; d. ——; m. Elizabeth Hervey.

Children :

269. Cass⁸, b. ——; d. Dec. 4, 1864, ae. 48-10-19.
 270. Price⁸, b. ——.
 271. James⁸, b. ——; d. Sept., 1864, ae. 6 m. 19 d.
 And perhaps others. After much trouble in getting addresses of those who could give information as to the family record, they failed to do so. W. H. F.

131. MYRON S.⁷ FULLER, (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 20, 1840, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1914, in Salem, Oregon; m. Jan. 27, 1867, in Michigan, Emily J. Goodrich, who is living (1915) in Salem, Oregon.

Children :

272. Nellie Edith⁸, b. Oct. 25, 1867, in Nashville, Mich.; m. Feb. 13, 1890, at Atlantic, Iowa, Amos F. Sheldon.
 273. Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1870, at Atlantic, Ia.; m. Sept. 21, 1899, at Salem, Oregon, Frederick M. Mitchell, and had, Lloyd Chester⁹, b. Aug. 4, 1900; Ruth May⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1902; Florence Emily⁹, b. Mar. 17, 1904; all b. in Salem, Oregon.
 274. William Watson⁹, b. Mar. 11, 1872, in Atlantic; went West to the mining country from Iowa at the ae. of 18; has not been heard from for 22 years.
 275. Daisy Estelle⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1876, at Atlantic; m. Oct. 9, 1891, at Salem, Nicholas A. Lundie, and had, Ralph Nicholas⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1893, at Bingham, Utah.

276. Charles Myron², b. Apr. 13, 1887, at Atlantic; m. Sept. 28, 1910, Edith M. Welch, at Salem, Ore.
277. An adopted grandch'ld, Faye Emily Sheldon, b. at Grand Junction, Colo., July 3, 1912; adopted 4 days later at the death of her mother, Mrs. Young.

132. THEODORE⁷ FULLER, (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 7, 1843, (also given 1842), in Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 26, 1908; m. 1, Sybil M. Carpenter, who d. ae. 29 y., 1 m., 6 d.; m. 2, Elizabeth B. —, b. Feb. 11, 1813, in Pa., d. Nov. 20, 1901; m. 3, —, —.

Children, all b. in Orleans Co., N. Y.,

278. Clara¹, b. 1796; d. 1891.
279. Minnie A¹, b. 1862.
280. Charles T¹, b. 1873. Jeweler and Optometrist, Olean, N. Y.
281. Alice M¹, b. —; d. Jan. 21, 1877, ae. 1 y., 3 m.
282. Florence E¹, b. 1877.

134. JULIAN HENRY⁷ FULLER, (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 29, 1850, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Harriet E. Phelps, b. Dec. 6, 1847, in Carlton, N. Y.

They reside in Albion, N. Y.

Children:

283. Frank Julian¹, b. July 27, 1877, at Waterport, N. Y.

135. DAVID⁷ FULLER, (John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. 1820, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. 1891, in Waterport, N. Y.; m. 1841, Joan Sebring, b. 1826.

Children:

284. **George**¹, b. Mar. 27, 1846; m. Mary E. McKennan.
285. **Olin**¹, b. Oct. 13, 1848; m. Maria Ramshaw.
286. **Andrew**¹, b. Apr. 12, 1853; m. Hattie L. Ives.

138. JOHN J.⁷ FULLER, (John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 8, 1826, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1906; m. Cordelia Ferster, b. Sept. 2, 1825.

Children:

287. Adah¹, b. Oct. 30, 1854.
288. Buel Emmet¹, b. Oct. 5, 1856.
289. Lee Sheldon¹, b. Nov. 3, 1858.
290. Charles Eugene¹, b. Feb. 12, 1861.
291. Idaline May¹, b. Sept. 7, 1863.
292. Carrie Adell¹, b. Aug. 4, 1865.

141. EARL DEAN⁷ FULLER, (John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 27, 1834, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. there Jan. 25, 1907; m. Jan., 1860, Julia A. Dean, who d. Mar., 1868, in Falls Village, Conn.

Children:

293. A son, b. 1860; d. 1862.
 294. Ella M.⁸, b. —; d. Sept. 12, 1868.
 295. **Earl N.**⁸, b. Nov. 7, 1863; m. Gertrude M. Matteson.

143. NORMAN⁷ FULLER, (Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 19, 1826, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1911, in Lyndonville, N. Y.; m. 1, Elizabeth McCandlish, b. July 1, 1826, d. July 25, 1850; m. 2, Eliza Root, b. 1826, d. Oct. 6, 1892; m. 3, Hannah M. Platten, b. July 25, 1843.

He lived in Lyndonville, N. Y.

Children:

296. **Scott W.**⁸, b. Jan. 10, 1847; m. Sophia Houseman.
 297. Eleanor C.⁸, b. May 17, 1849; m. Smith Barry; had a dau., and son Lewis.
 298. Daniel E.⁸, b. Mar. 26, 1855, in Yates, N. Y.; d. May, 1915, in Hastings, Mich.; m. Mary Wright. No children. He was a physician.

146. REUBEN ELMER⁷ FULLER, (Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 3, 1832, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. 1, Sept. 5, 1854, Delilah Williams, b. Jan. 14, 1838, d. Aug. 19, 1856; m. 2, Feb. 15, 1857, Celia Fuller. No. 178 of this Group; m. 3, Nov. 15, 1906, Mrs. Mary Monson.

He resides near Medina, N. Y. (1919).

Children:

299. Perry E.⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Dec. 16, 1860.
 300. Lester S.⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. Dec. 29, 1862.
 301. Hattie D.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Zachary Thompson, b. June 14, 1854. Res. 203 Brinkman St., Buffalo, N. Y. Children: Mabel F.⁹, b. June 30, 1881; Bertha C.⁹, b. Jan. 12, 1883; Lester E.⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1885; Myron A.⁹, b. July 3, 1893.
 302. Alvah A.⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1863; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Sadie Rice, b. Apr. 11, 1868. No issue.
 303. **Vernon E.**⁸, b. Oct. 14, 1867; d. —; m. Susie May Eckler.
 304. Gertrude A.⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1870; m. Mar. 23, 1893, James H. Smith, b. July 3, 1861, and had, William Elmer⁹, b. Mar. 4, 1894, d. May 13, 1907.
 305. George Ray⁸, b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. Oct. 25, 1894, Nellie May Dunham. No issue.
 306. Myron C.⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1876; d. Mar. 7, 1877?

150. GEORGE SCOTT⁷ FULLER, (Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 10, 1841, at Carlton, N. Y.; m. 1, Elizabeth Hastings; m. 2, Apr. 15, 1872, Hattie Causebrook, b. Mar. 28, 1853, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children, all b. at Carlton, Barry Co., Mich.:

307. George Seymour⁸, b. —.

308. Reuben⁸, b. —.

309. William Glenn⁸, b. Apr. 28, 1771; m. Ethel Baine.

310. Lulu Maria⁸, b. July 4, 1879.

311. Myrtle Mary⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1883; m. 1902, John Bullen, and had, Ralph George⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1907, at Woodland, Mich.

312. Leota Bessie⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1888.

151. LEWIS D.⁷ FULLER, (Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 19, 1845, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1911, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. 1, Mar. 13, 1867, Melissa Greeley; m. 2, Aug. 26, 1883, Ada J. Wheeler, who resides at Woodland, Mich.

He was a farmer in Carlton, and later lived in Woodland, Battle Creek, and Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was employed in the R. R. machine shops.

Children:

313. Emmet⁸, b. in Carlton, N. Y. Resides in Seattle, Wash.

314. Frank B.⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1884; m. June 30, 1911, Awilda Haines. No issue.

315. Allen W.⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1886, in Woodland. Resided there 1915; unmarried.

316. Bessie M.⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1889; m. Jan. 9, 1913, Blake Barnes of Portland, Mich.

317. Grace M.⁸, b. Mar. 27, 1895; d. Aug. 25, 1895.

318. Annette G.⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1896.

319. Charles L.⁸, b. Apr. 23, 1901; d. Jan. 3, 1902.

155. JOHN ADAMS⁷ FULLER, (George W.⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 22, 1831, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1909, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. June 6, 1853, in Carlton, Mich., Lucretia Philena Smith, b. May 21, 1837, in Hillsdale Co., Mich., d. Oct. 20, 1890.

Children:

320. George William⁸, b. May 20, 1851, in Hastings, Mich.; m. Alice Ross.

321. Lovina D.⁸, b. July 31, 1865; m. Ernest Bates, and had, Lena⁹ and Maude⁹.

322. Ellen Dana⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1876; d. Jan. 16, 1877.

323. Maude⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1878; d. Sept. 22, 1887.

160. REUBEN⁷ FULLER, (George W.⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. 1, Hattie Cady; m. 2, —; m. 3, Cornelia M. Coman, b. Aug. 14, 1864.

Children:

324. Harry Reuben⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1886, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

325. Charles Ray⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1887.

326. Harriet Marguerite, b. —.

162. GUY PAINE⁷ FULLER, (Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 24, 1824, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1915, in Adrian, Mich.; m. Apr. 15, 1847, Sophia Cady, who d. Jan. 28, 1915, in Adrian, Mich., b. Feb. 11, 1825.

Children:

327. Emma Estelle⁸, b. in Menominee, Wis.; m. Oct. 26, 1871, Jesse A. Rogers, and had, Harry F.⁹, b. Apr. 13, 1873; Charles F.⁹, b. Mar. 13, 1874; Alma⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1879; and Millard⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1881; all b. in Lenawee Co., Mich.

328. Sarah Ione⁸, b. in Menominee.

329. **Eri Cady**⁸, b. —; m. 1, Clara West; m. 2, Emma O. Skinner.

330. **James Irving**⁸, b. —; m. Lillian Stebbins.

331. **Charles Sumner**⁸, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Hattie Houston.

332. Frederick Cash⁸, b. Mar. 19, 1859, in Adrian, Mich.; m. Nellie Merrill. No issue.

333. **Marvin Edward**⁸, b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Ida Mae Vanderhoff.

334. Francis Elmer⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1863, in Adrian; d. Jan. 25, 1906; m. Apr. 24, 1897, Mina Logue. No issue.

164. ERASMUS QUINCY⁷ FULLER, (Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 5, 1828, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1883, in Atlanta, Ga.; m. Dec. 30, 1851, Rosamond Coffin, b. in Williamsburg June 4, 1831, d. Mar. 24, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.

He was a Methodist minister and editor. Lived in Michigan, Illinois and Georgia.

Children, all but the youngest born in Illinois:

335. Leila⁸, b. Jan. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 15, 1885, in Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Apr. 26, 1876, A. B. Jones, and had, Frank W.⁹, b. July, 1877, d. July, 1882; Alice May⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1879; Leila F.⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1885.

336. **Olin C.**⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1855; m. Sidney McGaughey.

337. **Watson**⁸, b. Dec. 17, 1858; m. Louisa B. Pierce.

338. George⁸, b. Feb. 21, 1861; unmarried. Lives in Georgia.

339. Myra⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1867; d. Apr. 12, 1905; m. A. C. Christian, and had, Rosamond⁹, Raymond⁹, and Marion⁹.

340. Lida L.⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. 1904, in Chicago; unmarried.

341. **Arthur Lee**⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1874, in Atlanta, Ga.

166. MORRIS FITCH⁷ FULLER, (Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 22, 1833, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1903, in Huron, S. D.; m. May 1, 1856, Mary Louisa Page, b. June 2, 1835, in Fairfield, Mich.; living (1911) in Savage, Montana.

Children:

342. William Page⁸, b. May 3, 1857, in Seneca, Mich.; d. May 16, 1861, at Fairfield, Mich.
343. **James Morris**⁸, b. Nov. 18, 1858, in Fairfield, Mich.; m. Olive M. Baldwin.
344. **Edward Hiram**⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1860, in Fairfield; m. 1, Mabel Green; m. 2, Alzina Marshall.
345. Henry Spencer⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1862, in Fairfield; d. there Jan. 9, 1866.
346. Fanny Lois⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1864, in Fairfield; d. Dec. 22, 1893, in Huron, S. D.; m. Nov. 16, 1884, at Fairfield, Clarence Koon.
347. Ellen Louisa⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1866, in Morenci, Mich.; m. Oct. 5, 1889, at Fairfield, Joseph S. Dickey, and had, Mabel⁹, b. Dec. 27, 1890; Burton Fuller⁹, b. June 9, 1892.
348. Charles Clifford⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1868, at Seneca, Mich.; m. Apr. 10, 1893, at Moscow, Idaho, Mabel Anderson. Resides in Spokane, Wash.
349. Mary Eliza⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1869, in Seneca, Mich.; d. at Colorado Springs, Colo.
350. Alice Cary⁸, b. Sept. 11, 1872, in Seneca; m. Feb. 16, 1905, at Huron, S. D., Arthur White. Resides at Savage, Montana.
351. Arthur David⁸, b. June 17, 1874; m. June 1, 1902, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Margaret Elizabeth Black.
352. Ada Marie⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1875, in Seneca, Mich.; m. Aug., 1905, at Huron, S. D., Rollin B. Holden.

167. CARLOS READER⁷ FULLER, (Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 21, 1835, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1865, Julia Adelia Dodd, b. Feb. 5, 1811, in Broome Co., N. Y.

He lived in Centralia, Ill. Resides (1915) in Huron, S. D.

Children, all born in Centralia, Ill.:

353. Lowell Grant⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. Stella M. Leighty.
354. **Bertrand Reader**⁸, b. Jan. 9, 1869; m. Alice H. French.
355. Fanny Dill⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. Dec. 31, 1892, John Clinton Wright of Milford, Beadle Co., S. D., and had, Carol⁹, b. May 18, 1891; Pearl⁹, b. Feb. 13, 1896, at Pender, Neb. Resides near Laurel, Neb.
356. Ernest Cahill⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1877.
357. Florence Mabel⁸, b. Mar. 12, 1880.

171. CASH DE WITT⁷ FULLER, (Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 10, 1845, in Adrian, Mich.; m. Oct. 20, 1869, at Morenci, Mich., Jennie Baker.

He removed to Waumeta, Neb., where he now (1914) resides.

Children:

358. Harr's Leonard⁸, b. Dec. 26, 1870, at Clayton, Mich. Resides at Lincoln, Neb.
359. **Lucien Baker⁸**, b. Sept. 19, 187?; m. Blanche Sutton.
360. Ralph DeWitt⁸, b. Dec. 30, 1881, at Morenci, Mich.; m. Nov. 18, 1914, Edna Boyers at David City, Neb.

174. HORACE C.⁷ FULLER, (Harmon⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 12, 1827, in —; d. Jan. 2, 1893, in —; m. Elizabeth —.

Children:

361. Elbert H.⁸, b. —; d. Mar. 17, 1863, ae. 4 y. 11 m, 2 d.
362. Charles H.⁸, b. June 7, 1875; d. Aug. 17, 1893.

180. HARMON B.⁷ FULLER, (Harmon⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 3, 1838, in —; d. —; m. Martha A. —, b. July 28, 1839, d. Nov. 19, 1907.

Children:

363. Wilbur Philo⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. Sept. 25, 1863, ae. 9 m, 5 d, (G. S.).

185. SIMON KINNEY⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 9, 1825, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1910, at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Aug. 31, 1843, at Carlton, N. Y., Mary Ann Swarthout, b. Nov. 27, 1826, at Newfane, Niagara Co., d. Jan. 3, 1968, at Brawley, Cal.

They were married by the Rev. John Fuller, No. 25, 22d Group, of Edward Fuller's descendants. See Vol. 1, page 201. The witnesses were Guy P. Fuller and Sophia Cady. See No. 162 of this Group.

He lived in New York, Illinois, Iowa and California; was at first a farmer, then a banker; served in the Civil War; member of the G. A. R., and prominent as a Mason and Odd Fellow.

Children:

364. Eveline Millard⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1844, at Carlton, N. Y.
365. Homer Clay⁸, b. May 1, 1848, at Carlton; d. July 18, 1849, at Tiskelna, Ill.
366. James Rodolph⁸, b. Jan. 27, 1850, at LaSalle, Ill.; d. there Aug. 23, 1852.
367. Ernest Cash⁸, b. Aug. 4, 1855, at La Salle.
368. Silas Clarence⁸, b. June 22, 1858, at Grinnell, Iowa.
369. Helen Gracis⁸, b. Jan. 20, 1861, at Grinnell.

187. HORMER GOOLD⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 25, 1829, near Pendleton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1911, at Winfield, Kansas; m. 1, Julia Elmer; m. 2, Harriet Birdsey, b. 1837, d. May 24, 1903, in Winfield, Kan.

Children:

370. **Charles E.**, b. Nov. 11, 1857; m. Marion Halyard.

190. JAMES CASH⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 4, 1835, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 6, 1901, in Moline, Ill.; m. Aug. 24, 1871, Nannie C. Harrison.

Children:

371. James H., b. ——. Resides in Berkeley, Cal.

372. Estelle⁸, b. ——; m. Sept. 4, 1911, James Lorton. Resides at Winfield, Kansas. No children.

191. LYMAN GARDNER⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. Adaline H. Browning.

Resides in San Francisco.

Children:

373. Elma⁸, b. ——; m. —— Roberts. Resides in Nicasio, Marin Co., Cal.

192. MERRITT BOND⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 27, 1841, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1863, Lucy A. Taylor, b. June 11, 1841, in Pendleton, N. Y. He resides at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children:

374. Amanda Marcella⁸, b. Mar. 22, 1865; d. July 20, 1905; m. Feb. 7, 1887, Charles D. Dodge, and had, Glenn Fuller⁹, b. May 2, 1888; Ralph Wright⁹, b. Apr. 29, 1892; Lucille⁹, b. Mar. 7, 1899, d. May 6, 1904.

375. Helen⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1873; m. Jesse F. Orton, and had, Malcolm Fuller⁹, b. Aug. 6, 1896; Lawrence Mitchell⁹, b. Aug. 12, 1899; Douglas Taylor⁹, b. June 2, 1906; Robert Merritt⁹, and Phillip Holt⁹, twins, Mar. 9, 1909; Phillip H.⁹, d. Apr. 20, 1909.

376. Clarence Taylor⁸, b. June 2, 1876; m. Dec. 12, 1914, Mrs. Maria Woldby.

377. **Merritt Goold**⁸, b. June 2, 1879; m. Bessie M. Cole.

193. EUGENE CORYDON⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 25, 1844; d. June 11, 1914; m. May 23, 1869, Caroline V. Wiley, who is living (1915) Joliet, Ill.

He served 3 years in the Civil War.

Children :

378. Anna Eugenia⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1870, at Ft. Scott, Kan.; m. June 12, 1890, in Joliet, Ill., Conrad C. Lowall, and had, Eugene John⁹, b. Sept. 28, 1905, at Anvora, Ill.
379. **Edgar Hayes**⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. Frances Reid.
380. **Julius Quincy**⁸, b. Mar. 29, 1876; m. Bessie Ethel Souther. Leigh Wiley⁸, b. Nov. 26, 1876, at Lockport, N. Y.
381. **Robert Goold**⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1880; m. Grace Brown. Eugene White⁸, b. May 1, 1887 at Joliet, Ill.

194. NEWTON ARTEMUS⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 26, 1846, in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Mar. 28, 1870, at Lockport, N. Y., Mercy Carol'ne Goodridge.

He resides in Dumont, Bergen Co., N. J.

Children, all b. in Pendleton, Niagara Co., N. Y., except Mary E., b. in Lockport :

382. Alice⁸, b. Feb. 6, 1871; m. Apr. 15, 1892, in Milwaukee, Charles Cortland Hough.
383. Mary Eliza⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1874; m. Jan. 23, 1893, Samuel Edward DeCoster.
384. Bessie⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1896, George Barclay Sterling.
385. **Lyman Goodridge**⁸, b. Mar. 14, 1878; m. Anna Preddy.
386. Grace⁸, b. May 26, 1881.

195. NEAL OCTAVUS⁷ FULLER, (John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. July 31, 1854; m. 1, Emma Dunkleburg, who d. Sept. 15, 1882; m. 2, Alice Kuck.

He resides in Lebanon, Oregon.

Children :

387. John Cash⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1875, at Pendleton, Niagara Co., N. Y.
388. Carrie Estelle⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1877, at Pendleton.
389. Emma⁸, b. Oct. 19, 1889, at Early, Sac Co., Iowa.

196. THOMAS⁷ FULLER, (John⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —; d. —, at Toledo, O.; m. —.

Children :

390. Ida⁸, b. —.
391. **Stanley**⁸, b. —; m. Florence Pebbles.

206. LUTHER D.⁷ FULLER, (Luther⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 9, 1819, in Greenwich; d. May 5, 1891, in Belchertown; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Emma E. Morgan.

He lived in Greenwich and Belchertown.

Children, recorded in Greenwich:

392. Charles L.⁸, b. —; d. July 30, 1891, in Belchertown.
 393. John L.⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1861; d. Nov. 6, 1862.
 394. A son, b. Jan. 28, 1863.
 395. Frederick Morgan⁸, b. June 7, 1865; m. Apr. 12, 1893, Nora Mary Ballou of Belchertown.
 396. Clara E.⁸, b. Apr. 30, 1867.
 397. Etta Maria⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1870; m. Dec. 30, 1901, Joseph H. Lapointe of Phila., Pa.
 398. John Edward⁸, b. June 1, 1874; d. Aug. 15, 1891.

212. STEPHEN MYRON⁷ FULLER, (Stephen⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 17, 1832, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1899, at Norwalk, O.; m. Nov. 11, 1858, Mary Denman, b. Mar. 28, 1836.

Children:

399. Alice May⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1860, at Birmingham, O.; m. Thomas Dwight Cone, and had, Margaret Fuller⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1887, d. Mar. 2, 1896, in Toledo.
 400. Jennie⁸, b. Apr. 30, 1861; m. Charles North Smith, and had, Ronald Fuller⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1890; Lawrence Victor⁹, b. Oct. 11, 1895. Reside at Toledo.
 401. Mary Belle⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1866; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Clinton Beers Wilcox, daughter Helen Denman Wilcox, b. Feb. 10, 1891, at Sandusky, O.

215. JOSIAH P.⁷ FULLER, (Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 13, 1813; d. Mar. 30, 1891; m. Feb. 28, 1843, Arabella Peck, who d. May 24, 1903.

Children:

402. Joel E.⁸, b. Sept. 8, 1844; m. Nellie Roberts.

217. ZERAH⁷ FULLER, (Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 27, 1819; d. Dec., 1860; m. 1. Betsey Leland Brown, Sept. 20, 1842, b. July 23, 1819, d. May 22, 1857, dau. of Jonah and Sally (Leland) Brown; m. 2. Lucinda Chapman.

Children by first wife:

403. Ellen⁸, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Martin Cleveland. No issue.
 404. Levi⁸, b. May 13, 1848; m. Alethea V. Banker.

By second wife:

405. Irving⁸, b. Aug. 10, 1858
 406. Emily⁸, b. May 18, 1861; d. —.

220. ALPHEUS G.⁷ FULLER, (David L.⁶, Nathan⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 23, 1822 (Windham, Ct. Record); d. —; m. Apr. 11, 1849, Lillimore Richardson.

Children, born in Yankton, S. D.:

407. Lilly^s, b. about 1862; m. James McGregor, and had, Allistor^s and Ian Gay^s.
 408. Jessie^s, b. 1865; m. 1907, — Dasch[†] in Texas.
 No replies to requests for further information.

221. GEORGE^r FULLER, (David L.^o, Nathan^s, Aaron^t, Stephen^z, Thomas^z, Thomas^l), b. May 9, 1824, in Scotland, Ct.; d. there Apr. 17, 1905; m. Apr. 4, 1860, Josephine Abbe, at Windham, Ct.

Children:

409. Abby Abbe^l, b. Apr. 23, 1864, in St. Paul, Minn.

228. EGBERT^r FULLER, (Nathan^o, Nathan^s, Aaron^t, Stephen^z, Thomas^z, Thomas^l), b. Nov. 7, 1827; d. Mar. 3, 1901; m. Nov. 2, 1851, Elizabeth Follett of Windham, Ct.

Children, recorded in Windham:

410. Anna Louisa^s, b. Jan. 22, 1854; d. Feb. 28, 1901; m. 1, Arthur Gager of Scotland, Ct., who d. in Surprise, Neb., leaving one son, Chaucey F. Gager, living (1913) in Scotland, Ct.; m. 2, George Bingham of Windham and had, Howard F. Bingham.

231. JARED^r FULLER, (Nathan^o, Nathan^s, Aaron^t, Stephen^z, Thomas^z, Thomas^l), b. May 9, 1840; m. 1, Jan. 22, 1863, Ruth Abby Hyde, who d. Dec. 27, 1880; m. 2, Oct. 27, 1882, Liza J. Kent, b. 1848 in Willington, Ct.

He resides (1915) in Scotland, Ct.

Children:

411. Alice Hyde^s, b. Sept. 11, 1865; d. May 7, 1903; unmarried.

244. CHARLES E.^r FULLER, (Lucius^o, Rufus^s, Aaron^t, Stephen^z, Thomas^z, Thomas^l), b. May 27, 1843, in Oxford, Ct.; d. Apr. 21, 1899, in Woodbridge, Ct.; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Mary Ella Adams.

He was a farmer.

Children:

412. Elizabeth Adams^s, b. Dec. 25, 1871; d. May 12, 1895; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Edwin S. Chalker, and had, Pauline Elizabeth^s, b. Feb. 3, 1895.
 413. Ruth Hendryx^s, b. May 3, 1875.
 414. Rhoda Blackmer^s, b. Dec. 14, 1880.
 415. Rachel Anna^s, b. Feb. 3, 1883.
 416. Mary Ellwell^s, b. Jan. 16, 1886.
 417. Kitty^s, b. Aug. 3, 1888; d. Oct. 10, 1888.
 418. Harriet Louise^s, b. Sept. 24, 1889.

260. WILLIAM JOSIAH⁷ FULLER, (Edward J.⁶, Josiah⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 7, 1871, Alice E. Woodworth.

Children:

419. Metta Victoria⁸, b. July 11, 1875; d. Aug. 17, 1875.
 420. Frank Woodworth⁸, b. Mar. 3, 1879; d. Apr. 10, 1879.

Eighth Generation

284. GEORGE⁷ FULLER, (David⁶, John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 27, 1846, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Mary E. McKennan.

He resides in Waterport, N. Y.

Children, all born in Waterport:

421. Raymond David⁸, b. 1873. Grad. Union College, Class of 1897; lawyer; offices Little Falls, and New York, N. Y.; firm of Fuller & Fuller, 1 Liberty St., N. Y.
 422. Herbert Lee⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1877. Graduate Union College 1902. In 1908 with the Title Guarantee and Trust Co., N. Y. City. Unmarried.

285. OLIN⁷ FULLER, (David⁶, John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 13, 1848, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Maria Ranshaw.

Resides in Waterport, N. Y.

Children:

423. Anna⁸, b. —; m. — Barnum, and had, Nina⁹, and Lida⁹.
 424. Edyth⁸, b. —; m. — Allen, and had, Leo⁹, b. —.

286. ANDREW⁷ FULLER, (David⁶, John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 12, 1853, in Carlton, N. Y.; d. there Nov. 23, 1910; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Hattie L. Ives.

He lived on the farm where his ancestors for several generations had lived.

Children, born there:

425. Elsie⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1875; d. Sept. 15, 1876.
 426. Frances L.⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1877; m. — Matson, and had, Helen E.⁹, b. —.
 427. Pearl E.⁸, b. June 15, 1887; m. — Platten, and had, Kedric⁹, Viola M.⁹, and Tremaine⁹.

295. EARL N.⁷ FULLER, (Earl D.⁶, John⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 7, 1863, in Carlton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1886, Gertrude M. Matteson.

He resides at Carlton Station, N. Y.

Children:

428. Edith M.⁸, b. Aug. 23, 1891.
 429. Dean M.⁸, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

296. SCOTT W.¹ FULLER, (Norman⁷, Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 10, 1847; d. July 6, 1906, at Carlton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Sophia Hansman.

He was a soldier of the Civil War.

Children:

430. Eva Mae⁹, b. May 9, 1870, at Yates, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1890, Emmett M. Everts, and had, Marion¹⁰, b. Sept. 1, 1894; and Julia Madeline¹⁰, b. May 5, 1895.
431. Orson Gideon⁹, b. Apr. 7, 1874, at Carlton, N. Y.
432. Velina Elizabeth⁹, b. Apr. 15, 1878, at Carlton. Resides Buffalo, N. Y.
433. Mabel Esther⁹, b. May 10, 1880; m. Feb. 9, 1897, Charles H. Moore, and had, Scott Fuller¹⁰, b. Oct. 12, 1898; William O., Oct. 29, 1900; Louise Marie¹⁰, b. July 28, 1905, in Rochester, N. Y.

303. VERNON E.¹ FULLER, (Reuben E.⁷, Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 14, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1896; m. Feb. 14, 1889, Susie May Eckler, b. Nov., 1871, d. Aug. 19, 1909.

Children:

434. Vernon Charles⁹, b. Nov. 19, 1896.

307. WILLIAM GLENN¹ FULLER, (George S.⁷, Reuben⁶, John⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 28, 1877, in Carlton, Mich.; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Ethel Barrie, b. Aug. 12, 1884, in Hastings, Mich.

Children:

435. Cecile Emma⁹, b. Mar. 26, 1904.
436. Myrtle Fanny⁹, b. Mar. 6, 1906.
437. George Baine⁹, b. Aug. 18, 1908.

329. ERI CADY⁵ FULLER, (Guy P.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. in Mottville, Mich.; m. 1, May 27, 1890, Clara West, who d. July 20, 1898; m. 2, Dec. 21, 1901, Emma O. Skinner.

He resides in Harvey, Ill.

Children by first wife:

438. Hazel West⁹, b. Apr. 3, 1891.
439. Marjorie Lucille⁹, b. Dec. 5, 1892.
440. Maud Frances⁹, b. July 21, 1895.
441. Irving Guy⁹, b. Apr. 19, 1898.

By second wife:

442. Edith Clara⁹, b. Oct. 19, 1907; d. Jan. 6, 1908.

330. JAMES IRVING^s FULLER, (Guy P.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. in White Pigeon, Mich.; m. Dec. 2, 1876, Lillian Stebbins.

Lives in Adrian, Mich.

Children:

443. Elmer Guy⁹, b. Mar. 16, 1886, in Adrian.

331. CHARLES SUMNER^s FULLER, (Guy P.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 5, 1856, in Seneca, Mich.; m. Nov. 8, 1885, Mattie Houston.

Lives in Arrapahoe, Neb.

Children, all b. in Arrapahoe:

444. Emma Mae⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1881; m. July 20, 1905, J. W. Roberts.

445. Lora Irene⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1886; m. Dec. 15, 1909, C. A. Hasty.

446. Erma Ione⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1888.

447. Cora Marguerite⁹, b. July 30, 1890.

333. MARVIN EDWARD^s FULLER, (Guy P.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 3, 1861, in Adrian, Mich.; m. Aug. 20, 1889, Ida Mae Vanderhoff.

Resides in Holland, Mich.

Children, all b. in Allegan, Mich.:

448. Charles Marvin⁹, b. May 27, 1889; m. May 23, 1908, — — —.

449. Frederick Allen⁹, b. Dec. 19, 1891; m. June 15, 1913, — — —.

450. Guy Payne⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

336. OLIN C.^s FULLER, (Erasmus Q.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 28, 1855, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Sidney McGaughey, at Athens, Tenn.

He resides at Atlanta, Ga.; has been Clerk of the U. S. Dist. Court for the Northern District of Georgia for over 30 years (1919).

✓ He is a member of Savannah, Ga., Sons of the American Revolution.

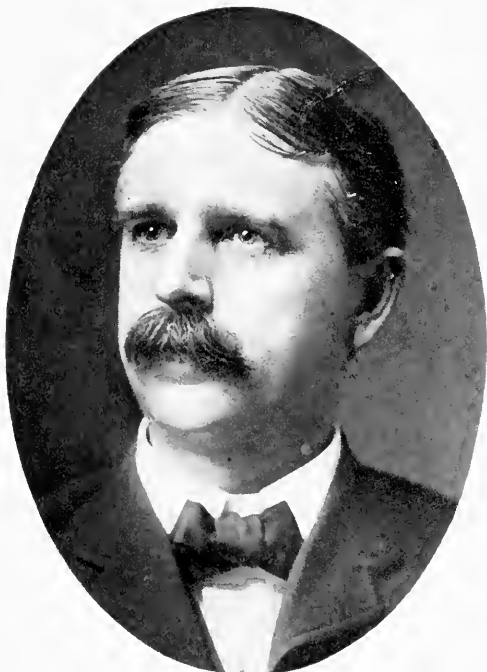
Children:

451. Maude⁹, b. Mar. 14, 1882, in Athens, Tenn.; m. Oct. 17, 1905, Guy Mitchell.

452. Robert Q.⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1883, in Atlanta, Ga.; m. Oct. 1, 1912, Nellie Marie Simpson.

453. Hugh Nelson⁹, b. July 28, 1891, in Atlanta. He m. Apr. 10, 1918, in Atlanta, Mildred Martin; is now (1919) in France, as First Lieut. 53d Infantry, U. S. Regulars.

337. WATSON^s FULLER, (Erasmus Q.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 17, 1858, in Lee Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 2, 1882, in Toledo, O., Louisa B. Pierce.



OLIN C. FULLER—336

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

He removed to Atlanta, Ga., in 1868, where he now (1915) resides.

For 35 years he has been in the U. S. Postal service.

Children, all b. in Atlanta:

454. Harold Burgess⁹, b. Oct. 1, 1885.
 455. Donald Goodrich⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1889; m. July 17, 1912, Cora Dunbar.
 456. Olin Maynard⁹, b. Sept. 21, 1891.

341. ARTHUR LEE^s FULLER, (Erasmus Q.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 2, 1874, in Atlanta, Ga.; m. Feb. 8, 1900, Mary L. Pease.

Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

457. Dorothy Lee⁹, b. May 7, 1906, in Chicago, Ill.

343. JAMES MORRIS^s FULLER, (Morris F.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 8, 1858, in Fairfield, Mich.; m. Apr. 19, 1880, at Howell, Mich., Olive L. Baldwin.

In 1882 he removed to Broadland, Beadle Co., S. D.; thence in 1889 to Stillwater, Minn. In 1908 living in Cedar Falls, Ia., and in 1913 removed to Redmond, Oregon, where he now resides.

Children:

458. Oda Ruth⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1881, in Morenci, Mich.; m. Oct. 25, 1911, J. Roy Roberts, and had, Morris F.¹⁰, b. Aug. 8, 1912; Ruth¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1913. Resides in Redmond, Oregon.
 459. Guy Baldwin⁹, b. May 18, 1886, in Broadland, S. D.; d. June 19, 1908, at Cedar Falls, Ia.
 460. Faith⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1890, in Stillwater, Minn.; d. Jan. 10, 1893.

344. EDWARD HIRAM^s FULLER, (Morris F.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 8, 1860, in Fairfield, Mich.; m. 1. Nov. 5, 1884, Mabel Green, who d. Apr., 1886, at Morenci, Mich.; m. 2, at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 23, 1892, Alzina Marshall.

He recently (1915) removed from Colgate, N. D., to Gardner, N. D.

Is in wheat elevator business.

Children:

461. Edith Mabel⁹, b. Apr., 1886; d. ae. 3 months.

353. LOWELL GRANT^s FULLER, (Carlos R.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 19, 1867, in Centralia, Ill.; m. Nov. 10, 1897, in Huron, S. D., Stella A. Leighty.

Resides (1915) in Lynden, Wash.

Children:

462. Vera⁹, b. Nov. 12, 1898, in Washington, D. C.

463. Leona⁹, b. July 1, 1900, in Huron, S. D.

354. BERTRAND READER⁵ FULLER, (Carlos R.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 9, 1869, in Centralia, Ill.; m. in Huron, S. D., June 8, 1913, Alice M. French.

They reside near Hitchcock, S. D.

Children:

464. Florence Julia⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1914.

359. LUCIEN BAKER⁵ FULLER, (Cash D.⁷, Hiram P.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 9, 1872, at Carlton, Mich.; m. Oct. 4, 1905, at Sharon, Pa., Blanche Sutton.

Resides (1914) at Lincoln, Neb.

Children:

465. Pauline⁹, b. June 25, 1908, at Lincoln, Neb.

370. CHARLES E.⁵ FULLER, (Hosmer G.⁷, John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 11, 1857, in Grinnell, Iowa; m. Nov. 20, 1884, in Winfield, Kan., Marion Halyard, b. Nov. 20, 1884, d. Aug. 21, 1908, in Oakland, Cal.

He resides in Oakland.

Children:

466. Doris⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1891; m. Feb., 1913, Andrew Bayley Bennisson, at San Rafael, Cal.

379. EDGAR HAYES⁵ FULLER, (Eugene C.⁷, John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 31, 1872, at Fort Scott, Kan.; m. Apr. 5, 1904, at Moline, Ill., Frances Reid.

Children, all born at Moline, Ill.:

467. Frances⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1905.

468. Robert Reid⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1910.

380. JULIUS QUINCY⁵ FULLER, (Eugene C.⁷, John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 29, 1876, at Lyndonville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1901, at Chicago, Ill., Bessie Ethel Souther.

Children, all born in Chicago, Ill.:

469. Calvin Souther⁹, b. May 25, 1902.

470. June⁹, b. June 2, 1904.

381. ROBERT GOOLD⁵ FULLER, (Eugene C.⁷, John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 13, 1880, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1906, at Madison, Wis., Grace Brown.

Children:

471. Robert Corydon⁹, b. Jan. 2, 1910, in Chicago, Ill.

377. MERRITT GOOLD⁸ FULLER, (Merritt B.⁷, John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. June 2, 1879; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Bessie Maude Cole.

They reside in Welland, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

472. Helen Gladys⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1903.

473. Alma Grace⁹, b. Apr. 6, 1905.

474. Bessie Marjorie⁹, b. Apr. 15, 1909.

385. LYMAN GOODRIDGE⁸ FULLER, (Newton A.⁷, John C.⁶, Reuben⁵, Stephen⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 14, 1878, in Pendleton, N. Y.; m. in Dumont, N. J., Anna Preddy.

Children:

475. Warren⁹, b. July 11, 1903, in Dumont, N. J.

476. Milton⁹, b. June 13, 1905, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1905.

391. STANLEY⁸ FULLER, (Thomas⁷, John⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Thomas⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. —; d. in California; m. Florence Pebbles, who d. in Norwalk, O.

Children:

477. Howard⁹, b. —; "was living, ac. 15, in Norwalk, O."

462. JOEL E.⁸ FULLER, (Josiah P.⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 8, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1907; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Nellie Roberts.

Children:

478. Mabel E.⁹, b. Aug. 9, 1873.

404. LEVI⁸ FULLER, (Zerah⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. May 13, 1848; m. Apr. 21, 1869, Aleathea V. Banker, b. June 3, 1852, d. June 1, 1901.

Children:

479. Cecile⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1870; d. June 3, 1909; m. Nov. 26, 1890, John Wavle, and had, Lillian A.¹⁰, b. May 16, 1892; Chester F.¹⁰, b. May 28, 1894; Bernice¹⁰, b. May 25, 1905.

480. Lillian⁹, b. May 19, 1872; d. Apr. 21, 1873.

481. Flovian J.⁹, b. May 13, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Sally Viall Cummings, b. Dec. 7, 1878. They reside in Tully, N. Y.

405. IRVING FULLER, (Zerah⁷, Aaron⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Stephen³, Thomas², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. Ella Van Martin.
Children:

182. Harold⁸, b. —.

183. Lester⁸, b. —.

SEVENTH GROUP

Third Generation

EDWARD³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

22. EDWARD³ FULLER, (Jacob², Thomas¹), b. June 20, 1695, in Salem; d. before May 16, 1744; m. May 20, 1716, Sarah Quarles of Ipswich.

He was a blacksmith and lived in Salem, and later in Stow. June 1, 1722, Edward Fuller, blacksmith, of Salem, bought land and buildings in Sudbury. Sept. 29, 1740, Edward Fuller, in consideration of love and affection, deeded land lying partly in Sudbury and partly in Stow to his sons, Josiah of Concord and Edward of Stow.

He made his will June 3, 1742, mentioning 4 sons, Josiah, Edward, Ephraim, Israel, and 2 daughters, Sarah, wife of John? Buttrick, and Mary, Josiah Fuller, Executor. Receipt for Sarah's share, signed by **John** Buttrick, May 16, 1744, and for Mary's share Nov. 3, 1744, by **Asa** Buttrick, **her husband**.

Children, mentioned in the will:

1. **Edward**⁴, bapt. Sept. 29, 1717; probably d. young.
2. **Josiah**⁴, bapt. June 7, 1719; m. Mercy Whitaker.
3. **Edward**⁴ 2d, bapt. Apr. 8, 1722; m. Lucy Hubbard.
4. Ephraim⁴, b. about 1731. Guardian appointed July 3, 1750, in his 19th year. Nothing further found about him. It is suggested he may be the Ephraim Fuller mentioned in Vol. 5, p. 725, Vt. Hist. Gazetteer, as a settler on the first farm north of Fayetteville, Vt., about 1768, and who influenced the removal of his nephews, Benjamin, Stephen and Abel, to Newfane, Vt., (Fayetteville, Vt., called Newfane after 1880). There is no Ephraim Fuller mentioned in Windham Co., Vt., Probate Records.
5. Israel⁴, b. ——. Nothing further found about him. Living 1742. Probably died young.
6. Mary⁴, b. ——; m. Int. **Mary** Fuller and **John** Buttrick, Oct. 9, 1743, and child, John Buttrick, b. Oct. 25, 1744.
7. Sarah⁴, b. ——; m. Asa Buttrick, and had, Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1743.

Fourth Generation

2. JOSIAH⁴ FULLER, (Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), bapt. June 7, 1719, in Salem; d. before Jan. 13, 1752, probably in Concord; m. Sept. 6, 1738, Mercy Whitaker of Concord, he being of Stow at

that time. Mercy Fuller of Concord appointed administratrix of estate of Josiah Fuller of Concord, filed her bond Jan. 13, 1752. Estate insolvent.

In 1758 James Chandler of Concord was appointed guardian to Benjamin Fuller, in his 17th year, son of Josiah Fuller, late of Concord.

Children of Josiah and Mercy:

8. Hannah⁵, b. Apr. 20, 1739, in Concord; probably the Hannah Fuller who m. Nov. 10, 1757, in Concord, Wm. Wilson Jr.
9. **Benjamin**⁵, b. Feb. 11, 1741-42; m. 1, Anna Blood; m. 2, Rebecca Wilder.
10. Stephen⁵, b. June 12, 1744, in Stow. No further records found. There was a Stephen Fuller in the Newfane, Vt., Universalist church, with Benjamin, Abel, and Ephraim Fuller. His name does not appear in the Newfane land registry.
11. Abel⁵, b. July 29, 1746. Abel Fuller of Newfane bought several parcels of land there about 1785. He was a blacksmith. The last land sold by him in 1789. No further record of him.

3. EDWARD¹ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Jacob², Thomas¹), bapt. Apr. 8, 1722, in Salem; d. Mar. 3, 1783, in his 63d year, in Leominster; m. Int. Pub. Aug. 10, 1745, with Lucy Hubbard, at Stow. She m. 2d, Simeon Butler; m. 3, Capt. Joshua Ward, and died a widow, Dec. 8, 1811, ae. 84 years.

In 1722, Edward Fuller of Salem, blacksmith, was deeded land in Sudbury. In 1740, Edward Fuller Senior of Stow, deeded to sons Josiah, of Concord, and Edward, of Stow, land lying part in Stow, and part in Sudbury; consideration, love and affection. In 1752, Edward Fuller of Stow, blacksmith, bought land in Leominster.

Children, recorded in Stow:

12. Lucy⁵, b. Mar. 14, 1745; d. Aug. 2, 1778; m. Feb. 12, 1766, Francis Parker? and had, Frances⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1766; Lucy⁶, b. Mar. 24, 1768; Ephraim⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1771; Josiah⁶, b. Apr. 28, 1773; Eunice⁶, bapt. Nov. 12, 1775; Eunice⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1776; Salmon⁶, b. June 28, 1778.
13. Mary⁵, b. June 21, 1749; m. Aug. 5, 1767, John Beman? and had, Mary⁶, b. June 15, 1768; John⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1769; Jonas⁶, b. July 6, 1775.

Children, recorded in Leominster:

14. Betty⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1751; m. May 10, 1769, Nathan Colburn, and had, Nathan⁶, Betty⁶, Calvin⁶, Sally⁶, Leafy⁶, Nancy⁶, Levi⁶, Josiah⁶, Polly⁶, Hannah⁶, David⁶.

15. Persis⁵, b. Feb. 28, 1753; m. Asa Kendall, and had, Asa⁶, b. June 10, 1778; Josiah⁶, b. May 12, 1780; Esther⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1781; Alpheus⁶, bapt. June 20, 1784; Alphacy⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1784; Sally⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1786; Polly⁶, b. May 22, 1791; Artemas⁶, bapt. July 28, 1793; Franklin⁶, bapt. Dec. 9, 1798.
16. Sarah⁵, b. Feb. 16, 1755; m. Feb. 1, 1779, Reuben Gates, and had, Reuben⁶, Nathan⁶, Sally⁶, Nancy⁶, Betsey⁴, Fuller⁶, William⁶, Polly⁶, Sewall⁶.
17. **Edward⁵**, b. Mar. 18, 1758; m. 1, Sarah Colburn; m. 2, Anna Thurston; m. 3, Sarah Goodrich.
18. Relief⁵, b. June 29, 1760; d. Feb. 10, 1763.
19. Lucretia⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1762; m. Mar. 20, 1782, Calvin Oaks.
20. Daniel⁵, b. Feb. 13, 1765; m. Damaris Carter.
21. Relief⁵ 2d, b. Jan. 7, 1767; d. Sept. 9, 1827; m. Jan. 19, 1786, Luke Richardson, and had, Lefa⁶, Artemas⁶, Sally⁶, Luke⁶, Betsey⁶.
22. Josiah⁵, b. July 7, 1769; bapt. Sept. 10, 1769.

Fifth Generation

17. EDWARD⁵ FULLER. (Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 18, 1758, in Leominster; d. there Sept. 17, 1834; m. 1, Dec. 12, 1781, Sarah Colburn; m. 2, Feb. 2, 1786, in Newbury, Anna Thurston, who d. July 13, 1807; m. 3, Apr. 21, 1808, Sarah Goodrich of Lunenburg, who d. May 30, 1842.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and applied for a pension in 1832; had always lived in Leominster.

Children:

23. Sally⁶, b. June 21, 1782; m. Aug. 7, 1804, Phineas Sprague of Malden, and had, Myra⁷, b. Apr. 23, 1805; Henry⁷, b. Jan. 14, 1807; Sarah Ann⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1809; Abaline⁷, b. Mar. 9, 1812; Loisa⁷, b. July 5, 1814; Elizabeth⁷, b. Mar. 28, 1819.
24. **John Thurston⁶**, b. Jan. 20, 1787; m. Mary Powers.
25. Nancy⁶, b. July 5, 1788; m. Oct. 24, 1813, George Emerson of Malden.
26. **William⁶**, b. July 19, 1789; m. Int. June 14, 1813, with Betsey Smith.
27. **Josiah⁶**, b. Feb. 18, 1791; m. Sally Emerson.
28. **Charles⁶**, b. Apr. 6, 1793; m. Jane Blodgett.
29. Edward⁶, b. Mar. 12, 1795; m. Int. Oct. 5, 1816, with Sally Osborn of Fitchburg.
30. Rebecca⁶, b. Mar. 17, 1798; m. Dec. 12, 1819, Sylvester Priest of Harvard, and had, Thurston⁷, George⁷, Mary⁷.
31. Thomas⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1800; d. —.
32. **Zenas⁶**, b. Aug. 27, 1802; m. Mary Stevens.
33. **George⁶**, b. Jan. 28, 1805; m. 1, Louisa Jefferson; m. 2, Orissa Colburn; m. 3, Mrs. Almira Jefferson.
34. Fawson⁶, bapt. July 16, 1807; d. Nov. 28, 1807.

9. BENJAMIN⁷ FULLER, (Josiah⁴, Edward⁵, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 11, 1741-42, in Stow; d. in Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. 1, Anna Blood; m. 2, Nov. 21, 1774, Rebecca Wilder.

Probate Records show that Benjamin Fuller in his 17th year, son of Josiah Fuller, late of Concord, had for guardian James Chandler of Concord, appointed in 1758.

He is probably the Benjamin Fuller of Newfane, Vt., who purchased Feb. 13, 1776, Lot 64 in the 3d division in Newfane, Vt., containing 100 acres.

He became a Revolutionary soldier. (See D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vol. 3). After the war he removed to Kortright, N. Y., and later lived until his death with his son Simeon.

Children by first wife:

35. **Ephraim**⁶, b. May 23, 1762 (Concord Town Records); m. Abigail Higgins.

36. Stephen⁶, b. —; d. Nov. 15, 1789.

By second wife:

37. Josiah⁶, b. July 4, 1775; d. Sept. 19, 1776.

38. Josiah⁶ 2d, b. Dec. 16, 1776; d. July 21, 1778.

39. **Simeon**⁶, b. June 3, 1778; m. Nancy —.

40. Rebecca⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1783; m. — Mellwain. Lived at Kortright, N. Y.

41. Polly⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1788; m. — Birdsall. Lived at Kortright, N. Y.

42. Sally⁶, b. July 16, 1789; m. — Foote. Lived at Kortright, N. Y.

43. Lydia⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1791; m. — Brainard. Lived at Harpersfield, N. Y.

44. Elizabeth⁶, b. —; m. — Reynolds. Lived at Dempscot? N. Y.

45. Lucinda⁶, b. —; m. — Merchant. Lived at Jefferson, N. Y.

46. Patty⁶, b. —; m. — Andrews. Lived at Harridan, N. Y.

47. Chester⁶, b. —.

48. Dean⁶, b. —; youngest son. He was a soldier in War of 1812, in Capt. Andrews' Co. Lived awhile in South Worcester, N. Y., and died in Pa., ae. about 90 years.

Owing to lack of dates of birth the children of second wife have not been arranged in order of succession.

Sixth Generation

21. JOHN THURSTON⁶ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 20, 1787, in Leominster; d. there Sept. 23, 1818 (run over by a wagon); m. Jan. 20, 1811, Mary Powers, who d. Feb. 15, 1825.

Children (Worcester Co. Probate Records give appointment of Mary Fuller, widow, as their guardian):

- 49. Charles T.⁵, b. Mar. 13, 1812; d. Apr. 29, 1833, in Leominster.
- 50. Mary Ann⁷, b. Oct. 15, 1814.
- 51. **George E.**⁷, b. 1817; m. Eliza Larrabee.
- 52. John A.⁷, b. 1819; m. Levina P. Carver.

26. WILLIAM⁶ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 19, 1789, in Leominster; d. there Feb. 14, 1829; m. Int. Pub. Jan. 14, 1813, with Betsey Smith.

Children, recorded in Leominster:

- 53. William Smith⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1813.
- 54. Martha Elizabeth⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1817.

27. JOSIAH⁶ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 18, 1791, in Leominster; d. June 22, 1834, in Maiden; m. there Nov. 24, 1811, Sally Emerson, b. Jan. 3, 1794, d. Feb. 10, 1859, in Melrose.

Children, recorded in Malden:

- 55. Mary⁷, b. June 27, 1813; d. Dec. 18, 1847.
- 56. **Ephraim**⁷, b. July 27, 1815; m. Abigail G. Sweetser.
- 57. **William Emerson**⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1817; m. Mary O. Boardman.
- 58. Sally⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1819; d. Nov. 24, 1903; m. Nov. 8, 1847, John C. Anderson. No issue.
- 59. Nancy⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. June 16, 1842, William Newhall, and had, Sarah Eveline⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1847; William Emerson⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1850; George Parsons⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1852.
- 60. Elizabeth⁷, b. Apr. 8, 1824; d. Sept. 8, 1910; m. Mar. 17, 1852, Daniel Todd Wendall, and had, Sarah Lizzie⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1853; Carrie A.⁸, b. Nov. 17, 1854; Wm. P.⁸, b. Oct. 24, 1857; Flora J.⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1859; Anna M.⁸, b. July 11, 1864.
- 61. Hannah⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1826; m. Apr. 24, 1850, Stephen P. Rowell, and had, Martha Frances⁸, b. Mar. 16, 1851; Clarence Albert⁸, b. Sept. 7, 1859.
- 62. **George Priest**⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1829; m. 1, Lucy P. Magoon; m. 2, Ann (Taylor) Manning.
- 63. Josiah Parker⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1831; m. 1, Harriet Jameson; m. 2, Susan —. No children.
- 64. Martha⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1833; d. Oct. 24, 1905; m. — Wells and had, Wm. E.⁸, b. June 23, 1856; Esther M.⁸, b. June 27, 1858; Alonzo⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1861; Henry S.⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1862; Victoria E.⁸ and Victor E.⁸, twins, b. Mar. 2, 1866.

28. CHARLES⁶ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 6, 1793, in Leominster; d. May 24, 1879; m. Mar. 14, 1824, Jane Blodgett of Malden, b. Mar. 19, 1802, d. Nov. 21, 1887.

In Malden Vital Records, he was said to be of Chelsea in 1824.

Children:

65. **Charles**⁷, b. Dec. 30, 1824; m. Elizabeth Luke.
66. **Edward**⁷, b. Nov. 8, 1828; m. Martha Ann Waite.
67. A daughter, b. —; d. young.
68. Mary Jane⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. Samuel W. Nagle of Malden.

32. ZENAS⁶ FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 27, 1802, in Leominster; d. —; m. Feb. 25, 1828, Mary King Stevens.

Children:

69. Henry⁷, b. —; died young.
70. Charles⁷, b. —; died young.
71. Leonard⁷, b. —; died young.
72. Mary Jane⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1838, in Boston; m. Apr. 25, 1860, Simon Blood Smith of Boston, and had, Simon Durant⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1861; Sidney Fuller⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1863; Elliot Tyler⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1874; Leonard Kingsley⁸, b. Apr. 7, 1876. She is living (1915) with her son, Elliot T., in Denver, Colo.

33. GEORGE⁶, FULLER, (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 28, 1805, in Leominster; d. Jan. 17, 1881, in Waltham; m. 1, Sept. 23, 1829, Louisa Jefferson, who d. July 11, 1865; m. 2, Aug. 29, 1866, Orissa P. Colburn, who d. Feb. 20, 1867; m. 3, 1870, Almira Johnson; divorced.

Children, the first 4 born in Charleston:

73. **John Thurston**⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1830; m. 1, Mrs. Emeline Cook Morgan; m. 2, Ella F. Weeks.
74. George Edward⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. Mar. 1, 1864, Mrs. Laura H. Briggs. Res. Petaluma, Cal. No children.
75. **Thomas Jefferson**⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1833; m. 1, Lucinda Jenney Mills; m. 2, Natividad Regina Lopez.
76. Sarah Louise⁷, b. June 20, 1838; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Daniel D. Fuller. Res. Waltham. No children.
77. Lucy Ann⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1840, in Griggsville, Ill.; d. Aug. 10, 1840.
78. **Phineas Weston**⁷, b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. Betsey Emogene Frink.

35. EPHRAIM⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Josiah², Thomas¹), b. May 23, 1762, in Concord; d. July 31, 1842, in Chatham, Province of Quebec; m. Abigail Higgins at Newfane, Vt., who d. Mar. 23, 1845, at Milton, Vt.

She was a U. S. pensioner, on account of his services in the Revolutionary War, and applied for the pension Oct. 4, 1844, ae. 79 years, from Georgia, Vt., where her son James, 55 years of ae. was living, and who made affidavit in the case. Ephraim Fuller enlisted in 1775 or 76, into the Continental army at Lancaster, and

was discharged at West Point in 1781 or 82. Was in battles of White Plains, Stony Point, and others. His last deed of land in Newfane, Vt., was dated May 30, 1803, about the time he removed to Chatham, P. Q.

Children:

79. Samuel⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1786.
80. Dean⁷, b. June 15, 1787; d. Jan. 11, 1788.
81. **James**⁷, b. Jan. 3, 1789; m. Julia D. Reynolds.
82. Thomas Higgins⁷, b. Mar. 12, 1791.
83. Calvin⁷, b. Mar. 30, 1793.
84. Anna⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1795; d. Apr. 20, 1795.
85. Laura⁷, b. Aug. 22, 1796; m. Walter Smith.
86. Arathusa⁷, b. Sept. 1, 1798; m. Johnson Smith.
87. Rinaldo⁷, b. Aug. 25, 1800; m. Miriam Doddridge.
88. Clara⁷, b. Aug. 30, 1802; d. Mar. 18, 1806.
89. Ivory⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1804; m. Maretta Schegel at Massena, N. Y.*

*The Noble Family Genealogy mentions the marriage, Oct. 12, 1842, of Hannah M. Noble to Ivory Fuller, who settled in Chatham, Canada East.

90. Nancy⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1804; d. May 22, 1869; m. Jan. 14, 1839, William Montague. b. Mar. 14, 1808, at South Hadley.
Children (Montague): Abigail⁸, Amelia⁸, Adelpia⁸, Amanda⁸, and Rinaldo C.⁸.
91. **Stephen**⁷, b. June 6, 1810; m. Amelia Mount Stephen.

39. SIMEON⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. 1777 in Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1871, ae. 84 years, in Broome Co., N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 13, 1799, Sally —, who d. Apr. 16, 1800; m. 2d, Nancy Reynolds? who d. Feb. 26, 1858, ae. 73 years.

He is said to have served in the war of 1812. He removed from Harpersfield in middle life to a farm in Sanford, N. Y., and later went to live with his son, Wilder Fuller.

Children:

92. **Isaiah**⁷, b. Apr. 16, 1800; m. —.
93. Rebecca⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1804; m. James Pierce, and had, Simeon⁸, Lydia⁸, Wilder⁸, Ann⁸, William⁸, b. July 11, 1834, Bathsheba and Benjamin (twins), and Delos⁸.
94. **Solomon**⁷, b. June 16, 1805; m. 1, Eunice Wilbur; m. 2, Calista Devoll.
95. Lucy⁷, b. May 13, 1807; m. — Wickham, and had, Stephen⁸, Ann⁸, Elias⁸, Lucy⁸, Lemuel⁸, Shepherd⁸, Nancy⁸, who m. Benjamin Pierce.
96. **Wilder**⁷, b. Aug. 19, 1809; m. Sylvia King.

97. Anne⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1811; m. James Daugherty, and had, William⁸, James⁸, and Mary⁸.
98. Lucinda⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1813; d. July 18, 1880; m. Samuel Vanderhule, and had, William H.⁸, b. Jan. 19, 1818; Myron⁸, Oct. 19, 1849; Hiram⁸, July 13, 1851; Nancy L.⁸, Jan. 22, 1855.
99. Lemira⁷, b. Mar. 19, 1818; d. Dec. 13, 1882; m. Dec. 28, 1837, Peter H. Coss, b. May 22, 1812, d. May 9, 1882. Children: Orlando⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1838; Marion L.⁸, June 1, 1851; George M.⁸, June 28, 1859.

Seventh Generation

51. GEORGE E.⁷ FULLER, (John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. 1817; d. Mar. 16, 1901, ae. 84-2-16, in Malden; m. Nov. 8, 1847, Eliza Larrabee, who d. May 9, 1889, in Melrose.

Children, recorded in Malden:

100. **George A.**⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1848; m. Mary McGowan.
101. Nancy L.⁸, b. Apr. 11, 1850.

52. JOHN A.⁷ FULLER, (John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. 1819, in Leominster; d. June 6, 1891, in Granby; m. Aug. 20, 1848, at Hebron, Ct., Levina P. Carver, b. in Hebron, Ct., d. Apr. 5, 1854, in Chicopee, ae. 29.

He was a farmer.

Children:

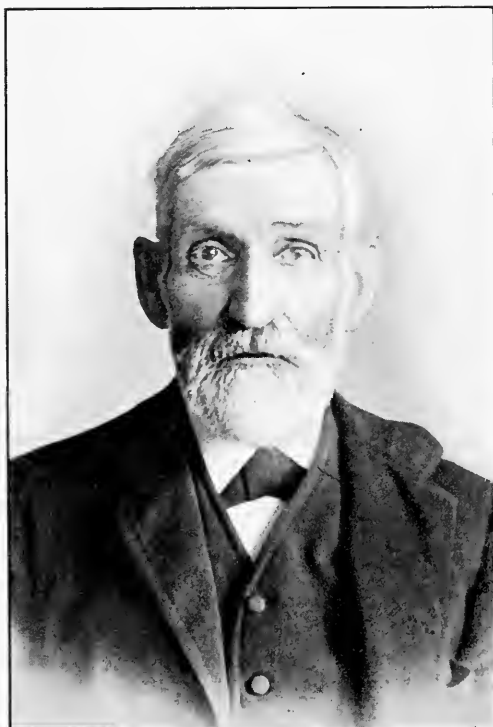
102. **John**⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1853; m. 1, Emily E. Bartlett; m. 2, Elia C. Clark; m. 3, Mrs. Carlotta A. (Squires) Keith.

53. EPHRAIM⁷ FULLER, (Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 27, 1815, at Malden; d. Oct. 5, 1868, at Glenn Valley, near Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Sept. 16, 1841, Abigail G. Sweetser of South Reading.

Children, recorded in Malden:

103. **Gayton Wilbur**⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1842; m. Adelaide T. Anderson.
104. Sumner W.⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1846.
105. Sumner Warren⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1848; d. July 20, 1848.
106. Albert Priest⁸, b. June 24, 1849; m. Adele L. Richardson, Nov. 9, 1904. No children. Resides in Melrose.

57. WILLIAM EMERSON⁷ FULLER, (Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 10, 1817, in Malden; d. there May 27, 1876; m. Dec. 24, 1840, Mary O. Boardman, who d. Sept. 27, 1889, in Melrose.



JOHN A. FULLER—52

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
125 WEST 47TH STREET
NEW YORK 10036

Children.

107. William Augustus^s, b. Jan. 4, 1842, in Malden; d. Oct. 21, 1897, in San Francisco; not married.
108. Henry^s, b. Mar. 5, 1844, in Malden; d. Oct. 6, 1861, in Baltimore, Md., in the army.
109. Mary Elizabeth^s, b. Oct. 8, 1847, in Malden; d. June 21, 1876; m. Dec. 5, 1869, Charles E. Anderson, and had, Charles S.^s, who resides in San Francisco.
110. Annette S.^s, b. —; d. Mar. 7, 1853.
111. Sarah Spalding^s, b. May 9, 1854, in Melrose; d. June 1, 1875.
112. Anna Melvina^s, } twins, { d. Jan. 7, 1861.
113. Anne Florette^s, } twins, { b. Sept. 9, 1858, in Melrose;
d. Sept. 22, 1858.
114. H. Emma^s, b. —; m. Sept. 25, 1882, Walter Sumner Upham, in San Francisco, and had, Walter F.^s, Leslie Orne^s, Daisy Marie^s, Lawrence H.^s.

62. GEORGE PRIEST^r FULLER, (Josiah^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Jacob^s, Thomas^s), b. Apr. 10, 1829, in Malden; d. Feb. 26, 1907 or 08, at Bourne; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1853, Lucy P. Magoon, who d. May 16, 1887; m. 2, Sept. 25, 1894, Ann (Taylor) Manning.

Children, recorded in Melrose:

115. **George E.**^s, b. May 23, 1854; m. 1, Emma A. Holbrook; m. 2, Henrietta J. (Quimby) Hovey.
116. **Edward P.**^s, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. 1, Laura A. Fogg; m. 2, Caroline H. Russell.
117. Charles G.^s, b. Dec. 13, 1858; d. in San Francisco.
118. Nellie^s, b. July 15, 1863.

65. CHARLES^r FULLER, (Charles^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Jacob^s, Thomas^s), b. Dec. 30, 1824, probably in Chelsea; m. May 5, 1849, Elizabeth Luke of Maine.

Children:

119. A child that died in infancy.
120. **Edward F.**^s, b. —; m. Lilla Robbins.

66. EDWARD^r FULLER, (Charles^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Edward^s, Jacob^s, Thomas^s), b. Nov. 8, 1828, in Malden; d. Dec. 17, 1904; m. Martha Ann Waite.

Children:

121. Charles Edward^s, b. Nov. 10, 1858; d. Dec. 28, 1904; m. Apr. 18, 1903, Anna Grace Jacobs.
122. M. Frances^s, b. —; m. Phillip V. Mingo.
123. Grace R.^s, b. June 18, 1864; m. Dec. 10, 1896, Benjamin P. Bill of Springfield. Children: Charles D.^s, b. May 23, 1898; Benjamin P.^s, Nov. 21, 1899.

73. JOHN THURSTON⁷ FULLER, (George⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 9, 1830, in Charlestown; m. 1, Apr., 1857, in Springfield, Ill., Mrs. Emeline Cook Morgan; m. 2, Jan. 11, 1871, in Rumney, N. H., Ella Frances Weeks.

Children by first wife, all born in Springfield, Ill.:

124. Ida Lois⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1857; d. Apr., 1861.
 125. Clarence O.⁸, b. July 16, 1859; m. June 18, 1885, Susie Mann.
 No issue.

By second wife, all born in Hiawatha, Kan.:

126. **Walter Weeks**⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1874; m. Laura May Smith.
 127. Frank Leslie⁸, b. June 30, 1879.
 128. Ivan Thurston⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1885.
 129. Perley Vivian⁸, b. June 12, 1888.
 130. Herbert Kenneth⁸, b. Dec. 31, 1892; d. Sept. 3, 1894.

57. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷ FULLER, (George⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 6, 1833, in Charleston; m. 1, Jan., 1857, in Griggsville, Ill., Lucinda Jenney Mills, who d. Mar. 4, 1860; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1881, in Napa City, Cal., Natividad Regina Lopez, who d. Sept. 5, 1894.

Children by first wife:

131. Walter Bradbury⁸, b. Apr. 20, 1859, in Griggsville, Ill.; d. in Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1869.

By second wife:

132. George Potts⁸, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
 133. Catabina Natividad⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1881.
 134. Thomas Ramon⁸, b. May 28, 1886.
 135. Lonisa Faustina⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1888.
 136. Marie Regina⁸, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
 137. Phineas Angel⁸, b. Aug. 7, 1891.
 138. Joseph Henry⁸, b. Sept. 19, 1892.

78. PHINEAS WESTON⁷ FULLER, (George⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 6, 1846, in Griggsville, Ill.; m. Nov. 26, 1871, in Brown Co., Kan., Betsey Emogene Frink.

Children, born in Hiawatha, Kan.:

139. Lulu⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1874.
 140. May⁸, b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. Sept. 17, 1902, in Seattle, Wash., Dr. Ernest Edgar Beckett, and had, Eleanor May⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1901.
 141. **Frederick Weston**⁸, b. Apr. 27, 1878; m. Helen Elizabeth Morse.

81. JAMES⁷ FULLER, (Ephraim⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 3, 1789, in Newfane, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1881, in Milton, Vt.; m. 1, Nov. 16, 1819, Julia D. Reynolds, who d. Nov.

20, 1843, at Grand Isle, Vt., dau. of Grindal and Dorcas (Landon) Reynolds; m. 2, Eleanor Reynolds, who d. Feb. 6, 1867.

He resided at Newfane, Vt., until 1802, then at Chatham, P. Q., until 1839, then at Milton, Vt.

James Fuller served the Royalist Party as a "Minuteman" in the Papineau Rebellion in Canada in 1837.

He was a tanner, currier and farmer.

Children, all born in Chatham, P. Q., except John W.:

112. Amanda Melvina^s, b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. June 13, 1907.
143. Elizabeth Reynolds^s, b. Mar. 30, 1825; d. Oct. 17, 1855.
144. Caroline Amelia^s, b. Oct. 2, 1826; d. June 7, 1910; m. Mar. 24, 1858, at Milton, Vt., Alfred Hyde, and had, Juliette^s, b. Apr. 7, 1860; Bertha Amelia^s, July 27, 1863; Anne Amanda^s, Jan. 30, 1868; all dead. Resided Chatham, P. Q., Milton and Georgia, Vt.
145. Sarah Ann^s, b. Mar. 17, 1828; d. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Nov. 8, 1859, at Milton, Vt., Alfred S. Fairbanks, and had, James Wesley^s, b. Oct. 1, 1860; Susan Eliza^s, July 5, 1863; Bradamante^s, July 3, 1865; William Wallace^s, Mar. 25, 1867.
146. Julia Dorcas^s, b. Feb. 14, 1830; d. Mar. 23, 1813, in South Hero, Vt.; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Wallace Pearl Hall. No issue.
147. James William^s, b. Sept. 12, 1831; d. Sept. 16, 1883, at Milton, Vt.; m. May 17, 1870, Martha Ballard.
148. Henry Hardy^s, b. Oct. 12, 1833; living (1915) in Milton, Vt.; m. 1, May 26, 1869, in Georgia, Vt., Ruth Kingsley, who d. Mar. 20, 1897; m. 2, Dec. 3, 1907, Charlotte Electa Hall. He came to Milton with his parents at the ae. of 6 years, and served as Justice of the Peace for 25 years.
149. Angeline Butler^s, b. Sept. 30, 1835; d. Feb. 28, 1870.
150. Albert Butler^s, b. Jan. 9, 1837; d. Apr., 1839.
151. John Wesley^s, b. Sept. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1842.

91. STEPHEN^r FULLER, (Ephraim^s, Benjamin^s, Josiah^t, Edward^r, Jacob^r, Thomas^t), b. July 6, 1810, at Chatham, P. Q.; d. Jan., 1895, at Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. 1, Feb., 1837, in Chatham, P. Q., Amelia Mount Stephens, b. July, 1818, probably in Cornwall, Eng., d. Apr., 1870, in Stockholm, N. Y.; m. 2, 1873, in Potsdam, N. Y., Melissa Townsend.

Children, the first 4 b. in Chatham, P. Q., the others in Potsdam, N. Y.:

152. **Norman^s**, b. Nov. 6, 1838; m. Maria Hickock.
153. **Alonzo R.^s**, b. Aug. 11, 1840; m. 1, Delia Bliss; m. 2, Alice Shepherd.
154. Amelia^s, b. Dec., 1842; d. Dec. 10, 1865; never married.
155. Julia^s, b. July 25, 1845; d. Feb. 1, 1911, in Sedgewick, Kan.; m. Feb. 27, 1865, F. C. Stedman of Stockholm, N. Y., and had, Ernest Allen^s, b. Sept. 7, 1867; Lucia Amelia^s, June 20, 1885.

156. Phillipa M.ⁿ, b. July 7, 1817; m. May 29, 1875, O. A. Phettyplace, and resides in Worcester. No children.
157. Jamesⁿ, b. in Potsdam, N. Y.; d. there in infancy.
158. Aliceⁿ, b. Aug. 2, 1850; m. Oct. 10, 1878, in Sedgewick, Kan., J. M. Massey. Resides in Chanute, Kan. Children: Aquila B.ⁿ, b. May 4, 1882; John M.ⁿ, Sept. 28, 1887; Mark Fullerⁿ, Oct. 16, 1889.
159. Edithⁿ, b. June 12, 1852; m. July 5, 1878, W. J. Holmes of Gouverneur, N. Y., and had, Herbert Deanⁿ, b. June 8, 1880; Mariaⁿ, Feb. 5, 1884.
160. **Clarenceⁿ**, b. June 16, 1854; m. — Davis.
161. Jessieⁿ, b. Nov. 5, 1856; m. Sept. 25, 1873, Mahlon M. Wagner of Potsdam, N. Y. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.
162. Fremontⁿ, b. Oct. 23, 1858; d. Mar. 7, 1901; m. Ida Reiman, Sedgewick, Kan.
163. **Charlesⁿ**, b. June 30, 1860; m. Sarah Jenima Gray.

92. ISMAEL FULLER, (Simeonⁿ, Benjaminⁿ, Josiahⁿ, Edwardⁿ, Jacobⁿ, Thomasⁿ), b. Apr. 16, 1800, in Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. —; m. —.

Children:

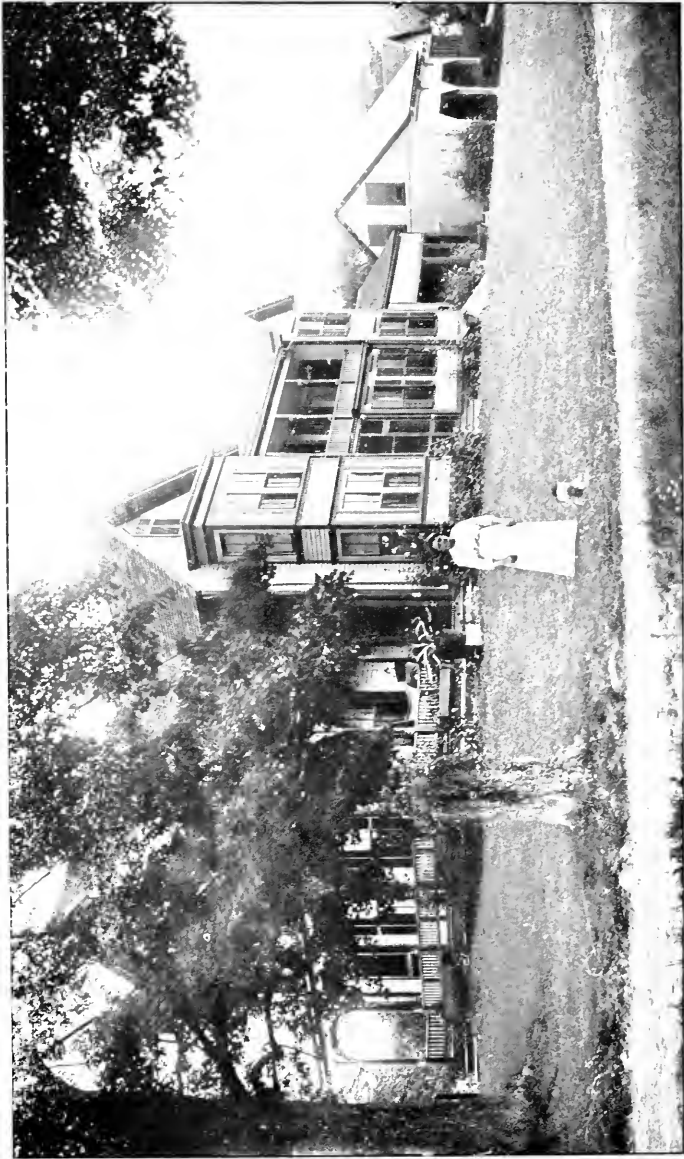
164. Sallyⁿ, b. —; d. —.
165. Pollyⁿ, b. Apr. 11, 1827; m. Apr. 26, 1848, David Walker, b. Dec., 1820, and had, Ellenⁿ, b. Jan. 31, 1849; Williamⁿ, May 30, 1857; Harriet C.ⁿ, Apr. 2, 1859. Mrs. Walker is living (1914) in Deposit, N. Y.
166. Isaiahⁿ, b. Aug. 27, 1831; d. Apr. 11, 1864, at New Orleans. Soldier of the Civil War, serving in the 14th N. Y. Regt.
167. Lamyraⁿ, b. —; d. —.
168. Lucindaⁿ, b. —; d. —.
169. Marthaⁿ, b. —; d. —.

94. SOLOMONⁿ FULLER, (Simeonⁿ, Benjaminⁿ, Josiahⁿ, Edwardⁿ, Jacobⁿ, Thomasⁿ), b. June 16, 1805, in Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1888, in North Sanford, N. Y.; m. 1, Feb. 15, 1828, Eunice Wilbur, who d. Feb. 9, 1855; m. 2, Celesta Devoll.

Children, all born in North Sanford:

170. Anna M.ⁿ, b. Dec. 22, 1828; d. —; m. Joseph Van Alstine, and had, Charlesⁿ, Nancyⁿ, Orisonⁿ, Carrieⁿ.
171. **Hiram B.ⁿ**, b. Mar. 6, 1831; m. Charlotte Slater.
172. Nancyⁿ, b. Dec. 19, 1835; d. —; m. — Adrial Hamlin, and had, Candaceⁿ, Fredericaⁿ, Jenneyⁿ.
173. Maryⁿ, b. Aug. 26, 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1890; m. William Pierce of Michigan, and had, Francesⁿ, Maryⁿ, Jayⁿ.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR
LENOX
TILDEN



RESIDENCE OF JOHN FULLER 102, GRANBY, MASS.

96. WILDER⁷ FULLER, (Simeon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 9, 1809, in Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. July 22, 1892, in Masonville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1837, at Sanford, N. Y., Sylvia King, b. Apr. 7, 1817, who d. Nov. 48, 1912, in Masonville.

Children :

174. **William⁸**, b. Oct. 28, 1838; m. 1, Emeline Parker; m. 2, Libbie Whitman.
 175. Clarissa M.⁸, b. Jan. 6, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1865, at Masonville, N. Y., Carroll Post, and had one child that died in infancy.
 176. Jerome B.⁸, b. Nov. 3, 1852; d. Sept. 14, 1873, at Masonville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1870, Hattie Tucker. No children.
 177. **Andrew K.⁸**, b. Mar. 3, 1855; m. Phebe Sisson.

100. GEORGE A.⁸ FULLER, (George E.⁷, John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 15, 1848, in Malden; d. Dec. 14, 1914, in Melrose; m. Mary McGowan.

Children, recorded in Melrose :

178. Emma Eliza⁹, b. June 6, 1893.
 179. Alice Larrabee⁹, b. June 17, 1894; d. Feb. 15, 1904.

102. JOHN⁸ FULLER, (John A.⁷, John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 3, 1853? in Chicopee; m. 1, June 11, 1877, Emily E. Bartlett of South Hadley Falls, who d. in Granby Nov. 29, 1877; m. 2, Dec. 25, 1878, Ella C. Clark of South Hadley Falls, who d. Jan. 19, 1884, in Granby; m. 3, Dec. 25, 1884, Mrs. Charlotte A. (Squires) (Keith).

He resides in Granby; is a successful farmer and cattle dealer.

Children :

180. George Albert⁹, b. Mar. 17, 1880; m. Mar. 23, 1907, Mrs. Nora (Jeasen) Stall of Springfield.
 181. **Henry Russell⁹**, b. Aug. 29, 1886; m. Bessie Lucia.
 182. **John Robert⁹**, b. Jan. 17, 1889; m. Ruby I. Ingham.
 183. **Percy Worthington⁹**, b. Oct. 20, 1890; m. Clara A. Ball.
 184. Leroy Dowling⁹, b. July 2, 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1914, Margaret Eliza Hubbard of Sunderland.
 185. **Charles Milton⁹**, b. Dec. 1, 1893; m. Margaret Jane Cockrane.
 186. Raymond Lee⁹, b. Oct. 4, 1895.
 187. Irving Merrill⁹, b. Feb. 22, 1897.

103. GAYTON WILBUR⁸ FULLER, (Ephraim⁷, Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 28, 1842, in Malden; d. Apr. 29, 1912, in Browning, Mo.; m. Apr. 9, 1865, Adelaide T. Anderson, b. Oct. 27, 1844, d. Aug. 5, 1913.

Children:

188. Lawrence E.³, b. Apr. 13, 1866.
 189. Endora A.³, b. July 28, 1868.
 190. Melvin G.³, b. Feb. 21, 1871.
 191. S. Annette³, b. Aug. 28, 1873.
 192. Jessie Elizabeth³, b. May 23, 1876.
 193. Norma Adelaide³, b. Sept. 23, 1879.
 194. Charles L.³, b. Sept. 29, 1883.
 195. Ross Q.³, b. Apr. 16, 1885.
 196. Hinda A.³, b. Oct. 28, 1887.

115. GEORGE EPHRAIM⁵ FULLER, (George P.³, Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. May 23, 1854, in Melrose; m. 1, May 26, 1881, Emma A. Holbrook, who d. Dec. 18, 1908; m. 2, Oct. 14, 1914, Henrietta J. (Quimby) (Hovey).

He resides in Melrose.

Children:

197. **Harry Vincent⁶**, b. Apr. 23, 1882; m. Helen L. Nolan.

116. EDWARD P.⁵ FULLER, (George P.³, Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 25, 1857, in Melrose; m. 1, Nov. 24, 1881, Laura A. Fogg, who d. May 22, 1887; m. 2, Sept. 12, 1895, Caroline H. Russell, who d. Apr. 13, 1919.

Children, recorded in Melrose:

198. Charlotte⁶, b. Jan. 29, 1878; d. Sept. 27, 1910.
 199. Lucy Albertine⁶, b. May 4, 1887.

120. EDWARD F.⁵ FULLER, (Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. —; m. Lilla Robbins of Malden.

Children:

200.
 201.
 202.
 203.

126. WALTER WEEKS⁵ FULLER, (John T.³, George⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 18, 1874, in Hiawatha, Kan.; m. 1, Sept. 19, 1900, Laura May Smith, in Hamlin, Kan.; m. 2, Jan. 20, 1907, Mrs. Frances J. Sauter, in Horton, Kan.

Children, all born in Hamlin, Kan.:

204. Bertha May⁶, b. July 9, 1902.
 205. Frances Elizabeth⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1904.

141. FREDERICK WESTON⁸ FULLER, (Phineas W.⁷, George⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 27, 1878, in Hiawatha, Kan.; m. May 1, 1901, in Seattle, Wash., Helen Elizabeth Morse.

Children:

206. Weston Morse⁹, b. June 19, 1906, in Seattle, Wash.

152. NORMAN⁸ FULLER, (Stephen⁷, Ephraim⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 6, 1838, in Chatham, P. Q.; d. —; m. June 25, 1860, Maria Hickock of Parishville, N. Y.

Children:

207. Louise⁹, b. —; d. —.

153. ALONZO R.⁸ FULLER, (Stephen⁷, Ephraim⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 11, 1840, in Chatham, P. Q.; d. in Malone, N. Y.; m. 1, Delia Bliss; m. 2, Alice Shepherd.

Children, a son by each wife:

208. Oscar⁹, b. —.

209. Karl⁹, b. —.

160. CLARENCE⁸ FULLER, (Stephen⁷, Ephraim⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. June 16, 1854, in Potsdam, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1904; m. July 19, 1891, Wealthy Davis of Michigan.

Children:

210. Mary Amelia⁹, b. Apr. 29, 1892.

211. Harry Stephen⁹, b. Feb. 5, 1894.

212. Jessie Adele⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1896.

163. CHARLES⁸ FULLER, (Stephen⁷, Ephraim⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. June 30, 1860, in Stockholm, N. Y.; m. Aug. 25, 1886, Sarah Jemima Gray.

Children:

213. Jessie⁹, b. July 27, 1887; d. Apr. 7, 1888.

214. Charles Walton⁹, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

215. Ethel⁹, b. June 22, 1892.

216. Arthur Fremont⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1895.

217. Ronald Mountstephen⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1905.

171. HIRAM B.⁸ FULLER, (Solomon⁷, Simeon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 6, 1831, in North Sanford, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1891, at Deposit, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1856, Charlotte Slater, who d. Oct. 22, 1892, ae. 64 y, 11 m.

He enlisted in Co. H, 1st N. Y. Veteran Cavalry, and served until the close of the Civil War.

Children:

218. Laura A.⁹, b. Apr. 4, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1903, in Chicago; m. 1879, Joseph A. White, and had, Florence¹⁰, Howard¹⁰, and two other children that died in infancy.
219. **Almon G.⁹**, b. July 15, 1859; m. Lucy Myrick.

174. WILLIAM⁹ FULLER, (Wilder⁷, Simeon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 28, 1838, in Sanford, N. Y.; living in 1915, in Masonville, N. Y.; m. 1, Oct. 28, 1863, at Deposit, N. Y., Emeline Parker, b. July 5, 1813, d. Mar. 6, 1882; m. 2, Oct. 16, 1884, Libbie Whitman.

Children:

220. Anna L.⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1866; m. Mar. 11, 1885, in Masonville, N. Y., W. E. Bogart. No issue.
221. Edmond L.⁹, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Feb. 28, 1872.
222. Jerome B.⁹, b. Aug. 25, 1873. Resides on the homestead at Masonville.
223. Lanrah A.⁹, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

177. ANDREW K.⁹ FULLER, (Wilder⁷, Simeon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 3, 1855, at Masonville, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1882, at Hamilton, N. Y., Phebe E. Sisson.

In 1909 he was a Baptist Clergyman in Scranton, Pa. In 1915 pastor of Wurtz St. Baptist church in Kingston, N. Y. He graduated from Colgate University 1879; Hamilton, N. Y., 1882. Degree of D. D. conferred 1904.

Children:

224. Ada S.⁹, b. June 5, 1883; Latin teacher, Kingston High School.
225. Paula E.⁹, b. Sept. 27, 1885. Sec. Y. M. C. A., Lowell, Mass.
226. Maud Sylvia⁹, b. Aug. 5, 1889. Artist.
227. Winifred May⁹, b. Apr. 11, 1892. Vassar College, Class 1915. All graduates of Vassar College.

181. HENRY RUSSELL⁹ FULLER, (John⁸, John A.⁷, John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 29, 1866, in Granby; m. May 30, 1912, Bessie Lucia ~~West~~ of Chazy, N. Y., who d. Dec. 20, 1918, at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Children:

228. Frances Charlotte¹⁰, b. May 11, 1917, in Plattsburg, N. Y.

182. JOHN ROBERT⁹ FULLER, (John⁸, John A.⁷, John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 17, 1889, in Granby; m. June 9, 1915, Ruby I. Ingham of Granby.

Children:

229. Iminon Althea¹⁰, b. June 16, 1917, at Holyoke.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION



CHARLES MILTON FULLER, 185, WITH MARGARET (COCHRANE) FULLER, 185, AND CLEMENT MOODY FULLER, 233.

183. PERCY WORTHINGTON⁹ FULLER. (John⁸, John A.⁷, John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 20, 1890, in Granby; m. Jan. 1, 1913, Clara A. Ball of Northampton.

Children:

230. John Worthington¹⁰, b. Oct. 18, 1913, in Northampton.

231. Jane Marsh¹⁰, b. Dec. 11, 1915, in ~~Northampton~~.

232. Hazel Elnora¹⁰, b. Oct. 28, 1917, in Westhampton.

185. CHARLES MILTON⁹ FULLER. (John⁸, John A.⁷, John T.⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 1, 1893, in Granby; m. May 16, 1917, Margaret Cochrane, b. in Hampton Falls, N. H.

He is a florist, residing in Springfield.

Children:

233. Clement Moody¹⁰, b. Feb. 24, 1918, in Springfield.

197. HARRY VINCENT⁹ FULLER. (George E.⁸, George P.⁷, Josiah⁶, Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 23, 1882, in Melrose; m. Sept. 17, 1903, Helen L. Nolan.

He resides in Oakland, Me.

Children:

234. Charles G.¹⁰, b. —.

235. Harry V.¹⁰, b. —.

236. Raymond Mather¹⁰, b. Nov. 9, 1906. Recorded in Melrose.

219. ALMON G.⁹ FULLER. (Hiram B.⁸, Solomon⁷, Simeon⁶, Benjamin⁵, Josiah⁴, Edward³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 15, 1859, at North Sanford, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1894, Lucy Myrick of Sherman, Pa.

He resides at Deposit, N. Y.

Children:

237. —, b. —; died in infancy.

238. —, b. —; died in infancy.

EIGHTH GROUP

JACOB³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

24. JACOB³ FULLER, (Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 8, 1701, in Salem; d. Oct. 17, 1767, in Middleton; m. Mar. 16, 1726, Abigail Holton, who d. Nov. 23, 1789, aged 83.

Children, recorded in Middleton:

1. **Elisha**⁴, b. Apr. 3, 1729; m. Elizabeth Putnam.
2. **Ezra**⁴, b. Nov. 8, 1731; d. 1765; unmarried.
3. **Abigail**⁴, } twins { m. Feb. 28, 1770, Joseph Bradstreet,
and had, Ezra⁵.
4. **Elizabeth**⁴, } twins { b. Apr. 22, 1734;
d. Oct. 21, 1822; m. Dec. 25, 1765,
Ebenezer Kimball, and had, Jacob⁵,
Betsey⁵, Sally⁵, Mehitable⁵, Abraham⁵, Holton⁵, and Abigail⁵.
5. **Sarah**⁴, b. June 30, 1737; m. May 23, 1786, Samuel Deveraux;
his 2d wife.
6. **Timothy**⁴, b. May 18, 1739; m. Sarah Williams.
7. **Mehitable**⁴, b. Dec. 1, 1742; m. William Foster, and had, Wil-
liam⁵, Israel⁵, Jacob⁵, Sally⁵, John⁵.
8. **Holton**⁴, b. June 4, 1745; d. Nov. 27, 1767.
9. **Jacob**⁴, b. Jan. 3, 1748; m. 1. Margaret Deveraux; m. 2,
Jerusha Upton.
10. **David**⁴, b. July 14, 1751; m. Abigail Kimball.

Fourth Generation

1. ELISHA⁴ FULLER, (Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 3, 1729, in Middleton; d. there Jan. 12, 1804; m. Nov. 28, 1752, at Bedford, Elizabeth Putnam, who d. Jan., 1803.

Children, recorded in Middleton:

11. **Israel**⁵, bapt. Oct. 7, 1753; d. Sept. 2, 1776, of small pox, at Bennington, Vt., while in the army as Secretary to Col. Archelaus Fuller, No. 1 of Group 10.
- 6.** TIMOTHY⁴ FULLER, (Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. May 18, 1739, in Middleton; d. July 3, 1805, at Merrimack, N. H.; m. Oct. 31, 1771, Sarah Williams, dau. of Rev. Abraham Williams of Sandwich. She d. Apr. 12, 1822.

He was a clergyman, and resided at Middleton, Chilmark, and Princeton. Graduated from Harvard College in 1760.

Children:

12. Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 4, 1772, at Princeton; d. 1849, at Boston; unmarried.
13. Anna⁵, b. Jan. 9, 1774, at Chilmark; d. Sept. 10, 1776, at Princeton.
14. Elizabeth⁵, b. Oct. 13, 1775, at Princeton; d. 1856, at Augusta, Me.; unmarried.
15. **Timothy⁵**, b. July 11, 1778; m. Margaret Crane.
16. Anna⁵, b. May 15, 1780, at Chilmark.
17. Deborah Allen⁵, b. Mar. 29, 1782, at Princeton; m. Clifford Belcher of Farrington, Me.
18. Abraham Williams⁵, b. Mar. 28, 1784, at Princeton; d. Apr. 6, 1817; unmarried. Merchant and lawyer in Boston.
19. Martha Williams⁵, b. June 20, 1787, at Princeton; d. 1852; m. Simeon C. Whittier of Lowell, and had several children.
20. **Henry Holton⁵**, b. July 1, 1790; m. Mary Buckminster Stone.
21. William Williams⁵, b. Aug. 14, 1792, at Princeton; d. 1849 at Oregon, Ill. He m. and had one child that died young.
22. **Elisha⁵**, b. Oct. 28, 1794; m. Susan Adams.

9. JACOB⁴ FULLER. (Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 3, 1748, in Middleton; d. there Nov. 20, 1799; m. 1, Dec. 27, 1785, at Marblehead, Margaret Deveraux; m. 2, May 26, 1795, Jerusha Upton.

Children, recorded at Marblehead:

23. Peggy⁵, bapt. Apr. 15, 1787; d. young.
24. Sarah Deveraux⁵, bapt. Aug. 7, 1794; d. young.

10. DAVID⁴ FULLER, (Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 14, 1751, in Middleton; d. there Nov. 6, 1821; m. Abigail Kimball.

He was a physician in Middleton.

Children:

25. Abigail H.⁵, b. —; m. Nov. 8, 1838, Richard S. Osborn of Salem.

Fifth Generation

15. TIMOTHY⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 11, 1778, in Chilmark; d. Oct. 1, 1835, at Groton; m. May 28, 1809, Margaret Crane, b. Feb. 15, 1789, in Canton, dau. of Major Peter Crane. She d. July 31, 1859.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1801; was a member of Mass. Senate, 1813-1816; member of Congress 1817-1825; a lawyer by profession.

Children:

26. Sarah Margaret⁶, b. May 23, 1810, at Cambridge; m. 1847, Giovanni Marchese Ossoli, and had, Angelo Phillip⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1848, in Rieta, Italy. The entire family perished in a shipwreck on the voyage from Italy to the United States, July 19, 1850. She was remarkable for her literary ability.
27. Julia Adelaide⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1813.
28. **Eugene**⁶, b. May 14, 1815; m. Mrs. Anna Eliza Rotta.
29. **William Henry**⁶, b. —; m. Frances Elizabeth Hastings.
30. Ellen Kilshaw⁶, b. Aug. 7, 1820; d. Sept. 22, 1856; m. Sept. 23, 1841, William Ellery Channing, and had, Margaret F.⁷, Caroline Sturgis⁷, Walter⁷, Giovanni Eugene⁷, Edward⁷.
31. **Arthur Buckminster**⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1822; m. 1, Elizabeth G. Davenport; m. 2, Emily L. Reeves.
32. **Richard Frederick**⁶, b. May 15, 1824; m. 1, Sarah K. Batchelder; m. 2, Adeline R. Reeves.
33. James Lloyd⁶, b. May 11, 1826; d. July 7, 1891; unmarried.
34. Edward Breck⁶, b. May 23, 1828; d. Sept. 15, 1829.

20. HENRY HOLTON⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. July 1, 1790, at Princeton; d. Sept. 15, 1852, at Concord; m. Apr. 24, 1826, Mary Buckminister Stone.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1811, and became a lawyer in Boston.

Children:

35. Mary⁶, b. —; m. David Cunningham of Boston, and removed to Texas. They had several children.

21. WILLIAM WILLIAMS⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 14, 1792; d. 1849, in Oregon, Ill.; m. 1, Mary —, who d. —; m. 2, Almira M. —.

He was a lawyer; graduated from Harvard College in 1813; practiced law at Hallowell, Me., Lowell, Mass., and Oregon, Ill.

Children:

36. Sarah⁶, b. —; d. young.

22. ELISHA⁵ FULLER, (Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Timothy¹), b. Oct. 28, 1794, at Princeton; d. Mar. 18, 1855, at Worcester; m. Nov. 24, 1830, Susan Adams, "both of Concord."

He graduated at Harvard College in 1815, and became a lawyer, practicing in Lowell and Worcester.

Children:

37. **Henry Holton**⁶, b. 1836, in Lowell; m. Mary Washburn.
38. Susan Adams⁶, b. July 18, 1834, in Dracut; m. Dr. Russell L. Hawes of Worcester, and had, Fanny R.⁷ and Mary F.⁷.
39. Mary⁶, b. —; m. Moses D. Colby.

Sixth Generation

28. EUGENE⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. May 14, 1815, in Cambridge; d. June 21, 1859 (drowned); m. Mrs. Anna Eliza Rotta of New Orleans.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1834 and became a lawyer, practicing in Charlestown, and in New Orleans, La.

Children:

- 40. Julia Margaret⁷, b. May 31, 1849; m. Sept., 1876, William James Lloyd of Pottsville, Pa. No issue.
- 41. Eugene Ossoli⁷, b. Oct. 30, 1851; d. unmarried, 1878.
- 42. William Channing⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1853; m. —.
- 43. Anna Clara⁷, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. unmarried, Feb. 9, 1874, in Newton.
- 44. Ellen Kilshaw⁷, b. 1856; d. 1909.

29. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. —; d. 1878, in New York City; m. Feb. 28, 1840, Frances Elizabeth Hastings, who d. May 18, 1885.

He was a merchant in New Orleans and Cincinnati, who later resided in Cambridge.

Children:

- 45. Cornelia⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1841, in Boston; d. Aug., 1901, in Switzerland; m. Henry Devens of Charlestown, and had, Winifred⁸, Cornelia⁸, Frances⁸, and Henry⁸.
- 46. Margaret Ellen⁷, b. July 20, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Dec., 1865, William Frothingham of Boston, and had, Samuel⁸, b. Aug. 3, 1868.
- 47. William Henry⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 6, 1845.
- 48. Frances Elizabeth H.⁷, b. —; m. Oct. 1, 1867, George W. Folsom of New York City, and had, Helen S.⁸.
- 49. William Henry⁷, b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. Dec., 1870, at Omaha, Neb.; unmarried.
- 50. Emily Roelker⁷, b. June 30, 1849; m. Apr., 1871, Augusta A. Hayes of New York City, and had, Florence R.⁸, b. 1872.
- 51. Julian Ossoli⁷, b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Dec., 1893; unmarried.
- 52. Florence⁷, b. —; m. Apr. 2, 1888, Joseph Swift Whistler of Baltimore, Md.

31. ARTHUR BUCKMINSTER⁶ FULLER, (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 10, 1822; d. Dec. 11, 1862, in the Civil War; m. 1, Sept. 18, 1850, Elizabeth Godfrey Davenport, who d. Mar. 4, 1856; m. 2, Sept. 28, 1859, Emily Lucilla Reeves of Wayland.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1843, and became a Unitarian clergyman, and writer. Aug. 1, 1861, he was commissioned Chaplain in 16th Regt. Mass. Volunteers; volunteered as a soldier in the skirmishes which preceeded the Battle of Fredericksburg, and was killed by a sharpshooter.

Children:

53. Edith Davenport^f, b. —; now (1915) librarian of the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge.
54. **Arthur Ossoli^f**, b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. Ellen Minot.
55. **Richard Buckminister^f**, b. Feb. 13, 1861; m. Caroline Wolcott Andrews.
56. Alfred Buckminister^f, b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. Oct. 7, 1897, at St. Albans, Vt., Pauline (Hockaday) Lane, and resides at Georgetown.

32. RICHARD FREDERICK^o FULLER, (Timothy³, Timothy⁴, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁶, Thomas⁷), b. May 15, 1824, in Cambridge; d. May 30, 1860, in Wayland; m. 1, Feb. 6, 1849, Sarah Kolloch Batchelder, who d. Jan. 10, 1856; m. 2, Mar. 31, 1857, Adeline Rutter Reeves.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1844, and became a lawyer and writer.

Children:

57. **Frederick Timothy^f**, b. Sept. 11, 1850; m. Ella Jane Sherman.
58. Sarah Margaret^f, b. —; d. young.
59. Arthur Angelo^f, b. —; d. young.
60. Grace^f, b. —; m. Nov. 25, 1874, at Cambridge, Benjamin M. Fernald of Exeter, N. H., and had, Ethel^f, b. Sept. 12, 1877; Paul F., Feb. 9, 1895; Margaret^f, May 5, 1896.
61. **Eugene^f**, b. May 8, 1858; m. Margaret Elizabeth McTavish.
62. Waldo^f, b. May 30, 1861; not married (1915). Grad. Harvard, 1883.
63. Ernest^f, b. July 13, 1863; not married (1915).
64. Margaret^f, b. —; m. Mar. 30, 1892, at Cambridge, Phillip Marquand, and had, John Phillips^s, b. Nov. 10, 1893; grad. Harvard College, 1915.
65. Gertrude^f, b. —; m. Sept. 25, 1895, at Cambridge, Arthur Boyleston Nichols, and had, Arthur B., b. June 27, 1896; Elizabeth Humphrey^f, Dec. 13, 1897; Arthur B.,^s 2d, Apr. 26, 1900; Richard Frederick^s, July 7, 1902; Thaddeus^s, Apr. 16, 1904; Adeline Reeves^s, Dec. 16, 1905; Orient Humphrey^s, Dec. 27, 1909, in Wayland.

37. HENRY HOLTON^o FULLER, (Elisha³, Timothy⁴, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁶, Thomas⁷), b. 1836, in Lowell; d. —; m. June 24, 1862, in Lancaster, Mary Washburn.

He was a physician in Charlestown.

Children:

66. Henry Holton⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1901; m. Mary Coleman Harris.

Seventh Generation

54. ARTHUR OSSOLI⁷ FULLER, (Arthur B.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. Nov. 19, 1884, Ellen Minot.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1877, and became a lawyer. Resides in Exeter, N. H.

Children, all born in Exeter:

67. Margaret Crane⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1885; m. Sept. 6, 1909, Edmund Monroe Elliott.
68. Constance⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1886.
69. Elizabeth Minot⁸, b. May 2, 1888; d. Feb. 25, 1907, at Exeter.
70. Arthur Davenport⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1889.
71. George Minot⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
72. Faith Greenleaf⁸, b. Dec. 3, 1892.
73. Kenneth Elliot⁸, b. Mar. 9, 1894; was killed July 18, 1918, near Chateau Thierry, France. He graduated from Harvard College in 1916; entered Harvard Law School; trained at Plattsburg 1917; received his commission as Lieut., and was shot while leading a successful assault on a nest of machine guns which had held up the advance.

55. RICHARD BUCKMINSTER⁷ FULLER, (Arthur B.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 3, 1861; d. July 12, 1910, at Milton; m. Apr. 30, 1891, at Chicago, Caroline Wolcott Andrews.

He was a member of the class of 1883, Harvard College, and resided at Milton.

Children:

74. Caroline Leslie⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1892; m. Nov. 7, 1914, at Dedham, Edward Penniman Larned of New York City.
75. Richard Buckminster⁸, b. July 12, 1895.
76. Wolcott⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1898.

57. FREDERICK TIMOTHY⁷ FULLER, (Richard F.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 11, 1850, in Salem; m. Nov. 2, 1874, Ella Jane Sherman.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1870. Resides in Walpole. Is a member (1915) of the Mass. Tax Commission.

Children:

77. Mabel Warren⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1872.
78. Clara Margaret⁸, b. May 8, 1877; m. June 10, 1912, Griswold Tyng, and had, Stephen Higginson⁹, b. Nov. 2, 1913.

79. Lucy⁵, b. Apr. 2, 1879; m. June 2, 1902, Phillip Cabot of Brookline.
80. Edwin Sherman⁵, b. May 27, 1885; m. Feb. 28, 1910, Bertha Hayes.
81. **Richard Frederick⁵**, b. Mar. 22, 1887; m. Mildred Pierce.
82. Willard Perrin⁵, b. May 27, 1888; m. May 24, 1915, Elizabeth Torrey Channing, granddau. of Ellen K. Fuller, No. 30 of this Group.

61. EUGENE⁷ FULLER, (Richard F.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. May 8, 1858, in Wayland; m. May 30, 1890, Margaret Elizabeth McTavish.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1880, then from Harvard Medical School, and is a physician in New York City.

Children:

83. Dorothy Margaret⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1891; d. May 11, 1892.
84. Duncan McTavish⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1893.
85. Eugenia May⁸, b. May 13, 1895.
86. Richard Eugene⁸, b. June 1, 1897.

66. HENRY HOLTON⁷ FULLER, (Henry H.⁶, Elisha⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. 1874, in Charleston; m. July 7, 1900, in Brookline, Mary Coleman Harris, b. in Salem.

Children:

87. Henry Holden⁸, b. Sept. 16, 1901, in Lancaster.
88. Anna Hayden⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1902.
89. Marjorie Washburn⁸, b. Oct. 22, 1908.

Eighth Generation

81. RICHARD FREDERICK⁸ FULLER, (Frederick T.⁷, Richard F.⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, Jacob³, Jacob², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 22, 1887, in —; m. June 24, 1911, Mildred Pierce, dau. of Silas Pierce of Boston.

Children:

90. Pierce⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1912.
91. Timothy⁹, b. Nov. 22, 1914.

NINTH GROUP

Third Generation

SAMUEL³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

25. SAMUEL³ FULLER, (Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 8, 1689, in Salem; date and place of death not found; m. Apr., 1710, Mary Littlefield.

Samuel Fuller of Salem bought land in Killingly, Ct., for £400, Oct. 19, 1727. He appears to have sold the land his father gave him in Salem and Redding, in 1728, to his brother Benjamin. His last deed of land in Killingly was made in 1754, to his son Samuel; acknowledged in 1756.

He was a blacksmith.

Children:

1. Mary⁴, bapt. May 20, 1711, at Salem; m. July 7, 1742, Levi Preston.
2. Miriam⁴, bapt. May 9, 1714, at Salem; m. Oct. 8, 1730, John Burley.
3. Abigail⁴, (Nabby), bapt. Feb. 14, 1719, at Salem.
4. **James⁴**, bapt. Oct. 28, 1722, at Salem; m. Abigail Rue.
5. **Samuel⁴**, bapt. Mar. 10, 1722-23, at Salem; m. Sarah Fowle.
6. Joshua⁴, bapt. Sept. 25, 1726, at Salem; m. Nov. 2, 1746, Hannah Dyke, at Thompson, Ct.
7. Benjamin⁴, b. Sept. 22, 1732, in Killingly; bapt. Oct. 1, 1732, in Thompson, Ct.

Note.—Miss Augusta True of McConnellsville, Ohio, was the first, to my knowledge, to trace this family back to Thomas Fuller of Woburn. W. H. F.

Fourth Generation

4. JAMES⁴ FULLER, (Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), bapt. Oct. 28, 1722, in Salem; d. before July 5, 1786, probably in South Brimfield, now called Wales; m. Dec. 4, 1738, in Thompson, Ct., Abigail Rue of Killingly, Ct., formerly of Dudley.

James⁴ Fuller was Captain of the 18th Company, 11th Ct. Regt., in 1772, but has no record of service in the Revolutionary War. He is called Captain, in land records, in Killingly, Ct., and in Hampden Co.

His last deed of land in Killingly was made in 1777, and Mar. 15, 1777, "James Fuller of Killingly, in the County of Windham, Colony of Connecticut, in New England, Gentleman, bought of Thomas Walton of South Brimfield, land lying in the bounds of South Brimfield."

Dec. 17, 1784, Captain James Fuller made his last deed of land in South Brimfield, and July 5, 1786, Job Fuller of South Brimfield sold to James Fuller of same, "the farm lately owned by my honored father, late of South Brimfield, that he bought of Thomas Walton, except 6 acres."

James and Abigail Fuller appear to have lived awhile in Dudley, for in 1757 they deeded land as residents of Dudley, and their daughter Sibyl was baptized there.

James Fuller was a member of the School Committee in Thompson Parish, in Killingly, Ct., in 1760.

Children, births recorded in town of Killingly, and baptisms in church records at Thompson, Ct., and Dudley :

8. Joseph^s, b. June 3, 1742.
9. Abigail^s, b. Aug. 7, 1744.
10. Zerviah^s, b. July 7, 1746.
11. Mary^s, b. May 4, 1748.
12. Abel^s, b. June 2, 1750.
13. **Job^s**, bapt. Aug. 9, 1752; m. Susannah Russell.
14. John^s, bapt. Jan. 9, 1754.
15. Sibyl^s, b. Nov. 1, 1756; bapt. Dec. 19, 1756, at Dudley; m. 1, Oliver Howe; m. 2, Eliphalet Hodges. She had a son, John Rue Howe.
16. **James^s**, b. Sept. 1, 1760; m. Mollie May.

Nothing further found concerning the first 5 children and the 7th.

Note.—Dr. W. V. Sprague, compiler of the Sprague Family Genealogy, mentions a child Pheja, but I found no record of such a child, nor does Miss True (see under Samuel² Fuller) mention any others in this family.

5. SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, (Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), bapt. Mar. 10, 1722, in Salem; date and place of death not found; m. May 17, 1743, in Thompson, Ct., Sarah Fowle of Salem.

Samuel⁴ Fuller appears to have sold land in Killingly, Ct., about 1761, and bought in Tyringham about 1765, and his sons Samuel and Peter enlisted there for service in the Revolutionary War, and both became U. S. Pensioners.

Children, recorded in Killingly, Ct.:

17. Sarah⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1746.
18. Samuel⁵, b. June 9, 1750; m. Mary Hill.
19. Peter⁵, b. Mar. 20, 1752; m. —.
20. Hannah⁵, b. June 9, 1754.

Note.—In 1775 Samuel Fuller sold land in Berkshire Co. to Samuel Fuller Jr., and Sarah also signed the deed. In 1789 he sold land there, with Job Fuller as a witness.

Fifth Generation

13. JOB⁵ FULLER, (James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), bapt. Aug. 9, 1752, in Thompson, Ct. (until 1785 part of Killingly, Ct.); date and place of death not found; m. Susannah Russell, b. Nov. 18, 1750.

Old Hampshire County records show that James Fuller of Killingly, Ct., bought land of Thomas Walton in South Brimfield—now Wales—in 1777, and that in 1781 Job and Susannah Fuller sold land in the same; and in 1786, Job Fuller of South Brimfield sold to James Fuller of the same town, "land that was owned by my honored father, late deceased, which he bought of Thomas Walton."

Papers on the file show James Fuller of Holland appointed administrator of the estate of Job Fuller, late of South Brimfield, Oct. 8, 1794, by Eleazer Porter, Judge of Probate, and a re-appointment in 1802. Jonathan and Susannah Allen, Jared and Mary Talbot, children and heirs, signed agreement dated at Woodstock, Ct., May 29, 1802, to the appointment of their uncle, James Fuller, as the administrator of the estate of their father, Job Fuller.

Berkshire Co. land records show the name of Job Fuller as a witness to deeds of land there in 1789, by his cousins, Samuel and Peter Fuller.

Connecticut military records mention Job Fuller as a drummer in Capt. Samuels' Company in the 14th Regiment, and the U. S. Pension records indicate that James Fuller substituted for his brother Job for one month in 1777, during the Revolutionary War.

Children, as given by Dr. W. V. Sprague of Chauncey, O., a descendant, all born in Connecticut:

21. Joseph⁶, b. —; m. 1, — Stacy; m. 2, — Allen.
22. Susannah⁶, b. Nov. 20, 1777, at Thompson, Ct.; d. Aug. 19, 1835, ae. 57-9-0; m. Mar. 24, 1796, Jonathan Allen. Resided in Woodstock, Ct., until 1818, when they removed to Ohio and settled in Chauncey. Children (Allen): Clarissa⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1797; Wilmarth⁷, Dec. 10, 1798; David⁷, Apr. 26, 1801, d. 1842; Jonathan⁷, May 10, 1803; Joseph⁷, Oct. 13, 1805; Samuel⁷, Feb. 24, 1809; Martha⁷, and George⁷.

23. Mary⁶, b. —; m. Jared Talbot.
 24. Sally⁶, b. —; m. — Ballard.
 25. **Resolved⁶**, b. Sept. 16, 1780; m. 1. Elizabeth Nash; m. 2, Mary Batchelor.

16. JAMES⁵ FULLER, (James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 1, 1760, in Thompson, Ct.; d. in Athens, O.; m. Apr. 22, 1781, Molly May, who d. Nov. 11, 1812, *ae.* 49, in Holland; dau. of Nehemiah and Anna (Lyon) May. James Fuller was a Revolutionary soldier and U. S. Pensioner. He came to South Brimfield (now Wales) about 1781; removed to the adjoining town of Holland about 1795, and in 1807 to Canaan, Ohio.

His children as given in Wales records were:

26. Porter M.⁶, b. July 23, 1783; died young.
 27. Lorinda M.⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1785; m. June 24, 1805, Sewell Glazier, and had, Edmund⁷, b. Nov. 13, 1809; George Merrick⁷, Aug. 27, 1811; Louisa⁷, about 1830.
 28. Orilla⁶, b. Aug. 8, 1787; d. 1855; m. about 1803, Dr. John Rue Howe, and had, John R.⁷, b. 1807; Caroline⁷, Olive⁷ and Oliver⁷ (twins), Orilla⁷, and James Fuller⁷ Howe. They lived in Livingston, Ky., some years, and then removed to Berwick Bay, Louisiana, St. Mary's Parish, where he d. 1816, and she returned to her father's.
 29. **Elbridge G.⁶**, b. July 9, 1789; m. Nancy Perry.
 30. **James J.⁶**, b. Apr. 22, 1791; m. Mary Walker.
 31. Augustus L.⁶, b. Mar. 4, 1793; perhaps the Augustus Fuller who m. June 27, 1816, in Longmeadow, Belinda Seynour?
 32. Polly⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1795; d. Feb. 24, 1874.

18. SAMUEL⁵ FULLER, (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. June 9, 1750, in Killingly, Ct.; date and place of death not found; m. 1. Apr. 1, 1773, in Tyringham, Mary Hill; m. 2. Thankful — (:

Samuel and "Polly" Fuller deeded land in Berkshire Co. in 1789, with Job Fuller as a witness, and Samuel and Thankful Fuller deeded land in Berkshire Co. in 1807 as residents of Otsego Co., N. Y., with Peter Fuller as a witness.

According to U. S. Pension Notes, Samuel Fuller was living in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1832, *ae.* 82 years; and his brother, Peter Fuller, was also living in Worcester, N. Y., and was 80 years old in 1832.

Samuel Fuller of Tyringham was drafted in 1777 for a term of service of six months, and served in Capt. Noah Langdon's Co.

The general index to the Probate Records of Otsego Co., N. Y., does not show his estate. I am informed.

The children, recorded in Tyringham, were:

33. Lavinia⁶, b. July 8, 1773.
34. Erastus⁶, b. Jan., 1776; d. Mar. 18, 1780.
35. Artemus⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1779.

Nothing further found concerning these children. The U. S. Census of 1790 indicates that he had 3 sons under 16 years of age, and 3 daughters.

19. PETER⁵ FULLER, (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 20, 1752, in Killingly, Ct.; d. before Aug. 28, 1837, in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., the time of probate of his will, from which it appeared he left a widow, Tamer Fuller, then deceased, and heirs, Barnabas M. Fuller of Albany, N. Y., Fanny Fuller of Worcester, N. Y.; and the will mentions also Orson and Abigail Fuller, grandchildren, by a son named Samuel L. Fuller, and Sally his wife.

The U. S. Pension Records mention Peter Fuller of Worcester, N. Y., in 1774, living in Tyringham, as serving in the Revolutionary War in 1775 under Capt. Wm. King for 4 weeks; again enlisted and served 8 months; again enlisted, Jan. 1, 1777, from Great Barrington, and served 6 months; also that Samuel Fuller of Worcester, N. Y., brother of Peter, was 82 years old in 1832.

Children of Peter Fuller—succession not known—mentioned in will:

36. **Samuel L.⁶**, b. —; m. Sally —.
37. **Barnabas M.⁶**, b. about 1787.
38. Fanny⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. Oct. 30, 1881, ac. 88-2-17; m. Jan. 31, 1816, Calvin Clark, and had a son, Barney Clark, who was living in 1917 in Ninevah, N. Y., with a son George Clark.

Perhaps there were other children of Peter Fuller.

Sixth Generation

21. JOSEPH⁶ FULLER, (Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. about 1778, in Pomfret, Ct.; d. —; m. 1, — Stacy of Rainbow, O.; m. 2, 1828, — Allen.

He removed to Marietta, O., about 1798, and thence to Indiana.

Children by first wife:

39. Roxabilia⁷, b. —; m. and removed to the South.
40. **James⁷**, b. 1797.

By second wife:

Sons and daughters were reported as living on Wild Cat Prairie, Ind., in 1899. No address obtained.

25. RESOLVED⁶ FULLER, (Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 16, 1780, in Pomfret, Ct., d. —; m. 1, Apr. 3, 1806, Elizabeth Nash; m. 2, Mary Batcheler, b. Sept. 4, 1797, d. Oct. 29, 1870.

Children:

41. Almira⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1807; m. Charles Tinker, and had, Charles H., Elizabeth⁸, Roxana⁸, Dixon⁸, Eugene Adolphus⁸, Adeline⁸, Walter⁸ and Elisha⁸ (twins), Austin⁸, Francis⁸.
 42. Eveline B.⁷, b. Apr. 16, 1809; m. Daniel Weetlee, and had, Daniel, Laura⁸, Lucy⁸, Eveline⁸, Lovina⁸.
 43. Ira P.⁷, b. May 20, 1810; d. young.
 44. **Hiram⁷**, b. Feb. 22, 1812; m. 1, Elleanor G. Conn; m. 2, Sarah (Mugrove) Rice.
 45. **Austin⁷**, b. May 19, 1814; m. Mary Pratt.
 46. **Russell Nash⁷**, b. Jan. 13, 1816; m. Eliza B. Cooley.
 47. Lovina⁷, b. Apr. 5, 1818; m. Royal Grant, and had, James⁸, Elizabeth⁸, Albert⁸, Eveline⁸, Edward⁸, Augusta⁸, Emerson R.
 48. Elizabeth⁷, b. May 3, 1820; m. Robert Harmon, and had, Alice⁸, William⁸.
 49. **Resolved⁷**, b. Aug. 10, 1823; m. Aethena Curtis.
- By second wife:
50. Jane⁷, b. Sept. 16, 1826; m. Austin True, and had, Hiram⁸, Sarah⁸, and John⁸ True.

29. ELBRIDGE G.⁶ FULLER, (James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. July 9, 1789, in Wales; d. Sept. 18, 1872, in Holland; m. Nov. 29, 1812, Nancy Perry of Holland.

He was a prominent citizen in Holland, and represented the town for several years in the State Legislature.

Children:

51. Mary Matilda⁷, b. Mar. 6, 1814; m. 1, Int. May 6, 1832, John Bull of Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 2, — Rogers.
52. Augusta A.⁷, b. —; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Joseph A. Fletcher of Southbridge.
53. Lurinda M.⁷, b. Dec. 6, 1820; m. 1, July, 1838, Clement B. Drake, and had, Clement F.⁸, Elbridge G.⁸, John M.⁸, Rinda M.⁸, Mary E.⁸, and Bertie (adopted).
54. Nancy Maria⁷, b. —; m. Rev. William R. Parsons of Worthington, O.
55. **Charles Pratt Williams⁷**, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. Eurepta M. Dean.
56. Eunice P.⁷, b. July 24, 1827; m. Dec. 4, 1849, Horace Wallis of Holland.
57. William⁷, b. —; d. young.

30. JAMES J.⁶ FULLER, (James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 22, 1791, in Wales; d. Sept. 29, 1853, in Athens, O.; m. July 27, 1815, Mary Walker.

He learned the saddler's trade, and in 1815 was in Athens, O., where he lived until his death.

Children, probably b. in Athens—succession not known:

58. Mary Jane⁷, b. —; m. Hadley Steward; had, Linnie May⁸, Grace⁸, Kate⁸.

59. Charlotte⁷, b. —; m. Henry T. Brown; had, Herbert⁸, Charlotte⁸, Carlos⁸, Mabel⁸, Bertha⁸.

60. Louisa⁷, b. —; m. — Bain.

61. Frances⁷, b. —.

36. SAMUEL L.⁶ FULLER, (Peter⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. —; d. —; m. Sally —.

Children, mentioned in will of Peter Fuller:

62. Orson⁷, b. —.

63. Abigail⁷, b. —.

The Otsego Co., N. Y., records show his purchase of land in Worcester in said county in 1819, adjoining land owned by Barnabas and Polly Fuller.

37. BARNABAS M.⁶ FULLER, (Peter⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. about 1787; d. Aug. 11, 1834, ae. 47, in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1813, Polly Chase, who d. July 2, 1858, ae. 65, "a descendant of Aquila Chase."

Children:

64. Harriet M.⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1816; d. Dec. 11, 1841.

65. Delos⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1818; d. Apr. 28, 1851.

66. Alonzo⁷, b. Jan. 9, 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1844.

67. **Erastus**⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1821; m. Elizabeth Waterman.

68. Elvira C.⁷, b. Feb. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 28, 1839.

69. Sarah A.⁷, b. Dec. 4, 1823; d. May 11, 1841.

70. Betsey⁷, b. Mar. 28, 1825; d. Apr. 16, 1849.

71. Clara C.⁷, b. Sept. 23, 1827; d. Aug. 8, 1877.

72. Mary E.⁷, b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1912, in Minnesota City, Minn.; m. 1852, Harrison B. Waterman. Had 9 children.

73. Samuel B.⁷, b. Mar. 21, 1830; d. Mar. 1, 1860; m. 1858, Julia A. Webber. No issue.

74. Delia E.⁷, b. Jan. 18, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1845.

Seventh Generation

39. JAMES⁷ FULLER, (Joseph⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. 1797; d. Oct. 3, 1842, ae. 45-6-25; m. Lucinda Pratt of Millfield, O., who d. Sept. 4, 1877, ae. 77-11-2.

He was a farmer.

Children:

75. **Seth**⁷, b. July 5, 1826; m. 1. — Dean; m. 2. — Gabriel; m. 3. — — of Frankfort, O.

44. HIRAM⁷ FULLER. (Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 22, 1812, at Chauncey, O.; d. there June 17, 1888; m. 1, Eleanor G. Conn, b. July 28, 1810, in Cumberland Co., Pa., d. Aug. 12, 1873, at Chauncey, O.; m. 2, Nov. 25, 1874, Mrs. Sarah Musgrave Rice.

He was a silversmith and farmer; served as Justice of the Peace 6 years.

Children:

76. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. Algeon B. White, and had, Ida⁸, Lucinda⁸, Susan Viola⁸, Herbert⁸, Sidney⁸, Evelyn⁸.
 77. **Ira Resolved**⁷, b. June 3, 1838; m. 1, Adaline Deshler; m. 2, Anne C. Phillips.
 78. Caroline Elizabeth⁷, b. July 7, 1839; m. Theophilus J. Harper, and had, Edward⁸, Lee⁸, who lived in St. Louis, Mo.
 79. Susannah Russell⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. John Bramley, and had, Nellie⁸, Clarence⁸, Ida⁸, Mary⁸.
 80. Charles⁷, b. Sept. 6, 1842; d. ae. 22 days.

45. AUSTIN⁷ FULLER. (Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. May 19, 1814; d. July 15, 1876, ae. 62; m. Oct. 19, 1835, Mary Pratt, b. Jan. 10, 1817, d. Mar. 31, 1889.

He was a farmer in Millfield, O. He served as Dover Township Trustee for 5 years.

Children:

81. **George Lewis**⁸, b. —; m. Kate James.
 82. **Flavius Julius**⁸, b. —; m. Martha Nesmith.
 83. Sarah Elizabeth⁸, b. —; m. Parker Wyatt; had 6 children.
 84. Abigail Tupper⁸, b. —; m. E. C. Wayman.
 85. **Resolved Eugene**⁸, b. —; m. Mary Henrietta Chadwell.
 86. Melzer N.⁸, b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. Mary Ellis.
 87. **Dudley Douglas**⁸, b. Mar. 4, 1847; m. Mary Wyatt.
 88. Mary Pratt⁸, b. —.
 89. Evaline Maud⁸, b. —; m. Wiley Brown, and had son Wiley.
 90. Carlos⁸, b. —.

46. RUSSELL NASH⁷ FULLER. (Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Jan. 13, 1816; d. —; m. Apr. 19, 1840, Eliza B. Cooley.

He was a physician.

His children were:

91. **Charles R.**⁸, b. Mar. 6, 1841; m. Lucette Hanning.
92. Mary E.⁸, b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. Adam Kurtz.
93. Emma⁸, b. July 24, 1846; m. Elias James.
94. Milton C.⁸, b. June 27, 1848.
95. Katherine⁸, b. Aug. 13, 1850.
96. John R.⁸, b. Aug. 26, 1852.
97. Henry H.⁸,)
98. Adelaide E.⁸,) twins, b. Nov. 3, 1854.

49. RESOLVED⁷ FULLER. (Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 10, 1823, in Dover, Athens Co., O.; d. about Nov. 8, 1864, between Fort Gibson and Fort Smith, Arkansas, "bushwhacked by rebels"; m. Dec. 1, 1844, in Dover, O., Athenia Curtis, who d. Mar. 16, 1864, near Oscaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kan.

Children:

99. Lovina Ann⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1845, in Dover, O.; d. Jan. 30, 1850.
100. Nancy Jane⁸, b. Feb. 7, 1847, in Dover, O.; d. Mar. 27, 1875, in Jefferson Co., Kan.
101. Mary Porter⁸, b. Feb. 11, 1849, in Dover.
102. **Henry Nash**⁸, b. July 4, 1852; m. Sarah Ellen Thompson.
103. Hiram Allen⁸, b. Feb. 9, 1853, at Des Moines, Ia.
104. James Dixon⁸, b. Oct. 7, 1855, in Dallas Co., Ia.
105. Elizabeth Caroline⁸, b. June 20, 1858, in Shawnee Co., Kan.
106. Joseph Curtis⁸, b. Feb. 26, 1861, in Jefferson Co., Kan.
107. Eva Almira Athenia⁸, b. Dec. 20, 1863; d. Feb. 25, 1865.

55. CHARLES PRATT WILLIAMS⁷ FULLER, (Elbridge G.⁶, James⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 28, 1824, in Wales; d. Sept. 5, 1850, ae. 26, in Holland; m. Sept. 14, 1845, in Stafford, Ct., Enrepta M. Dean.

Children:

108. A child that d. young.
109. Charles B.⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1848; d. July 28, 1877, in Worcester.

67. ERASTUS⁷ FULLER, (Barnabas M.⁶, Peter⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 3₂, 1821; d. July 29, 1868; m. 1854, Elizabeth Waterman.

He lived most of his life in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children, 6 in all; names not obtained:

- 110.
- 111.
112. Mary E., b. about 1860; m. — Holbrook. She was living in Schenevus, N. Y., in 1916, in feeble health.
- 113.
- 114.
- 115.

Eighth Generation

75. SETH⁵ FULLER, (James⁷, Joseph⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. July 5, 1826; d. —; m. 1, — Dean; m. 2, — Gabriel; m. 3, — — of Frankfort, O.

Children:

- 116. Edward⁹, b. —.
- 117. John⁹, b. —.
- 118. Joseph⁹, b. —.
- 119. James⁹, b. —.
- 120. Mary⁹, b. —; m. Thomas Withers.
- 121. Maria⁹, b. —; m. Austin Tinker.

77. IRA⁵ RESOLVED⁵ FULLER, (Hiram⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. June 3, 1838, near Chauncey, O.; m. 1, Adeline A. Deshler, b. Mar. 16, 1840, d. Aug. 25, 1883; m. 2, Mrs. Catherine (Phillips) Uhl.

He was a teacher; Justice of the Peace; Assessor; enlisted twice for service in Civil War. Lived at Chauncey, O.

Children:

- 122. Luella⁹, b. Nov. 9, 1863; d. ae. 14 months.
- 123. Lottie⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1864; d. Feb. 28, 1882; m. Eli Russell. No issue.
- 124. Alice M.⁹, b. Dec. 11, 1866; d. Jan. 4, 1916; m. Charles E. Burris. Five children.
- 125. Blanche May⁹, b. Sept. 29, 1886; m. Charles E. Brown, and had son, Charles Harold¹⁰. Resides in Chauncey, O.
- 126. Anna S.⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1888; m. Carr Ponn.
- 127. Carrie E.⁹, b. May 9, 1891; m. George Palmer.
- 128. William Pierce⁹, b. Apr. 23, 1894. Res. Chauncey, O.

81. GEORGE LEWIS⁵ FULLER, (Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. —; d. in Millfield, O.; m. —.

He was a carpenter.

Children:

- 128. **Austin C.**⁹, b. —; m. Edna —. Res. Vincent, O.

82. FLAVIUS JULIUS⁵ FULLER, (Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. —; m. Martha Nesmith.

Children:

- 129.
- 130.

85. RESOLVED EUGENE⁹ FULLER, (Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 8, 1842, at Millfield, O.; m. 1, May 22, 1867, Mary Henrietta Chadwell.

Children, all b. at Millfield, O.:

131. Addie D.⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1868; m. Mar. 27, 1888, Clayton L. Phillips of Howell, N. Y., and had, Bessie Louise¹⁰, b. Nov. 17, 1889; Helen¹⁰, Apr. 19, 1891. Reside Howell, N. Y.
132. Jeanette B.⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1870; m. June 12, 1895, J. R. Sands, and had, Willis Fuller¹⁰, b. Aug. 16, 1895. Reside Athens, O.
133. Clara⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1872; d. Apr. 1, 1872, at Millfield, O.
134. Flora Georgianna⁹, b. June 11, 1875; d. Jan. 15, 1898, at Athens, O.
135. Nellie Mary⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1877; m. Sept. 4, 1904, Henry R. Bahrman of Warwick, N. Y., who d. Feb. 4, 1916. She resides in Athens, O.

86. MELZER N.⁸ FULLER, (Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 16, 1844, at Millfield, O.; d. Apr. 6, 1876; m. May 26, 1870, Mary Ellis of Chauncey, O., b. May 7, 1849, d. Mar. 4, 1901, dau. of Thomas Ellis.

Children:

136. Sarah Elizabeth⁹, b. Aug. 20, 1872; m. Apr. 27, 1892, R. C. M. Hastings, and had, Lucelle¹⁰, b. June 22, 1894; Mildred Irene¹⁰, May 10, 1898; Mary Esther¹⁰, Apr. 26, 1907. Res. Columbus, O.
137. Mary Pauline⁹, b. July 25, 1874; m. July 27, 1900, Ervin C. Woodworth, and had, Ellis Dwight¹⁰, b. Apr. 26, 1901; Elizabeth Adelaide¹⁰, June 6, 1904; Dorothy Isabella¹⁰, Sept. 4, 1907. Res. Athens, O.
138. Melzer Thomas⁹, b. July 10, 1876; adopted by his grandfather, Thomas Ellis, and name changed to Ellis. He m. July 21, 1897, Addie M. Preston of Chauncey, O.

87. DUDLEY DOUGLAS⁸ FULLER, (Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 4, 1847, at Millfield, O.; d. Mar. 14, 1915, at Athens, O.; m. Oct. 8, 1876, Mary J. Wyatt, b. July 14, 1848.

He studied medicine; became a merchant; served 9 mos. in the Civil War in the 129th Regt. O. V. I., and then 9 mos. or until the close of the war on the U. S. Steamship Huntress.

Children:

139. Edith A.⁹, b. Nov. 8, 1879; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Theodore Lawhead, and had, Mary Frances¹⁰, b. Nov. 8, 1902; Theodore Fuller¹⁰, July 17, 1905. Resides in Athens, O.

91. CHARLES R.⁸ FULLER, (Russell N.⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹) b. Mar. 6, 1841; m. Lucetta Hanning.

Children:

140. Frank⁹, b. —.

102. HENRY NASH⁸ FULLER. (Resolved⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹). b. July 4, 1852, in Dover, O.; m. Sarah Ellen Thompson, b. Feb. 25, 1855, in Warren Co., Ill.

Children:

141. Hiram Alexander⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1874, in Oscaloosa, Kan.

142. **Guy Hartwell⁹**, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. Minnie Allen.

118. AUSTIN C.⁹ FULLER. (George L.⁸, Austin⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹). b. —; m. Edna Jones.

He is a merchant in Vincent, O.; member of the firm of Fuller & McVickar.

Children, born in Millfield, O.:

145. Ethel J.¹⁰, b. Oct. 11, 1888; m. Dec. 1, 1909, Malcolm McVickar, and has, Russell¹¹, b. June 29, 1910; Herbert¹¹, Nov. 23, 1911; Dorothy¹¹, Aug. 17, 1914.

142. GUY HARTWELL⁹ FULLER. (Henry N.⁸, Resolved⁷, Resolved⁶, Job⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 7, 1876, in Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kan.; m. Sept. 10, 1898, Minnie Allen, b. July 7, 1878, near Montrose, Jewell Co., Kansas.

Children:

147. Dorothy Allen¹⁰, b. Aug. 19, 1900, in Mankato, Jewell Co., Kan.

TENTH GROUP

Third Generation

BENJAMIN³ FULLER, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

30. BENJAMIN³ FULLER, (Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. —; d. —; m. July 14, 1725, Mary¹ Fuller, (Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹). Children, all born at Middleton:

1. **Archelaus**⁴, b. May 4, 1727; m. 1, Hannah Richardson; m. 2, Betsey (Dale) Putnam.
2. Sarah⁴, b. July 3, 1729; d. young.
3. Daniel⁴, b. Sept. 30, 1732; d. young.
4. Andrew⁴, b. Jan. 1, 1734-35; d. young.
5. Elijah⁴, bapt. 1738; d. young.
6. **Daniel**⁴, b. Aug. 20, 1740; m. Hannah Bowers.
7. **Andrew**⁴, b. Apr. 21, 1743; m. 1, Mary Putnam; m. 2, Hannah Smith.
8. Benjamin⁴, b. —; not in Middleton Vital Records, but given by J. F. Fuller.

Fourth Generation

1. ARCHELAUS⁴ FULLER, (Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. May 4, 1727, at Middleton, d. Aug., 1776, at Bennington, Vt.; m. 1, Aug. 10, 1752, Hannah Richardson; m. 2, Apr. 17, 1759, Betsey (Dale) Putnam, who d. May 7, 1822.

He was a member of the Provincial Congress, and a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.

Children, all recorded at Middleton:

9. **Elijah**⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1753; m. Eleanor Stimpson.
10. Hannah⁵, b. 1757; m. Joseph Hutchinson, Nov. 2, 1780, and had, Elijah⁶, Joseph⁶, Archelaus⁶ and Levi⁶.
11. Betty⁵, b. Feb. 2, 1760; m. Nehemiah Putnam, and had dau. Betty⁶.
12. Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1762; m. Eleazer Putnam, and had, Sarah⁶ and Israel⁶.
13. Mary⁵, b. Feb. 17, 1764; probably married Sept. 23, 1792, William Symonds of Hillsboro, N. H.
14. **Benjamin**⁵, b. Sept. 13, 1766; m. Abigail Merriam?
15. **Daniel**⁵, b. Nov. 14, 1770; m. Sally Estey.

6. DANIEL¹ FULLER. (Benjamin², Benjamin³, Thomas⁴), b. Aug. 20, 1740, in Middleton; d. May 23, 1829, in Boston; m. Aug. 20, 1770, Hannah Bowers, who d. Feb. 19, 1810, ae. 58.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1764, and was ordained pastor in Gloucester Jan. 10, 1770; resigned in 1821.

Children, all born in Gloucester:

16. Hannah Peters⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1771; d. 1835; m. 1, June 25, 1795, Dudley Sargent; m. 2, Peter Coffin.
17. Daniel⁵, b. Aug. 27, 1773; m. Mary Brown.
18. Benjamin⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1776; m. 1, Marcia Beals; m. 2, Abbie Ingley.
19. Elijah⁵, b. Apr. 1, 1778; m. 1, Mary Phippin; m. 2, — — —.
20. Archelaus⁵, b. Sept. 11, 1780; m. 1, Ruth Pope; m. 2, Clarissa Gwynn.
21. Samuel Newell⁵, b. Oct. 22, 1782; m. Mrs. Lydia Wise.
22. Mary⁵, b. Feb. 18, 1785; m. 1, May 14, 1808, Benjamin Haskell; m. 2, Daniel Millet.
23. Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1787; m. Oct. 31, 1807, James Appleton.

7. ANDREW¹ FULLER. (Benjamin², Benjamin³, Thomas⁴), b. Apr. 21, 1743, in Middleton; d. 1831, in Lyndboro, N. H.; m. 1, Int. Pub. May 16, 1767, with Mary Putnam, who d. Nov. 18, 1777; m. 2, July 27, 1778, Hannah Smith, who d. Sept. 5, 1824.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1765, and removed to Peterboro, N. H.

Children, the first child b. in Danvers, the others in Lyndboro, N. H.:

24. Mary⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1768; d. Apr. 3, 1800; m. Nov. 1, 1787, P. Herrick, and removed to Wilton, N. H.
25. Pamela⁵, b. Mar. 12, 1770; d. Dec. 23, 1816; m. Aaron Kidd.
26. Mehitabel⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1771; m. Collins Whittemore, and removed to Hancock, N. H.
27. Benjamin⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1774; m. 1, — — — Blanchard; m. 2, — — — Blanchard, and removed to New York.
28. Betsey⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1776; m. David Kidder.
29. Sarah⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1780; m. Samuel Davis.
30. Archelaus⁵, b. Apr. 25, 1781; m. Oct. 1809, Sarah Dascomb; removed to Syracuse, N. Y.
31. Olive⁵, b. Mar. 31, 1783; m. Rufus Badger.
32. Hannah⁵, b. Mar. 21, 1785; m. Osgood Hutchinson.
33. Andrew⁵, b. Mar. 16, 1790; m. Hannah M. Cheney.
34. Fanny⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1793; m. Nov. 7, 1815, Moses Fisher Jr. Removed to Frankestown, N. H.
35. Anna⁵, b. June 19, 1795; m. Jacob Manning.

Fifth Generation

9. ELIJAH⁵ FULLER, (Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 2, 1753, in Middleton; d. there Nov., 1775; m. Dec. 24, 1771, at Reading, Eleanor Stimpson, who d. Aug. 22, 1775, in Wakefield.

Children, recorded in Wakefield:

36. Joseph⁶, b. about Mar. 1, 1775; d. Aug. 26, 1775, in Wakefield, ae. 6 mos.

14. BENJAMIN⁵ FULLER, (Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Sept. 13, 1766, in Middleton; d. —; m. Dec. 16, 1792, Abigail Merriam, b. Jan. 26, 1767, in Lexington, d. Mar. 1, 1838, in Norway, Me.

According to the "History of Norway, Me.," Benjamin Fuller came there from Middleton in 1793, and his family in 1794. He was industrious and made 3 good farms, and built upon the same before he died.

No record obtained of children.

15. DANIEL⁵ FULLER, (Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 14, 1770, in Middleton; d. there Jan. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 19, 1798, Sally Estey, who d. Oct. 25, 1868, ae. 90.

He lived in Middleton, where he was Justice of the Peace continuously for 35 years.

Children:

37. **Archelaus P.**⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1799; m. Elizabeth A. Craig.

38. Daniel⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1801; d. May 19, 1801.

39. Nancy⁶, b. Mar. 29, 1802; d. Aug. 6, 1842; m. Apr. 22, 1830, Joseph W. Batchelder of Topsfield.

40. Sophronia⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1803; d. Dec. 1, 1892, unmarried, in Middleton.

41. Thomas⁶, b. Nov. 29, 1805; lost at sea 1830.

42. **George**⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1807; m. 1, Emeline Fowler; m. 2, Sarah W. Putnam.

43. **Jeremiah**⁶, b. June 17, 1809; d. Feb. 9, 1892, in Middleton.

44. Sarah Putnam⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1811.

45. Samuel⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1814; d. Aug. 16, 1848; unmarried; (drowned in Ipswich River).

46. Caroline⁶, b. May 17, 1817.

47. Elbridge⁶, b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1849; unmarried.

17. DANIEL⁵ FULLER, (Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 27, 1773, in Gloucester; d. 1817; m. Apr. 5, 1801, Mary Brown of Lynn.

He lived in Bridgeton, Me.

Children. He is said to have had 2 children:

48. Maria⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1803, in Lynn.
 49. —, b. —.

18. BENJAMIN⁵ FULLER, (Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 27, 1776, in Gloucester, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1832; m. 1, July 13, 1800, Mercy Beals; m. 2, June 13, 1813, Abbe Ingley.

He was a Boston merchant, residing in Dorchester.

Children, recorded in Dorchester:

50. *Charles Alexander⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1814; d. Dec. 16, 1890, Appleton, Wis.
 51. Benjamin Bowers⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1817; d. Jan. 31, 1835.
 52. Jane Loring⁶, b. June 16, 1819.
 53. George Frederick⁶, b. Mar. 4, 1821.
 54. Caroline Elizabeth⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1822; m. Jan. 30, 1837? David Beckwith.
 55. Helen Maria⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1824.
 56. Josephine Augusta⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1826.
 57. Ann Isabella⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1827.
 58. Gustave Adolphus⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1829.
 59. William Henry⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1831.

*Note.—Charles A. Fuller was a West Point graduate; in 1836 appointed 1st Lieut. 2d Artillery, U. S. A. Resigned from the army and became a Civil Engineer in the U. S. service. He was on the staff of the Governor of Kentucky 1854-1865, with rank of Colonel. Joined in the Rebellion 1861-1866, and after the war again entered the service. No information obtained as to his family.

19. ELIJAH⁵ FULLER, (Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 1, 1778, in Gloucester, Mass.; d. Sept. 22, 1852, in Salem; m. 1, Apr. 19, 1805, Mary Phippen, who d. Jan. 13, 1828, ae. 40; m. 2, Nov. 8, 1829, Harriet Symonds, who d. Oct. 13, 1865, ae. 71.

Children by first wife:

60.
 61. Mary A., b. —; d. June 22, 1876, ae. 63-9-12.
 62. **William Phippen⁶**, b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. Mary B. Driver.
 63.
 64.
 65.

By second wife:

66.
 67.
 68.

20. ARCHELAUS⁵ FULLER, (Daniel¹, Benjamin², Benjamin³, Thomas⁴), b. Sept. 11, 1780, in Gloucester; d. Mar. 27, 1828, in Salem; m. 1, May 30, 1802, Ruth Pope; m. 2, Nov. 14, 1815, Clarissa Gwynn.

Children by first wife:

- 69. Mary⁶, bapt. Aug. 27, 1803, in Salem.
- 70. Hannah Bowers⁶, bapt. June 1, 1806.
- 71. Archelaus⁶, bapt. June 26, 1808.

By second wife:

- 72. A son, bapt. Dec. 7, 1817.
- 73. Lucy Dale, bapt. Apr. 2, 1820.
- 74. Clarissa, bapt. Apr. 2, 1820; d. Oct. 19, 1847, in Salem.
- 75. A child, bapt. July 27, 1823.
- 76. A child, bapt. May 8, 1825.

21. SAMUEL NEWELL⁵ FULLER, (Daniel¹, Benjamin², Benjamin³, Thomas⁴), b. Oct. 22, 1782, in Gloucester; d. Aug. 16, 1850 (drowned); m. May 25, 1820 Lydia Wise of Boston.

Children:

There were 9 children, one of whom a son George, died Aug. 16, 1850, ae. 17 y. 5 m (drowned). No record found of the others.

- 77.
- 78.
- 79.
- 80.
- 81. George⁶, b. about 1833.
- 82.
- 83.
- 84.
- 85.

33. ANDREW⁵ FULLER, (Andrew¹, Benjamin², Benjamin³, Thomas⁴), b. Mar. 16, 1790, in Lyndboro, N. H., d. Feb. 1, 1872; m. Apr. 29, 1821, Hannah M. Cheney of Watertown, Mass.

Children:

- 86. John C.⁶, b. Oct. 1822; d. Oct. 23, 1822.
- 87. Hannah M.⁶, b. July 30, 1824; d. Feb. 15, 1856; m. Geo. C. Hutchinson of Milford, N. H.
- 88. Eliza⁶, b. Dec. 7, 1825; m. Charles Parker and removed to Manchester, N. H.
- 89. Mary J.⁶, b. Nov. 1, 1827; m. Jonas Merriam of Bellerica, Mass., and removed to Charlestown.
- 90. George R.⁶, b. Nov. 6, 1831; d. Nov. 16, 1843.
- 91. William H.⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Addie R. Sterling.

92. **Moses C.^s**, b. Dec. 19, 1835; m. 1, Ann E. Knight; m. 2, Mrs. Cora A. Morin.
 93. **John A.**, b. Mar. 15, 1839; m. Ella Wright of New Boston, N. H.
 94. Sarah E.^s, b. Mar. 8, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1855.

37. ARCHELAUS PUTNAM⁶ FULLER. (Daniel⁵, Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Feb. 12, 1799, in Middleton, Mass.; d. Oct. 6, 1880, in Albion, Me.; m. Nov. 29, 1829, Elizabeth A. Craig of Fayette, Me., b. Oct. 6, 1803, d. May 6, 1870.

He was a physician in Fayette and Albion, Me.

Children:

95. Henry A. C.^s, b. Oct. 24, 1830.
 96. Hannah N.^s, b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1853.
 97. Caroline M.^s, b. June 22, 1835; d. Jan. 5, 1841.
 98. Elizabeth^s, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. Jan. 18, 1841.
 99. Frances E.^s, b. May 1, 1841; d. Aug. 4, 1863.
 100. Edward E.^s, b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. Dec. 11, 1862.
 101. Frederick Craig^s, b. Mar. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 28, 1852.

All the children died before the close of 1863.

42. GEORGE⁶ FULLER. (Daniel⁵, Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 4, 1807, in Middleton; d. —; m. 1, 1835, Emeline Fowler, who d. Feb. 4, 1854; m. 2, Nov. 16, 1855, Sarah W. Putnam of Danvers, who d. Oct. 23, 1908, in Danvers.

He lived in Illinois.

Children by first wife:

There were several—all died in infancy.

By second wife:

102. Jessie Putnam^s, b. Apr. 12, 1860, in Galena, Ill.; d. Mar. 26, 1919, in Salem; buried in Danvers, where she came to live about 1899. She was stricken totally blind in early childhood.

43. JEREMIAH⁶ FULLER. (Daniel⁵, Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. June 17, 1809, in Middleton; d. Feb. 9, 1892; m. Mar. 21, 1841, Eunice L. Pike of Topsfield.

Children:

103. Caroline^s, b. —; m. Nov. 27, 1866, Joseph N. Smith.
 104. George^s, b. June 14, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Hortense R. Libby; m. 2, Nov. 25, 1896, Mary J. Gaskell.
 105. Sarah^s, b. Oct. 31, 1844, in Burlington.
 106. Daniel^s, b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. Myra L. Tufts.
 107. Dean^s, b. Nov. 24, 1847; m. 1, Jan. 25, 1870, Ellena E. Green; m. 2, Nov. 12, 1893, Lida Almeda Binn.

108. Lydia Emeline⁷, b. Dec. 12, 1819; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Marshall A. Wright.
 109. Thomas⁷, b. July 12, 1851; d. ——.
 110. **John Pike⁷**, b. May 16, 1855; m. Luella Richardson.

62. WILLIAM PHIPPEN⁶ FULLER, (Elijah⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Oct. 21, 1819, in Salem; d. there Aug. 20, 1895; m. Mary B. Driver.

Children, b. in Salem:

111. **William Phippen⁷**, b. Nov. 25, 1845; m. 1, Adelaide M. Merrill; m. 2, May E. Merrill.
 112. Helen Elizabeth⁷, b. July 11, 1848; m. Sept. 17, 1870, George Sargeant, and had, Edward A.⁸, b. June 29, 1874.

92. MOSES C.⁶ FULLER, (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Dec. 19, 1835, in Lyndboro, N. H., d. there Oct. 25, 1913; m. 1, Dec. 19, 1860, Ann E. King of Milford, N. H., who d. Oct. 24, 1888; m. 2, Oct. 27, 1894, Mrs. Cora A. Morin of Stoneham, Mass. He was a soldier of the Civil War.

Children:

113. Ella J.⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1895; m. Chas. B. Smith of Wilton, N. H., and had, Harry⁸ and Irene⁸.
 114. Andrew A.⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. June 24, 1871.
 115. Cora M.⁷, b. Dec. 31, 1876; m. Apr. 9, 1894, David C. Butterfield of New Boston, N. H., and had, Andrew⁸ and Christian⁸.

93. JOHN A.⁶ FULLER, (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Mar. 15, 1839, in Lyndboro, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1897, in New Boston, N. H.; m. May 21, 1865, Ella Wright of New Boston.

Children:

116. **Frederick A.⁷**, b. ——; m. Minnie E. Stevens.

Seventh Generation

106. DANIEL⁷ FULLER, (Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Apr. 18, 1846, in Middleton; m. Apr. 12, 1876, Myra L. Tufts.

Resides in Middleton.

Children:

117. Lila E.⁸, b. Apr. 11, 1888; m. Oct. 8, 1913, George L. Russell.
 118. G. Ethel⁸, b. Feb. 23, 1897.

110. JOHN PIKE⁷ FULLER, (Jeremiah⁶, Daniel⁵, Archelaus⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. May 7, 1855, in Middleton; m. Feb. 12, 1881, Luella Richardson.

Resides in Middleton.

Children:

119. Bethea L.⁸, b. May 3, 1883.

120. Blanche P.⁸, b. May 15, 1892.

121. Arthur K.⁸, b. May 19, 1895.

111. WILLIAM PHIPPEN⁷ FULLER, (William P.⁶, Elijah⁵, Daniel⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Nov. 25, 1815, in Salem; m. 1, Sept. 23, 1840, Adelaide M. Merrill, who d. Sept. 3, 1871; m. 2, Jan. 18, 1872, May E. Merrill.

Children:

122. Elsie M.⁸, b. Apr. 29, 1877; m. Jan. 25, 1905, James Crossman.

116. FREDERICK A.⁷ FULLER, (John A.⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. in New Boston, N. H.; m. Apr. 25, 1888, Minnie L. Stevens, b. in Francestown, N. H.

Children, recorded in New Boston:

123. Aulin Clinton⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1892; m. Elsie Cady.

124. Child, b. Feb. 16, 1897.

125. Child, b. Aug. 21, 1899.

126. Chester Stevens⁸, b. May 16, 1901.

123. AULIN CLINTON⁸ FULLER, (Frederick A.⁷, John A.⁶, Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², Thomas¹), b. Aug. 29, 1892, in New Boston, N. H.; m. Elsie Cady.

Children:

127. Donald Aulin⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1914, in Keene, N. H.

SUPPLEMENTS TO
VOLUMES I, II, and III

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. I

SOME DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD¹ FULLER**Additions and Corrections, Sixth Group**

22. Vol. 1, p. 88. Frederick Augustus⁷ Fuller, who m. Anna Barrett.

Children:

76. Mary⁸, b. Dec. 14, 1782; d. Sept. 4, 1783.
 77. **Horace⁸**, b. Mar. 20, 1785; m. 1, Nicca Patterson; m. 2, Emily Neville; m. 3, Ann Webb.
 78. Martha⁸, b. Feb. 8, 1787; d. Jan. 17, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1822, Justus R. Stevens of Granby, Ct., who d. Oct., 1860.
 79. Wilson Neville⁸, b. Feb. 16, 1789; d. Nov. 23, 1848; m. Charlotte Connet, who d. Nov., 1860.
 80. **Benjamin Chapman⁸**, b. Mar. 8, 1791; m. Sophia Ramsdell.
 81. Anna⁸, b. Apr. 5, 1795; d. Oct. 22, 1795.
 82. Anna⁸ 2d, b. July 23, 1796; d. Feb., 1836; m. Nov., 1819, Jehial Robbins, who d. Sept. 30, 1873.
 83. Cornelia Green⁸, b. Dec. 6, 1799; d. Oct. 30, 1800.
 83 a. Cornelia Green⁸ 2d, b. Oct. 31, 1801; d. Sept. 5, 1828; m. Nov. 25, 1823, Horace Blinn, and had, Frederick W.⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1824, d. Mar. 9, 1834.

SIXTH GROUP

77. HORACE⁸ FULLER, (Frederick A.⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 20, 1785, at Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 18, 1846, in Baltimore, Md.; m. 1, Mar., 1814, in Baltimore, Nicca Patterson who d. Mar., 1826. No issue; m. 2, 1826, in Baltimore, Md., Emily Neville, who d. Nov. 19, 1838; m. 3, Ann Webb, who d. 1864. No issue.

He was for some years a sea captain.

Children, all born in Baltimore:

Sarah⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1827; m. Joseph Andonn.

Cornelia⁹, b. Mar. 27, 1830.

Wilson Neville⁹, b. July 8, 1831; m. 1, Susannah Mary McDermott, Nicca⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1832.

Benjamin Franklin⁹, b. Dec. 8, 1834; living (1914) in Washington, D. C.

Emma⁹, b. Oct. 31, 1836; d. Jan. 5, 1897; m. Feb. 19, 1860, William H. Ragan, and had Neville¹⁰, b. Feb. 13, 1861, d. Feb., 1913; Sophia J.¹⁰, May 3, 1863, drowned Feb. 9, 1878; Belle¹⁰, Feb. 21, 1867; Reuben F.¹⁰, Aug. 15, 1871, d. Nov. 11, 1882.

Sophia B.⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1838; m. — Abey, and had, Sarah Louise¹⁰, Amanda Morrell¹⁰; both marr.ed. and both now dead.

80. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN^N FULLER, (Frederick A.⁵, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 18, 1791, in Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Feb. 2, 1815, Sophia Ramsdell. Children:

Maria Sophia⁹, b. Apr. 20, 1816; m. 1, Jan. 30, 1833, Wait Robbins, who d. Oct. 2, 1841. Children: Frederick Fuller¹⁰, b. Sept. 6, 1834; Edward R.¹⁰, Nov. 16, 1836; James S.¹⁰, July 10, 1839. She m. 2, Nov. 6, 1844 James Gordon Burt, and had, Ellen Sophia¹⁰, Oct. 5, 1845; Horace G.¹⁰, Jan. 13, 1849; Benjamin Chapman¹⁰ and William Wadsworth¹⁰, (twins), June 2, 1852; Arthur Lloyd¹⁰, May 9, 1855.

WILSON NEVILLE⁹ FULLER, (Horace⁸, Frederick A.⁵, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1831, in Baltimore, Md.; d. Mar. 20, 1891; m. 1, Mar. 28, 1855, Susannah Mary McDermott, in Baltimore; she d. Nov. 8, 1874, in Washington, D. C.; m. 2, Nov. 25, 1880, Margaret J. Cathell, in Washington, D. C.

Children, all b. in Washington:

Horace Frederick¹⁰, b. Feb. 17, 1865; m. Marion Graham Nimlet. Cornelia Anne¹⁰, b. June 27, 1867; living in Baltimore (1917).

Wilson Neville¹⁰, b. Mar. 17, 1870; m. Minnie Jackson.

Joshua Riley¹⁰, b. Oct. 31, 1872; d. in infancy.

Sarah Weld¹⁰, b. Dec. 28, 1873; d. Dec. 20, 1893.

By second wife:

Benjamin F.¹⁰, b. Jan. 17, 1884; m. Ada C. Schaeffer.

Margaret Emma¹⁰, b. June 20, 1887; d. Oct. 9, 1890.

HORACE FREDERICK¹⁰ FULLER, (Wilson N.⁹, Horace⁸, Frederick A.⁵, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 17, 1865, in Washington, D. C.; d. Sept. 17, 1915, at Cedar Grove, Pa.; m. June 7, 1904, Marion Graham Nimlet, at Cedar Grove, dau. of David Campbell Nimlet and Mary (Whitaker) Nimlet.

Horace Frederick Fuller, B. D., graduated at the Philadelphia Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1888. Ordained 1889 by Bishop Whitaker. Successively in charge of Church of the Holy Comforter, and Old St. Paul's; from 1893-1903, Rector of Trinity Church, Southwark; from 1903 to his death, Rector Trinity Church, Oxford, all of Philadelphia.



REV. HORACE FREDERICK FULLER

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

He was a member of the Mayflower Society; Society of Founders and Patriots; Society of Colonial Wars; Union League; Huntingdon Valley County Club.

Children:

Melville Whitaker¹¹, b. Feb. 20, 1905.

Horace Neville¹¹, b. Dec. 28, 1906.

Virginia Weld¹¹, b. Jan. 18, 1912.

WILSON NEVILLE¹⁰ FULLER, (Wilson N.⁹, Horace⁸, Frederick A.⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 17, 1870, in Washington, D. C.; m. 1905, Minnie Jackson.

Children:

George Milton¹¹, b. Mar. 2, 1906, at Georgetown, D. C.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN¹⁰ FULLER, (Wilson N.⁹, Horace⁸, Frederick A.⁷, Caleb⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Jan. 17, 1884, in Washington, D. C.; m. Nov. 7, 1905, Adah Catherine Schaeffer, b. Mar. 18, 1883, in Westminster, Md.

He resides in Washington, D. C. (1917).

Children:

Charles Francis¹¹, b. Jan. 3, 1907, at Georgetown, D. C.

Benjamin Franklin¹¹, b. Dec. 11, 1913, at Washington, D. C.

Ninth Generation

No. 91, of Sixth Group. Arranged from Manuscript contributed Feb., 1919, by Annie Lynch of Salt Lake City.

91. WALTER⁹ FULLER, (John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 24, 1806, in Ludlow; d. Sept. 25, 1855, in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Nov. 9, 1829, in Stamford, Ct., Eunice Gleason, b. Sept. 28, 1812, d. Oct. 13, 1877, in Salt Lake City.

Children:

James Albert¹⁰, b. Jan. 13, 1832, in Heath.

Zurviah Gleason¹⁰, b. Sept. 13, 1834, in Rowe; m. James Eardley from England, and had, Edward Alonzo¹¹, James Walter¹¹, Eunice Elizabeth¹¹, Adaline Zurviah¹¹, Bedson Moroni¹¹, Mary Eliza¹¹, Reuben Henry¹¹, Anne Zurviah¹¹, Delia Azubah¹¹, Louisa Eleanor¹¹.

Francis Walter¹⁰, b. June 18, 1840, in Mass.

Reuben Colton¹⁰, b. Feb. 16, 1843, in Ludlow.

Mary Adaline¹⁰, b. Mar. 31, 1845, in Cabotville; m. Thomas Jenkins.
No children.

Tenth Generation

JAMES ALBERT¹⁰ FULLER, (Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Jan. 13, 1832, in Heath; d. Nov. 14, 1892, in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 1, Hannah Sheldon. No issue; m. 2, Emily Cutter, from England.

Children:

Hannah¹¹, b. in Lewiston, Idaho; m. Abraham Hodges. Six children.

James Heber¹¹, b. July 19, 1885.

Reuben Henry¹¹, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

FRANCIS WALTER¹⁰ FULLER, (Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. June 18, 1810, in Mass.; d. Mar. 19, 1906, in Salt Lake City, Utah. Had two wives. First wife, Elizabeth Miller.

Children:

Eunice Elizabeth¹¹, b. Nov. 28, 1860, East Weber, Utah; d. May 23, 1870.

Reuben Walter¹¹, b. July 17, 1865.

Mary Emma¹¹, b. Aug. 27, 1867, Mill Creek, Utah; d. Dec. 18, 1886, at Pima, Arizona.

Thomas Alma¹¹, b. Aug. 27, 1867.

Ellen Zurviah¹¹, b. Mar. 1, 1870, Scipio, Utah; d. Mar. 29, 1889.

Francis John¹¹, b. Mar. 21, 1873.

Anne Jane¹¹, b. Dec. 8, 1875, Scipio; d. young.

Ada Adela¹¹, b. Mar. 14, 1877, Scipio, Utah.

By second wife, Trena Nielson:

Walter Francis¹¹, b. May 14, 1878.

Trena Christiana¹¹, b. Sept. 21, 1879, Sunset, Arizona; m. Christian Gronning.

Peter Nielson¹¹, b. Aug. 18, 1881, Safford, Arizona.

Estella Adaline¹¹, b. Mar. 18, 1883, Curtis, Arizona.

Edward¹¹, b. Apr. 13, 1885, Curtis, Arizona.

Rosetta¹¹, b. Jan. 28, 1887, Curtis, Arizona; m. Sept. 24, 1906, Carl Freitof Allen. No issue.

George¹¹, b. Feb. 25, 1889, Curtis, Arizona; d. there Apr. 2, 1890.

Hazel¹¹, b. Dec. 18, 1890, Curtis, Arizona; m. Sept. 14, 1908, William Stanley.

Leonard¹¹, b. Nov. 18, 1892, Scipio, Utah; d. Dec. 12, 1907.

Lottie May¹¹, b. Mar. 23, 1895; Scipio, Utah; m. Sept. 20, 1915, Charles Henry Aller.

Zette Zurviah¹¹, b. Dec. 1, 1896, Scipio, Utah; m. Nov. 8, 1915, Frank Walters. No children.

Louie¹¹, b. Apr. 26, 1900, Scipio, Utah; m. Apr., 1918, Glen D. Shiell.

James¹¹, b. Oct. 12, 1902, Baker City, Oregon.

REUBEN COLTON¹⁰ FULLER, (Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 16, 1843, in Ludlow; m. Anne Preece.

Children:

Eunice Elizabeth¹¹, b. Apr. 8, 1872.

Mary Adaline¹¹, b. Nov. 3, 1882.

Anne Louise¹¹, b. Mar. 9, 1885.

Reuben Colton¹¹, b. Aug. 7, 1891.

Eleventh Generation

JAMES HEBER¹¹ FULLER, (James A.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 19, 1885, in Lewiston, Utah; d. Dec. 22, 1918; m. Delilah Martha Doors.

Children:

Alvah Henry¹², b. July 15, 1906, Lewiston, Utah.

May¹², b. July 5, 1908, Lewiston, Utah.

Mary Levenia¹², b. Apr. 12, 1910, Lewiston, Utah.

Dearlean¹², b. Feb. 29, 1912, McCammon, Idaho.

Willard Albert¹², b. Oct. 7, 1914, Turner, Idaho.

Cecil Leroy¹², b. Sept. 22, 1917, Tremontin, Utah.

REUBEN HENRY¹¹ FULLER, (James A.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Nov. 5, 1888, in Lewiston, Utah; m. Edith Gilbert.

Children:

Alvin Edsel¹², b. Nov. 15, 1912, Lewiston, Utah.

Howard Emlen¹², b. May 29, 1916, Lewiston, Utah.

REUBEN WALTER¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 17, 1865, in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Amy C. Layton.

Children:

Maggie Drusilla¹², b. Nov. 21, 1887, Thatcher, Arizona; m. Warren Bingham.

Reuben Walter¹², b. Feb. 13, 1890, Thatcher, Arizona; m. Ama Taylor.

Lawrence¹², b. Mar. 31, 1894, Thatcher, Arizona; m. Viola Owens.

Archie Joseph¹², b. May 12, 1898, Thatcher, Arizona; m. Lovina Young.

THOMAS ALMA¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 27, 1867; m. Anne May Colvin.

Children, all b. Eden, Arizona :

- Thomas Francis**¹², b. May 16, 1889, Eden, Arizona; m. Sarah Wyatt.
William Lachroneous¹², b. Aug. 6, 1892; m. Eliza Wilkins.
 Barbara Anne¹², b. Dec. 13, 1894; m. Gilbert Richardson.
 Mary Ellen¹², b. Sept. 20, 1896; m. Delbert Hancock.
 Horace Daniel¹², b. Mar. 19, 1901.
 Elizabeth¹², b. Dec. 29, 1902.
 Nellie May¹², b. Dec. 22, 1905.
 Rulon Odis¹², b. Dec. 4, 1913.

FRANCIS JOHN¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 21, 1837; m. Martha Marilla, *Tayson*.

Children, first 5 b. Eden, Arizona :

- Francis Truman¹², b. Dec. 28, 1895.
 Jessie¹², b. Sept. 10, 1897; d. May 8, ?
 James Gilbert¹², b. Oct. 16, 1900.
 Martha Elizabeth¹², b. Nov. 21, 1903.
 Archie Joel¹², b. Oct. 11, 1905.
 • Perry Ardell¹², July 28, 1912, Safford, Ariz.
 Harold L.¹², b. May 14, 1917, Laveen, Ariz.

WALTER FRANCIS¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. May 14, 1878, at Scipio, Millard Co., Utah; m. Nov. 20, 1905, Grace Cox.

Children :

- Lu D.¹², b. Sept. 26, 1906, Baker City, Ore.
 George Edwin¹², b. Sept., 1908, Baker City, Ore.
 Linn Z.¹², b. Sept., 1911, Baker City, Ore.

PETER NEILSON¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 18, 1881, in Safford, Arizona; m. May 20, 1905, Anna Emily Larson.

Children, all b. Baker City, Ore. :

- Earl Peter¹², b. Apr. 5, 1906.
 Frederick Oscar¹², b. Jan. 25, 1908.
 Fluvia Florence¹², b. July 22, 1911.
 Anna Gertrude¹², b. May 4, 1913.

EDWARD¹¹ FULLER, (Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Apr. 13, 1885, in Curtis, Arizona; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Elizabeth Edwards.⁸

Children:

Trena Dorothy¹², b. Jan., 1917, Baker City, Ore.

REUBEN COLTON¹¹ FULLER, (Reuben C.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 7, 1891. First wife, Maude Searles; d. —. No children. Second wife, Enid Ward.

Child:

Lamont Ward¹², b. Aug. 27, 1917.

Twelfth Generation

REUBEN WALTER¹² FULLER, (Reuben W.¹¹, Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 13, 1890, in Thatcher, Arizona; m. Ama Taylor.

Children, all b. Thatcher, Ariz.:

Harold T.¹³, b. July 16, 1909.

Walter C.¹³, b. Dec. 11, 1911.

Delbert T.¹³, b. May 26, 1914.

Carvel T.¹³, b. Sept. 12, 1916.

LAWRENCE¹² FULLER, (Reuben Walter¹¹, Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 31, 1894, in Thatcher, Arizona; m. Viola Owens.

Children, all b. Safford, Arizona:

Leven O.¹³, b. Oct. 23, 1913.

Florence¹³, b. Dec. 20, 1916.

THOMAS FRANCIS¹² FULLER, (Thomas A.¹¹, Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. May 16, 1889, in Eden, Arizona; m. Sarah Wyatt.

Children, all b. in Eden, Arizona:

Elvin Byron¹³, b. Aug. 4, 1912.

Lawrence Weston¹³, b. Dec. 6, 1913.

Devon Wyatt¹³, b. Aug. 15, 1916.

WILLIAM LACHRONEOUS¹² FULLER, (Thomas A.¹¹, Francis W.¹⁰, Walter⁹, John⁸, Elisha⁷, Joshua⁶, Young⁵, Matthew⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 6, 1892, in Eden, Arizona; m. Eliza Wilkins.

Children:

Zola¹³, b. July 27, 1917, in Eden, Arizona.

- No. 183, page 118. Melissa N. (Charles) Fuller, d. Feb. 17, 1917, in Springfield.
- No. 374, p. 120. Robert King¹⁰ Fuller, m. Grace L. Griffin, and had dau. Katherine Louise¹¹, b. Feb. 29, 1908.
- No. 401, p. 123. Luella M.¹¹, m. Nov. 25, 1908, Charles A. Williams.
- No. 409, p. 124. Frederick William¹¹, m. May 29, 1913, Elizabeth Swift Leonard, and had, Frederick William¹², b. Mar. 11, 1917, in Springfield.
- No. 417. Edward A.¹¹, m. Sept. 9, 1909, Sarah F. Dillon; had dau. Maxine, b. July 8, 1910.
- No. 418, p. 124. Frank Dwight¹¹, m. Jessie Abrams, and had, Charlotte¹², b. May 7, 1910; Christian¹², Aug. 23, 1915; Richard Dwight¹², Aug. 15, 1917.
- No. 420. Raymond C.¹¹, m. June 5, 1910, Sylvia M. Claffin of Hopkinton.
He lives in Pittsfield.
Children: (1) Dorothy Anne¹², b. May 5, 1911. (2) Pauline Claffin¹², Sept. 18, 1912. (3) William Bainbridge¹², Dec. 9, 1914. (4) Myrtle Safford¹², Sept. 13, 1918.
- No. 436, p. 126. Isabelle¹¹, m. June 11, 1913, Clarence L. E. Moore.
- No. 438, p. 126. Willard C.¹¹, m. Sept. 23, 1914, Marjorie W. Brainard, and had, Barbara Brainard¹², b. June 8, 1916.
- No. 459. Harry G.¹¹, had, Bruce Harry¹², b. Jan. 19, 1911; Carol Virgin a¹², Mar. 18, 1915.
- No. 477, p. 135. Ernest S.¹¹, had dau. Charlotte Kibbe¹², b. Jan. 2, 1916, Somers, Ct.
- No. 481, p. 132. George C. A.¹¹, had dau. Mildred¹², b. Nov. 8, 1911.
- No. 485, p. 132. Ada Barrett¹¹, m. Sept. 1, 1915, Stanley Goddard Balcom.
- No. 505, p. 135. Alta B. (not Alice, as given); m. Apr. 15, 1911, Horace C. Pease.

TENTH GROUP

Eighth Generation

No. 27, p. 143.

DUDLEY BARBER⁵ FULLER, (Ozias⁵, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Dec. 27, 1797; d. Mar. 18, 1868; m. Nov. 22, 1831, Mary, dau. of Luman Reed of New York City.

Children:

1. **George⁹**, b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. Elinor Minor Vincent.

Mary Reed⁹, b. June 10, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1886; m. July 29, 1864, at Hyde Park, N. Y., Frederick Sturges of New York City, and had 6 children, 3 of whom are living (1919).

Emily⁹, b. Jan. 11, 1837; d. Jan. 5, 1877; m. Nov., 1857, William Mulligan, who d. Dec. 11, 1887. 3 children, 2 living (1919).



HENRY FREDERICK FULLER OF CHICAGO
(See Vol. I, p. 133)
240, Vol. III.

MADRID
AÑO
1900

ASSOCIATION GROUP



SOME DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD FETLER, LUDLOW, MASS., 1917

4. **Horace Washington**⁹, b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. Mary Schermerhorn Hone.
5. **Charles Dudley**⁹, b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Anna Pendleton Rogers, Catherine Allen⁹, b. Jan. 29, 1843; m. 1864, James Sullivan, Anna Hodges⁹, b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. Dec., 1865, Rev. Edwin Butler, and had one son.
Sarah Marsh⁹, b. Apr. 4, 1847; d. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Oct. 27, 1869, Cadwallader R. Mulligan, and had, John¹⁰, who lives in Dover, N. J.; Cadwallader Roberts¹⁰, b. Geneva, Switzerland, Nov. 26, 1878, d. Nov. 7, 1919; Emily Fuller¹⁰, b. Dover, N. J., Mar. 4, 1885, d. there May 6, 1888.
6. **Dudley Barber**⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1849; m. Sarah Purdy.

No. 28, p. 143.

HORACE⁹ FULLER, (Ozias⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 28, 1802; d. about 1845, in New York City; m. about 1836, — Brinson, b. in England.

Children:

—, b. —; d. —.

—, b. —; d. —.

Ninth Generation

1. GEORGE⁹ FULLER, (Dudley B.⁸, Ozias⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 13, 1832, in New York City; d. Nov. 8, 1909, in Jersey City, N. J.; m. Jan. 12, 1865, Elinor Milnor Vincent, dau. of Frederick Vincent.

Children:

Louis Vincent¹⁰, b. Oct. 30, 1865; d. Mar. 14, 1882.

Emily¹⁰, b. —; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Charles W. Parker, and had, Charles W.¹¹, b. Dec. 26, 1894, d. July 18, 1913; Dudley Fuller¹¹, May 24, 1897; Phillip McGregor¹¹, Aug. 25, 1898; Elinor Milnor¹¹, Mar. 20, 1906; Robert Meade¹¹, July 21, 1909.

4. HORACE WASHINGTON⁹ FULLER, (Dudley B.⁸, Ozias⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Mary Schermerhorn Hone, who d. Feb. 17, 1917.

He is living (1919) in New York City.

Children:

—, b. —; d. —.

—, b. —; d. —.

5. CHARLES DUDLEY⁹ FULLER, (Dudley B.⁸, Ozias⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Anna Pendleton Rogers.

He is living in New York City (1919).

Children: 5—4 living.

6. DUDLEY BARBER⁹ FULLER, (Dudley B.⁸, Ozias⁷, Roger⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. Jan. 13, 1918; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Sarah Purdy. Resided Hempstead, L. I.

Children: 4.

ELEVENTH GROUP

Eighth Generation

48. WARREN⁹ FULLER, (Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. May 8, 1790, in Vernon, Ct., d. July 1, 1870, at Olmstead Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O.; m. Oct. 26, 1811, Vesta Marsh, who d. there July 10, 1870.

He was a pioneer farmer at Olmstead Falls.

Children, all b. at Vernon, Ct.:

1. **Timothy Mills⁹**, b. July 22, 1815; m. Esther Disbrow.

2. **Alfred⁹**,) twins { m. three times.
Adeline⁹,) { b. June 15, 1817;
Alfred¹⁰, Adeline¹⁰, James¹⁰, Henry¹⁰, Warren¹⁰, Garrett¹⁰.

4. **Warren⁹**, b. Mar. 26, 1819; m. Sally Ann Blain.

Fanny Marsh⁹, b. Oct. 18, 1820; m. at Ridgeville, O., Richard Blain, and had, Warren¹⁰, Mills¹⁰, Vesta¹⁰.

Harriet⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1824; m. Hugh Kyle, at Olmstead Falls, O., and had several children.

Ninth Generation

1. TIMOTHY MILLS⁹ FULLER, (Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 22, 1815, in Vernon, Ct.; d. Feb. 26, 1864, in Glenwood Tp., Winneshiek Co., Ia.; m. Dec. 8, 1837, at Alden, Ill., Esther Disbrow, b. Apr. 15, 1814, in Greene Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1899, in Jefferson, Ia.

He lived at Olmstead Falls, O.; Alden, Ill.; Frankville and Glenwood, Ia.

Children:

Cornelia¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1840; d. Dec. 14, 1860.

Fidelia¹⁰, b. Oct. 2, 1810; d. Mar. 28, 1901; m. Oct. 20, 1862, at Caledonia, Minn., Martin Sheffield, b. Mar. 22, 1811, d. Feb. 11, 1894. Children: Theda Ermina¹¹, b. May 13, 1867 (lives at Fayette, N. D.).

Irad¹⁰, b. Mar. 13, 1813; d. Mar. 25, 1867; never married.

Harriet Chloe¹⁰, b. Dec. 18, 1817, at Independence, Ia.

Jane Ellen¹⁰, b. Feb. 2, 1850, Frankville, Winneshiek Co., Ia.; d. in Minnehaha Co., S. D.; m. her cousin, Alfred Sylvester¹⁰ Fuller, about 1868.

Esther Lucinda¹⁰, b. Apr. 15, 1853; d. Nov. 11, 1901, near Waukon, Ia.; m. Apr. 29, 1879, Frank Edward Teeple, b. Oct., 1854, d. Aug. 10, 1915. Children (Teeple): Angie May¹¹, b. Feb. 18, 1880; Cora Mabel¹¹, Jan. 3, 1882; Ida Annette¹¹, Mar. 21, 1886; Bessie Ardella¹¹, Nov. 7, 1887.

5. Asa Timothy¹⁰, b. Apr. 5, 1860; m. Martha Jane Lawson.

4. WARREN⁹ FULLER, (Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Mar. 26, 1819, in Vernon, Ct.; d. Sept. 8, 1892, at Bloomingdale, Mich.; m. Mar. 17, 1844, Sally Ann Blain, b. Ridgeville, O., May 10, 1824, d. Sioux Falls, S. D., Apr. 24, 1810, dau. Wilson and Hannah (Van Attan) Blain.

Warren⁹ Fuller removed to Bloomingdale in 1861. Was a farmer. Children:

Irad¹⁰, b. Jan. 16, 1845; d. in infancy.

Francis Irad¹⁰, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. Mar. 2, 1873.

7. Wilson Blain¹⁰, b. July 16, 1854; m. Emily Augusta Leavitt.

Hannah Cornelia¹⁰, b. Oct. 17, 1860; d. Apr. 9, 1863.

Mills¹⁰, b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Mar. 26, 1868.

2. ALFRED⁹ FULLER, (Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. June 15, 1817, in Vernon, Ct.; d. —; m. 1, about 1840, Sarah Reublin, who d. 1850; m. 2, 1851, Mary Jane Busbee, who d. Oct., 1866.

Children:

Ellen¹⁰, b. —.

Adaline¹⁰, b. —; m. — Hinkley. Living near Cleveland, O. (1917).

Emeline¹⁰, b. —.

6. Alfred Sylvester¹⁰, b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. Jane Ellen¹⁰ Fuller.

Phebe¹⁰, b. —.

Warren¹⁰, b. 1861.

Tenth Generation

5. ASA TIMOTHY¹⁰ FULLER, (Timothy M.⁹, Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Apr. 5, 1860, in Glenwood Tp., Winneshiek Co., Ia.; m. Dec. 30, 1881, Martha Jane Lawson, b. Oct. 8, 1862, dau. of John D. Belin and Sarah (Chambers) Lawson.

Children, all b. near Waukon, Ia.:

Harriet Ophelia¹¹, b. Dec. 4, 1882.

James Ernest¹¹, b. Feb. 28, 1885; d. Dec. 7, 1892.

Irad Miller¹¹, b. Dec. 5, 1887; d. Dec. 6, 1892.

8. Frederick Lawson¹¹, b. July 12, 1891; m. Maude Helen Miller.

Fern Fidelia¹¹, b. Dec. 6, 1894; m. July, 1918, — Olson. Res. Waukon, Ia.

Willis Asa¹¹, b. June 5, 1896.

6. ALFRED SYLVESTER¹⁰ FULLER, (Alfred⁹, Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 11, 1846; m. Jan., 1867 or 8, his cousin, Jane Ellen¹⁰ Fuller, b. Feb. 2, 1850, dau. of Timothy Mills⁹ Fuller.

Children:

Alice¹¹, b. 1867; m. Gunder Berg; living (1919) at Lyons, S. D. No children.

9. Mills¹¹, b. 1876; m. Ella Arnold.

Susan¹¹, b. 1878; d. unmarried.

Stella¹¹, b. 1883; m. 1907 or 8, Vernon Oakes, and had, Howard¹² and Harriet Jane¹², who live W. Sioux Falls, S. D.

Luella¹¹, b. 1885; d. young.

7. WILSON BLAIN¹⁰ FULLER, (Warren⁹, Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 16, 1854, at Ridgeville, Cuyahoga Co., O.; m. June 19, 1886, Emily Augusta Leavitt, b. Jan. 20, 1862, in Will Co., Ill., near Joliet.

They are living in Sioux Falls, S. D. (Nov., 1918).

He came with the family to Michigan; completed his early education at Indiana University; studied law at Kalamazoo, and was in the Loan and Trust business until 1908 in Chicago, Des Moines, and Sioux Falls, when he became Secretary of the Board of Education of the latter city, which position he now (1918) holds.

Children:

Asher¹¹, b. Apr. 20, 1887, in Sioux City, Ia.; d. in infancy.

Mary Leavitt¹¹, b. June 17, 1889, in Sioux Falls. "Dakota Territory." Graduated Chicago Kindergarten College 1911; went as teacher to Honolulu; m. July 10, 1912, Howard Denham Bowen, b. Feb. 10, 1888, in Buffalo, N. Y., and had, Robert Denham¹², b. June 10, 1913; Donald Howard¹², Nov. 4, 1917. All living (1918) in Honolulu.

Cornelia Margaret¹¹, b. Nov. 12, 1892; d. in infancy.

Robert Leavitt¹¹, b. Mar. 18, 1898, Des Moines, Ia.; graduated Sioux Falls High School 1916; left California State University 1918, enlisted in and commissioned Nov. 7, 1918, Ensign in the U. S. Naval Reserve Flying Force, at Pensacola, Fla.

Eleventh Generation

8. FREDERICK LAWSON¹¹ FULLER, (Asa T.¹⁰, Timothy M.⁹, Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 12, 1891, near Waukon, Ia.; m. Oct. 11, 1916, Maude Helen Miller, dau. Edward and Ella (Wickham) Miller.

Resides at Postville, Ia.

Children:

Robert Asa¹², b. July 19, 1917.

9. MILLS¹¹ FULLER, (Alfred S.¹⁰, Alfred⁹, Warren⁸, Irad⁷, Jehiel⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. 1876; m. Ella Arnold, dau. A. Charles and Eliza (Teeple) Arnold.

They reside at Lyons, S. D.

Children:

- Earl¹², b. ——.

Robert¹², b. ——.

James¹², b. ——.

A daughter, b. ——.

Eighth Generation

No. 96. Sara N. (Coe) Fuller, d. Sept. 26, 1906, at Springfield.

EIGHTEENTH GROUP

No. 91. George Ephraim¹⁰ Fuller, m. Apr. 15, 1915, Pearl H. Lamb.

NINETEENTH GROUP

No. 55. Harriet Ann⁹, m. Mar. 7, 1876, in Webster, Levi W. Tuttle of Southbridge, b. in Dedham.

No. 78. Lizzie May⁹, m. Aug. 23, 1905, William O. Kraft.

THIRTIETH GROUP

Sixth Generation

3. JOHN⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Feb. 10, 1764, in Sharon, Ct.; d. there Mar. 14, 1841; m. Mercy Lucinda Sackett, who d. Sept. 16, 1832, aged 64, at Sharon, dau. of Reuben Sackett of Warren, Ct.

John Fuller was drafted from Sharon, Ct., in July, 1779, and again in Aug., 1781, and served 6½ months in all in Revolutionary service.

Later in life he was commissioned Captain of the "Trainband" and became known thereafter as Captain John Fuller.

Children, all b. at Sharon, Ct.:

4. **Cyrus Sackett**⁷, b. Oct. 10, 1797; m. Harriet Skiff.

Giles Skiff of Ellsworth, Ct., writing Jan. 18, 1918, to Walter R. Reed of Amenia, N. D., gives the opinion as the result of his researches, that Cyrus S. Fuller had no brothers, but had 2 sisters.

A dau., who m. Ethel? Benedict, and had a dau., Jane.

Rebecca⁷? b. ——?

Seventh Generation

4. CYRUS SACKETT⁷ FULLER, (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Oct. 10, 1797, in Sharon, Ct.; d. Sept. 26, 1867, at Bantam, Litchfield Co., Ct.; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Harriet Skiff, b. May 23, 1798, at Kent, Ct.; d. Mar. 26, 1884, at Ellsworth, Ct., dau. Nathan and Abigail (Fuller) Skiff (Abigail⁶ Fuller, No. 1, 21th Group, Vol. 1).

Children:

Amanda⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1825, at Sharon, Ct.; d. May 22, 1907, at Amenia, N. D.; m. Dec. 31, 1844, Eben Whitney Chaffee, and had, Alice Rebecca⁹, b. Nov. 3, 1843; Florence Adele⁹, Feb. 4, 1849; Herbert Fuller⁹, Nov. 20, 1865. All b. at Ellsworth, Ct., Florence Adele Chaffee, m. Sept. 22, 1870, John Horace Reed, and had, Walter Russell¹⁰ Reed, b. July 2, 1871, in Ellsworth, Ct.; m. June 29, 1898, at Amenia, N. D., Inetta Gowland. This information of descendants of Capt. John Fuller is due to his efforts.

Adelia Emma⁸, b. Mar. 13, 1841, at Sharon, Ct.; d. May 8, 1916, at Leedsville, N. Y.; m. June 8, 1876 (as his second wife), Jerome Seymour Chaffee. No issue.

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 2

DR. SAMUEL¹ FULLER LINE

No. 9, p. 15. Elizabeth², m. Samuel Eaton, May 24, 1694, and had, Mercy⁴, b. 1695; Keziah⁴, 1700; Elizabeth⁴, 1701; Barnabas⁴, 1703.

SECOND GROUP

No. 18. Bethuel W.⁷, m. 1, Abigail Head, Oct. 13, 1831; m. 2, Dolly Head, Oct. 8, 1838.

No. 19. James Madison⁷, b. Feb. 26, 1813; m. Althea Parcher, Feb. 2, 1839.

No. 22. George R.⁷, had George⁸, Judd⁸, and Dan⁸.

No. 32. Samuel Thomas⁸, m. 1, Jan. 27, 1858, in Enosburg, Vt., Sarah Gilbert Hubbell.

No. 42. Charles Carrol⁸, d. Dec. 24, 1913, in Pittsfield.

FIFTH GROUP

No. 160. John Nichols⁸, d. Sept. 17, 1863.

No. 232. Josiah W.⁸, m. June 10, 1855, in Boxford.

No. 294. Arthur T.⁹, m. Ruth M. Norton, b. in Medway, and had, Horace Norton¹⁰, b. Jan. 5, 1917.

No. 325. William Marshall⁹; gives his name "Marshall Brewster."

No. 365. Frederick M.⁹, b. Jan. 17, 1865, in Danvers.

SIXTH GROUP

4. JABEZ³ FULLER. (Jabez⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹), b. Feb. 24, 1739, in Kingston; d. Oct. 16, 1777, in Oakham; m. Oct. 24, 1766, Ruth Wright, in Plympton.

In a Memorial of "Soldiers of Oakham," by H. P. Wright, published 1914, it is stated, Jabez Fuller enlisted on or before Mar. 14, 1777, in Capt. Holden's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., and d. Oct. 16, 1777, probably as the result of wounds in the battle of Saratoga. Jabez, Thomas, and Elizabeth, children of Jabez and Ruth, were bapt. in Oakham Aug. 8, 1773. Administration on estate of Jabez Fuller of Oakham in 1778.

Children, as above, date and place of birth not found:
 Jabez⁶, b. ——.
 Thomas⁶, b. ——.
 Elizabeth⁶, b. ——.

NINTH GROUP

No. 13. Mary⁹, b. June 10, 1845, in Halifax; d. June 18, 1881, in Middleboro.

ELEVENTH GROUP

No. 7. William⁶, d. July 11, 1847, ae. 72-2-18. Bridgewater, V. R.

TWELFTH GROUP

No. 7. Lois⁵, d. June 5, 1792; m. ——. Children (Dike): Lucinda⁶, Salmon⁶, Fuller⁶, Olive⁶, Rebecca⁶, Oliver⁶, Nathaniel⁶, Samuel⁶, Dike⁶.

No. 50 a. Ennice⁷, b. ——; d. Sept. 14, 1808, in 7th year.

No. 52. Alden⁷, m. 1, May 12, 1833, Anna C. Smith.

No. 91. Joseph⁷, m. Mary Hall, Nov. 6, 1836.

THIRTEENTH GROUP

No. 59. Eustis William; his wife d. Oct. 25, 1917, in Brockton.

FOURTEENTH GROUP

No. 47. Judge William Eddy Fuller, d. Nov. 9, 1911, at Taunton.

No. 61. Benjamin⁷ Fuller, had Mary Perkins⁸, b. Sept. 22, 1847, in Plymouth; m. 1, Feb. 10, 1864, Elbridge Atwood Maxim. No issue; m. 2, William Chandler.

SUPPLEMENT TO VOL. 3

CAPT. MATTHEW¹ FULLER LINE

FIRST GROUP

- No. 33. Benjamin⁷, m. Mar. 20, 1813, Sarah Baldwin of Pawlet, Vt.
 No. 69. Edwin F.⁹, m. Feb. 19, 1882, Jennie W. Coleman.

SECOND GROUP

- No. 3. Thomas⁵, m. Feb. 12, 1795, Lucy Burt, North Ashford, V. R.

THIRD GROUP

- No. 5. Abijah⁶, on Honor Roll, Litchfield Co., Ct., for services in the Revolutionary War.

FOURTH GROUP

- No. 13. John⁴, appears to have had a son, Edwin W.⁵, who according to Vermont Vital Records was b. May 5, 1821, in Pittsfield, Vt.; d. May 22, 1857, ae. 35-11-28, n Addison, Vt.; m. Jan. 28, 1847, in Addison, Amanda M. Wilmarth of same, and had: Edwin B.⁶ (also called Burt E.), b. about 1849, in Addison; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Alice M. Johnson, and had, Edwin J.¹⁰, b. Sept. 2, 1875, at Vergennes, Vt.
- Lorette⁸, b. about 1852, in Addison; m. Oct. 25, 1870, Charles J. Hall.
- Anna S.⁸, b. about 1855, in Addison; m. Sept. 27, 1873, Frank V. Bartlett.
- No. 31. Jabez⁷ Fuller, (Amasa⁶, Jabez⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jabez³, Samuel², Matthew¹), b. Oct. 13, 1787, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1864, in Hinsdale, N. Y.; m. 1816, at Lansing, N. Y., Hannah Bower, who d. Oct. 3, 1852, in Bakersfield, Vt.
- Children, the first 7 b. in Lansing, N. Y., the others in Hinsdale, N. Y.:
- Rebecca Mason⁸, b. June 22, 1817; d. Aug. 24, 1817, in Lansing.
- George Bower⁸, b. Dec. 4, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1889, in Cuba, N. Y.; m. Minerva Dorcas Webster, Sept. 14, 1843; she b. Aug. 23, 1826. They had a son, Jay Webster⁹, b. Dec. 21, 1844; m. Sarah Louise Marshall, Nov. 7, 1867, and had, Webster Marshall¹⁰, b. Feb. 26, 1871, at Black Creek, N. Y.
- Almira⁵, b. Apr. 15, 1821; d. Nov. 13, 1897, at Olean, N. Y.

- Amasa¹, b. May 31, 1823; d. May 29, 1896, at Hinsdale, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1855, Jane E. Amsden, who is living in Cuba, N. Y. (1916). They have Mary E.², b. Dec. 15, 1857, at Hinsdale, N. Y., d. Nov. 5, 1903, at Cuba, N. Y., did not marry; Charles Horace², b. Nov. 4, 1859, at Hinsdale, N. Y., d. there Oct. 3, 1910?, m. Sept. 1, 1886, Lucy Willover, who resides in Cuba, N. Y.; two adopted children, Robert W., b. Sept. 18, 1892, and Marguerite W. Fuller, b. Mar. 25, 1888.
- Nathan E.¹, b. July 23, 1826; d. Sept. 4, 1826, at Lansing, N. Y.
- Betsey Ann¹, b. Sept., 1827; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Allen A. Williams, and had, Elizabeth E.², b. Feb. 15, 1850; Bertie A.², Sept. 15, 1859, m. Oct. 2, 1878, Wilbur B. Reed, and resides at Olean, N. Y.
- Manning K.¹, b. July 28, 1830; d. Mar. 31, 1881, at Cuba, N. Y., m. Mar. 19, 1861, Mary Helen Amsden. No children.
- Sally Ann¹, b. Feb. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 10, 1897, at Cuba, N. Y.
- Maryetta¹, b. Apr. 8, 1836; d. Aug. 5, 1844, at Hinsdale, N. Y.
- Mary Emily¹, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1848, at Hinsdale.
- Hannah Amanda¹, b. June 12, 1842; m. Mar. 7, 1866, Walter Utter, of Friendship, N. Y. Children, that lived to maturity, were: Henry Ward², b. Mar. 8, 1870; Walter Phillip², Oct. 30, 1874; Lawson², Sept. 14, 1877; all b. at Friendship, N. Y.
- Tilman Henry¹, b. June 28, 1846, in Hinsdale; d. —; m. —, and had, Louis², and Frank².
- No. 28. Job Morton¹, b. about 1798, in Sherburne, Vt.; d. —; m. — Rhoda, b. in N. H., and had, Lucius C.², b. about 1824; Julia², about 1826; Marcy M.², about 1834; Merrick G.², about 1837; and Mary A.².
- No. 30. Portus¹, b. 1785; m. Nov. 16, 1816, in Stockbridge, Vt., Submit Ormsby.
- No. 81. Andrew Jackson¹ had:
 Nathan Eddy², b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. June 28, 1888, Elizabeth Cory, b. Apr. 6, 1859, in Lima, Ind. Children: Henry Cory³, b. Dec. 20, 1891, m. Nov., 1914, Bertha Trenker; Clarence C.³, May 30, 1895, m. June 16, 1918, Mary Alvord Grannis; Alice M.³, Oct. 15, 1898.
- Jennie Loraine², b. Nov. 7, 1864, in N. Y. City; d. Dec. 15, 1896, at Angola, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Rev. John Horace Mallovs. No children.
- Lauretta Antoinette², b. Aug. 9, 1867, in N. Y. City; d. Apr. 21, 1885, at Black Creek, N. Y.
- Mary Goddard², b. Aug. 8, 1869, in N. Y. City; d. there June 23, 1870.
- Frances Wilcox², b. June 3, 1871, at Black Creek, N. Y., d. Mar. 5, 1916, at Cortland, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1903, at Corning, N. Y., Martin E. Crippen of Cortland. No children.

SIXTH GROUP

- No. 136. Sylvester Franklin⁹, b. Jan. 27, 1844, in Wilbraham; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Mary J. Rodney, and had, recorded in Webster: Mabel¹⁰, b. Sept. 12, 1869, d. Oct. 19, 1870; Frederick L.¹⁰, b. about 1871; d. Jan. 28, 1880, ae. 8-6-0.
- No. 136 a. Isabella⁹, b. about 1846, to Aaron⁸ and Jerusha (Gale) Fuller; m. Mar. 4, 1868, George Lemoine, b. in Canada.

TWELFTH GROUP

- No. 6. Gibbs⁶, m. Feb. 7, 1808, Sally Kimball.
- No. 7. Phebe⁶, m. Sept. 27, 1810, Samuel Merrill of Corinth, Vt.
- No. 8. Dan M.⁶, m. Nancy —, and had son, Winfield S.
- No. 11. Lucy⁶, m. Jan. 31, 1819, James Fuller.

THIRTEENTH GROUP

- No. 48. Francis Enos⁶, m. 3. Mar. 2, 1857, Almira E. Denio.
- No. 181. Everett L.⁶, m. Louise M. Small and had, Everett Small Fuller⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1893.
- No. 217. Evelyn Schuyler⁶, d. Sept. 22, 1915, San Jose, Cal.

FOURTEENTH GROUP

- No. 16. James H.⁶, had James H.⁷, b. 1826; m. Sept. 21, 1848, in Cambridge, Mary L. Dudley, and had, John G.⁸, b. July 4, 1849.

JOHN¹ FULLER OF NEWTON LINE

SECOND GROUP

No. 23. Amasa⁵, had a son, Edwin⁶, b. about 1822, probably in Stafford, Ct.; d. Nov. 7, 1817, a widower, at Worcester; m. May 10, 1846, Laura D. Crawford, who d. June 2, 1846, aged 20, in Oakham.

Children:

Edward L.⁷, b. —; m. 1, —; m. 2, May 25, 1879, Lizzie M. Kirby, b. in Worcester.

No. 23. Amasa⁵, also had son, Albert K.⁶, b. about 1816, probably in Stafford Ct.; d. —; m. June 17, 1845, in Oakham, Maria L. Crawford, and had, Samantha Maria⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1846; Almira Louisa⁷, Mar. 22, 1848; and another dau. Nov. 13, 1849; all b. in Oakham.

No. 101. Albert K.⁷, d. Sept. 30, 1915, at Feeding Hills.

No. 121. Frederick H.⁶, and Elizabeth Cowperthwaite, had Edward Andrew⁷, b. Sept. 11, 1907; Alice Jannette⁷, July 13, 1908; Charles Alvin⁷, Sept. 20, 1909; all b. in Chicopee.

THIRD GROUP

No. 44. Isaac R.⁷, m. Dec. 25, 1842.

No. 8. The will of Amos Fuller of Boylston, made Oct. 3, 1801, filed Nov. 3, 1801, mentions wife Mary; dau. Mary, wife of Henry Smith; Hannah, Lucy, Rachel and Silas Fuller, Silas Fuller, executor.

FOURTH GROUP

No. 21. Miriam⁵, d. 1796; m. Dec., 1795, George Ellis of Medfield.

No. 28. The Greenwood Genealogy gives no Daniel⁵, but Abigail⁵ in place.

FIFTH GROUP

No. 18. Nathaniel⁶, d. Mar. 30, 1859.

No. 24. Joseph⁶, d. May 20, 1877; Mary, his wife, b. Oct. 1, 1809; d. Jan. 17, 1877.

EIGHTH GROUP

No. 27. Catherine⁵, had, besides those children mentioned, Artemas⁶ and John⁶.

No. 37. Edward⁶, m. Int. Pub. with Polly Upham, Sept. 22, 1802.

No. 39. Charles⁵, b. 1781, in Conway, N. H.; m. 1, Mar. 9, 1809, in Dunbarton, N. H.; she d. 1825, and he m. 2, July 25, 1829, in Bridgewater, Sarah W. Hayward, and had a son, Charles⁶, who m. Feb. 13, 1836, in Salem, Susan Hopkins Rowley, and came to Boston to live, moving about 1870 to Roslindale, where they died and were buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery. They had, Mary Hopkins⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1836, and Charles Henry⁷, b. Sept. 27, 1839, d. Oct. 10, 1912; soldier of the Civil War, m. Aug. 19, 1868, in Boston, Sarah Maria Upham, dau. Capt. John and Mary Ann Upham of Bristol, Me. Charles H. and Sarah M. lived in Boston until 1875, then removed to Melrose. Their children are: (1) Florence Adelaide⁸, b. in Boston, Sept. 18, 1872; m. May 28, 1892, Edward Barker, and has a son, Charles Edward⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1897. (2) Susie Paul⁸, b. in Boston, Jan. 22, 1875; m. Oct. 17, 1905, Edmund Robinson, and has a dau., Ethel Adelaide⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1914.

No. 72. Hannah⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1807; m. Oct. 17, 1839, Winslow Alden, and had a son, Anson⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1840. Both dead.

No. 137. Rawson C.⁷, d. Apr. 6, 1915, at Wilton, Me.

No. 138. William F.⁷, m. Dora Howard; lived in Phillips, Me.

He was a soldier in the 2d Maine Cavalry in the Civil War.

Children:

Winnifred⁸, b. —; m. Lyman Nelson, and had, Barbara⁹, b. —. Resides in Portland, Me.

Gertrude⁸, b. —; m. E. Carl Atkins. Reside Edgewood, R. I.

Howard Darius⁸, b. —; d. 1903.

Weston Earle⁸, b. July 27, 1879; m. Sept. 11, 1907, Bertha Josephine Palmer of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

He is a member of the firm of Hazen, Whipple & Fuller, Civil Engineers, New York City.

Children:

Ada Palmer⁹, b. Sept. 5, 1908; Weston Earle⁹, b. June 3, 1912.

No. 188. James Frederick⁸, b. Jan. 23, 1847.

No. 189. Eldorus Francis⁸, b. Sept. 13, 1850, at Wareham; d. June 9, 1896, in Chelsea; m. May 8, 1890, Harriet Maria Hathaway, b. June 1, 1852, at Wareham.

ELEVENTH GROUP

No. 6. Benjamin⁴. His wife, Hannah Child, d. July 19, 1777, in Weston. He m. 2, in Lincoln, 1779, Mary Parks.

His children were:

A child, b. Feb., 1769, in Weston; d. the same day.

Hannah⁵, b. July 12, 1770; d. July 13, 1770.

Benjamin⁵, b. Mar. 19, 1773; d. Mar. 20, 1773.

Hannah⁵ 2d, b. May 10, 1775, in Weston.

Mary⁵, b. Nov. 18, 1779, in Lincoln.

Benjamin⁵, b. July 15, 1782; m. Susan Jackson.

Leonard⁵, b. —; m. Abigail Brigham.

Nathan⁵, b. —; m. Rebecca Brown.

Beulah⁵, b. —; m. Joseph Bacon.

Susannah⁵, b. July 30, 1788, in Charlestown, N. H.; d. July 30, 1870, in Littleton, N. H.; m. Jan. 17, 1808, Solomon Fitch.

No. 38. Edwin⁶, d. Apr. 25, 1863, aged 55, in Woburn; m. Sept. 7, 1831, Clarissa Poole, who d. Sept. 17, 1887, ae. 80-5-5, dau. of Thomas and Clarissa Poole.

Children.

Charles Melvin⁷, b. May 28, 1832, in S. Framingham; d. Nov. 28, 1834.

Charles E.⁷, b. May 12, 1835; d. Nov. 12, 1882, in Woburn, ae. 47-6-0. Served in the Civil War.

A. Elizabeth⁷, b. Aug. 1, 1838; d. Aug. 3, 1838.

William⁷, b. Aug., 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1842.

Adelbert W.⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1844; d. Dec. 21, 1847.

Willis M.⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1848.

Willis A.⁷, b. Aug. 13, 1849; d. July 3, 1852.

No. 41. Caleb Strong⁶. Records found of children.

He lived in Bangor, Me., and Worcester.

Theodore S.⁷, b. in Bangor, Me.; d. June 19, 1903, in Worcester; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Mary F. Warren, b. Killingly, Ct. Children, recorded in Worcester: (1) Frederick H.⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1866; d. Nov. 13, 1903, in Worcester. (2) Albert W.⁷, b. June 29, 1869; d. June 16, 1873. (3) Bertha A.⁸, b. Feb. 5, 1876; d. Sept. 7, 1876. (4) Lulu Edna⁸, b. Dec. 12, 1877; m. Aug. 24, 1912, Henry A. Getty, b. in Danielson, Ct.

Abbie E.⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1848, in Worcester; d. there Aug. 25, 1849.

Henry H.⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1855, in Worcester.

No. 43. Mary Jackson⁶, m. Dec. 2, 1841, Enoch Brown Winch, and had, Mary J.⁷, George F.⁷, Edith M.⁷, Enoch F.⁷, Susan D.⁷.

JOHN¹ FULLER OF IPSWICH LINE

FIRST GROUP

- No. 49. Josiah L.², d. Sept. 3, 1883, in Worcester.
 No. 71. Walter H.², m. June 17, 1903, Grace Louise Rowell, b. in Salem.

SECOND GROUP

- No. 3. Benjamin⁴, b. Feb. 14, 1735; may be the Benjamin who m. Nov. 5, 1766, Sarah Jones Almsbury. See N. E. Register, Vol. 51.

FOURTH GROUP

- No. 15. Further information about Nathaniel² and Hannah (Hovey) Fuller, and some of their descendants, is furnished by Newton Fuller, Salem Records, and Miss Josephine Proctor Fuller of Mattapan, great-grandchild of Nathaniel. He is said to have had 12 children, and of the 12 I find Sarah⁶, b. Oct., 1782; Elizabeth⁶, b. Apr., 1784; Hannah⁶, b. 1787, m. Ebenezer Pulsifer; Susannah⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1789; Nathiel⁶, b. Mar. 23, 1791, m. Elizabeth Harris (See No. 36, my Vol. 3); Rebecca⁶, b. July 1, 1798; Mary⁶, b. May 25, 1800, perhaps the one who m. Dec. 3, 1836, Charles N. Stanton; Enoch P.⁶, b. Feb., 1804, in Ipswich; and Charlotte, No. 43 of Vol. 3.

Enoch P.⁶ is said to have removed to Salem when a young man, and the records indicate he d. there Dec. 21, 1886, ae. 82-10-0; m. 1, Mary Evans; m. 2, Aug. 17, 1855, Mercy Wellington, who d. May 11, 1890, in Salem, ae. 87-0-5, b. in Salem, where the records show (1) Enoch⁷, b. —; d. July 28, 1861; m. Sept. 29, 1854, Rhoda Brown. (2) Benjamin B.⁷, b. about 1831; d. Dec. 13, 1889, ae. 58. (3) Charles H.⁷, b. June 26, 1836; d. June 8, 1882; m. Dec. 3, 1857, Carrie Putnam, who d. Oct. 4, 1858. (4) Sarah E.⁷, b. —; m. June 28, 1862, Jabez F. Wardwell. (5) Emily J.⁷, b. —; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Benjamin B. Newhall. (6) Caroline A.⁷, b. —; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Francis M. Chapman.

- No. 62. John M.⁷, m. Melinda Morris, and had son, George Washington⁸, who m. Emma Tuttle, and had a dau. Meda⁹, b. in Oquaka, Ill., m. J. J. Green (D. A. R. Lineage Book 31, 1900); and Minnie⁹, b. in Topeka, Kan., m. Joseph C. English.

- No. 80. Erastus⁷, d. Apr. 25, 1915, in Galesburg, Ill. From the obituary notice it appears he removed from West Gardner, Me., to Henderson Co., Ill., in 1851, and to Galesburg, Ill., in 1864. He m. 1, Dec. 9, 1851, in Woolwich, Me., Elizabeth Merry, and had, Elizabeth Flora⁸, Elmer Erastus⁸, Hervey Prescott⁸, and Blanch⁸; all deceased. He m. 2, Amelia D. Stancliff, who survived him, and had, David⁸ of Galesburg; Emma Amelia⁸, m. Dr. Edwards, who d. 1910; William Stancliff⁸ of Lagrange, Ill.?⁸; Walter Erastus⁸, who d. Mar. 26, 1895; Bessie Mabel⁸, of Chicago; and Mary Edith⁸, who m. David Walmsley of Galesburg.

SIXTH GROUP

- No. 29. George H.⁷, d. Oct. 19, 1915, aged 78, in Suffield, Ct.
 No. 67. William Spencer⁸, and Amy (Barbar) Fuller, had son, b. July 20, 1913.

EIGHTH GROUP

- No. 5. William¹, d. Jan. 1, 1822.
 No. 13. Elijah², d. at Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. He removed to Columbus early in 1880.
 No. 25. Laura P.³, m. May 30, 1833, and had, Harriet³, Catherine³, Sidney³, and Laura Mills³.
 No. 26. Thomas A.³, m. Jan. 21, 1840; d. Apr. 25, 1875, in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.
 No. 56. Charles A.³, m. June 23, 1869, Mary E. Mathewson.
 No. 27. Marcia⁴, had Wells E.⁴, b. Aug. 23, 1814, and Theodore Pitt⁴ King, Oct. 2, 1848.
 No. 28. Fitch⁴, m. 1, Oct. 8, 186 ; m. 2, Feb. 5, 1851; had Mary E.⁴, b. —; m. Elias J. Gates, Oct. 21, 1874; and Harriet A.⁴, b. Dec. 15, 1858, m. Rev. James Messinger.
 No. 15. Elisha⁵, d. Feb. 4, 1821. His children were:
 Lyman⁶, b. Nov. 8, 1806, twin with Lucius L.⁶; Joseph⁶, b. Mar. 18, 1809, d. Apr. 2, 1809; Catherine C. S.⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1811, d. July 11, 1811; Catherine C. S.⁶ 2d, b. Dec., 1812, d. Oct. 28, 1881; George F.⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1815, d. Mar. 9, 1888; Jedediah B.⁶, b. July 16, 1818; resided in Providence, R. I.

Fourth Generation

1. JOHN⁴ FULLER, (John³, Joseph³, John¹), bapt. May 7, 1732; d. Jan. 2, 1800, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Hannah Kimball.
 Children:
 [101. John⁵, b. 1756; m. Jan. 11, 1787, Esther Moseley.
 v Benjamin⁵, b. June 16, 1758; m. 1, Joanna Trowbridge; m. 2,
 † Clarissa Utley.
 L 102. Ebenezer⁵, b. about 1768; m. Zeruah Stearns.
 Daniel⁵, b. 1773; d. July 7, 1800.

- ↗ Jesse⁵, b. —; m. Aug. 8, 1841, "aged nearly 89," Mary A. Rathbun.
Lived in Brooklyn, Ct.
- William⁵, b. 1779; d. Oct. 2, 1807; m. Jan. 14, 1787, Lucy Hodgkins.
No issue.
- Mary⁵, b. —; m. Nathan Witter of Brooklyn, Ct.
- Hannah⁵, b. —; m. Dec. 29, 1796, John Warner of Ashford, Ct.
- Eliza⁵, b. —; m. Chester Sharp of Pomfret, Ct.

2. SAMUEL⁴ FULLER, (John³, Joseph², John¹), bapt. Jan. 20, 1733-34; d. May 12, 1805, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Oct. 22, 1761, Sarah Reed, who d. Sept. 23, 1824.

He lived in Hampton.

Children:

- Samuel⁵**, b. Nov. 2, 1762; m. 1, Eunice Hovey; m. 2, Mary Huntington.
- Sarah⁵, b. Oct. 9, 1761; d. Mar. 2, 1767.
- Eunice⁵, b. July 18, 1766; d. Mar. 17, 1799.
- Sarah⁵, b. July 14, 1768; m. William Holt, Nov. 6, 1788, and had, William⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1789, d. May 8, 1793.
- Lucy⁵, b. June 30, 1770; d. June 29, 1785.
- Anna⁵, b. Sept. 1, 1772; d. June 18, 1846; m. Feb. 29, 1800, William Bennett, and had, Isaac⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1804; William⁶, Oct. 17, 1807; Samuel⁶, Sept. 18, 1809; Fidelity⁶, Sept. 24, 1811; Lyman⁶, Jan. 24, 1814.
- Olive⁵, b. July 26, 1775; d. Feb. 27, 1854.
- Abel⁵, b. Dec. 23, 1777; removed to Michigan; d. Jan. 18, 1813.
- Joel⁵**, b. Aug. 20, 1780; m. Apr. 23, 1807, Alice Robbins.

Fifth Generation

JOHN⁵ FULLER, (John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. 1756, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Mar. 17, 1796, in Brooklyn, Ct.; m. Jan. 11, 1787, Esther Moseley, who d. Apr. 19, 1842.

He lived in Brooklyn, Ct.

Children, recorded in Hampton, Ct.:

A son, b. June 6, 1788; d. aged 17 days.

John⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1790; m. Jerusha Hodgkins.

Uriel⁶, b. Oct. 14, 1794; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Amelia Hovey.

EBENEZER⁵ FULLER, (John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. about 1768, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Feb. 16, 1814, aged 50 (G. S. Rec.); m. Jan. 22, 1794, Zeruah Stearns, who d. May 6, 1812, aged 77 (G. S.).

He lived in Scotland, Ct.

Children:

Erastus⁶, b. June 21, 1795; m. Jerusha G. Morgan, Mar. 21, 1818.
 Anna⁶, b. Sept. 21, 1797; d. Feb. 12, 1800.
 Hannah J.⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1830; m. May 27, 1819,
 William B. Sprague, and had, William F.⁷, b. Apr. 10, 1820;
 Ebenezer⁷, Mar. 6, 1822; Samuel B.⁷, Oct. 15, 1823; Hannah
 M.⁷, and James W.⁷.

SAMUEL⁵ FULLER, (Samuel¹, John², Joseph³, John⁴), b. Nov. 2,
 1762, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Mar. 14, 1811; m. 1, Mar. 16, 1790, Eunice
 Hovey, who d. Apr. 20, 1793, aged 29; m. 2, Apr. 27, 1797, Mary
 Huntington, who d. Nov. 1, 1814, dau. of William and Mary
 Huntington.

He lived in Hampton.

Children:

Samuel⁶, b. July 20, 1791; m. July 9, 1815, Lucy Moseley.
William⁶, b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. Margaret Knox.
 Caleb⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1834; in Savannah, Ga.; not married.
 Eunice⁶, b. Aug. 16, 1805; d. Oct. 10, 1806.
S'mon⁶, b. July 20, 1807; m. Oct. 16, 1830, Mary J. Fuller.
 Mary Huntington⁶, b. Apr. 3, 1810; d. Feb. 8, 1814.
 Charles Huntington⁶, b. May 24, 1812; m. ——. No children. Was
 a physician; lived in Killingly, Ct.

JOEL⁵ FULLER, (Samuel¹, John², Joseph³, John⁴), b. Aug. 20,
 1780, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. Apr. 25, 1801 (also given 1805),
 Alice Robbins, dau. of Solomon and Lois Robbins. He lived in
 Brooklyn, Ct., and later in Chaplin, Ct.

Children:

Joel⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1806, in Hampton; m. Dec. 25, 1829, Emeline Hough.
 William Lord⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1807, in Hampton.
 Ardelia⁶, b. Mar. 10, 1809; m. Sept. 18, 1838, Roland Woodward.
 Sarah R.⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1811; m. 1, Daniel B. Martin; m. 2, George
 Washburn.
 Emily⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1813.
 Solomon R.⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1815; m. 1, Margaret Buck; m. 2, Jane Flag.
 Abel⁶, b. Sept. 1, 1817.
 Samuel⁶, b. Dec. 21, 1819.
 Olive M.⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1822.
 Samuel H.⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1823; m. Jan., 1867, Mary S. Colburn.
 Abel⁶, b. Oct. 9, 1825; m. Olive Adams.
 Edson D.⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. Dec. 11, 1850, Caroline A. Colburn.

14. JOSEPH⁵ FULLER, (Joseph¹, John², Joseph³, John⁴), b. Jan.
 6, 1779, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. 1809, Elizabeth Fish.

Children:

- Mary E.⁶, b. 1811; m. Dec. 24, 1846, John M. Sanger, and had, Jane E.⁷, b. 1847, in Easton.
 George W.⁶, b. 1813; d. 1814.
 George W.⁶ 2d, b. 1815; d. 1844.
 Almira⁶, b. 1819; m. 1, 1845, George L. Ames; m. 2, 1861, Edward P. Gilbert.
 Catherine⁶, b. 1822; d. 1823.
 Catherine⁶ 2d, b. 1827; d. 1846.

15. ELISHA⁵ FULLER, (Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 30, 1782, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Feb. 4, 1821, in Ohio, aged 39; m. Oct. 29, 1805, Phebe Burnham, who d. Nov. 1, 1820, in Ohio, aged 33.

Children:

- Lucius Lord⁶, } twins, b. Nov. 8, 1806.
 Lyman Law⁶, }
 Joseph⁶, b. Mar. 18, 1809; d. Apr. 1, 1809.
 Catherine Chloe⁶, b. Feb. 24, 1811; d. July 11, 1811.
 Catherine Chloe⁶ 2d, b. Dec. 7, 1812; m. Feb. 7, 1855, Josiah Butler of Ashford, Ct.
 George⁶, b. 1814; went to Illinois.

16. HARVEY⁵ FULLER, (Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Sept. 13, 1784, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there Apr. 21, 1860; m. 1, Dec. 16, 1810, Lydia Denison; m. 2, Lucy Leach.

Children:

- Juliette E.⁶, b. July 8, 1813; d. 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Dr. Daniel Holt.
 Mary Augusta⁶, b. Apr. 8, 1818; m. Oct. 8, 1838, Leander W. Boynton of Coventry, Ct.; had son, Westcott F.⁷.

17. DANIEL⁵ FULLER, (Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Feb. 14, 1789, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Nov. 22, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1821, Mary Bird.

He was a teacher, and lived in Philadelphia.

Children:

- Rebecca L.⁶, b. 1822; d. Nov. 22, 1866; m. 1844, Charles L. Campbell, and had, Virginia⁷, b. July 27, 1845; Mary C.⁷, Aug. 27, 1851.
 John L.⁶, b. June 3, 1824; d. Jan. 5, 1893; unmarried.
 Eliza B.⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1825; d. Nov. 9, 1900.
William A. M.⁶, b. Mar. 7, 1827; m. Elizabeth Wilmer.

Sixth Generation

JOHN⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. July 19, 1790, in Brooklyn, Ct.; d. Mar. 7, 1826; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Jerusha Hodgkins, who d. Sept. 17, 1826.

Children.

Jerusha⁷, b. Aug. 3, 1815; m. 1, Henry Whiting; m. 2, Ashbel Whitney.

Anne⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1817; m. James Pettis Howes, Dec. 6, 1840, and had, Alfred P.⁸, b. Nov. 4, 1842; Lucy P.⁸, Nov. 18, 1844; Lucretia F.⁸, July 3, 1848; Frank⁸, Sept. 9, 1850; John F.⁸, July 30, 1852; Edward⁸ and Everett⁸, Dec. 29, 1854.

Lucy⁷, b. Apr. 15, 1821; d. May 25, 1825.

John Nathaniel⁷, b. Mar. 23, 1823.

18. BENJAMIN⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. May 1, 1781, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there May 10, 1826; m. 1, Aug. 26, 1805, Lucy Hodgkins, who d. Sept. 1, 1822; m. 2, Jan. 10, 1823, Mrs Sarah (Durkee) Goodwin.

He lived in Hampton, Ct.

Children:

Jared⁷, b. Jan. 19, 1806; m. Jan. 9, 1837, Henrietta Hinman.

William⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1809; m. Mar. 16, 1834, Mary S. Jones.

Lester⁷, b. Oct. 11, 1811; d. Mar. 11, 1812.

Laura⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1812; d. Dec. 4, 1836; m. James Young.

Emily⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Feb. 3, 1836, Isaac Berry.

Lester⁷ 2d, b. Jan. 12, 1819.

George⁷, b. Oct. 9, 1820.

Wallace⁷, b. —.

19. ELISHA⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 26, 1783, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there May 25, 1837; m. 1, Oct. 26, 1806, Polly Spencer, who d. June 15, 1815; m. 2, July 21, 1816, Irene Francis, who d. July 11, 1888, in Hampton.

Children:

Philander L.⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1809; m. 1, Mary F. Church; m. 2, Armina Gurley.

Elisha S.⁷, b. May 13, 1811; m. June 19, 1833, Esther E. Chester.

Edwin T.⁷, b. Apr. 22, 1813; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1841, Louisa Snow; m. 2, May 3, 1859, Sarah Parsons.

Lucian H.⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1815; m. 1, Virginia L. Potter; m. 2, Harriet P. Fuller.

Mary Corinna⁷, b. June 18, 1817; m. Apr. 18, 1811, John Cockings.

Maria Cornelia⁷, b. Mar. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 10, 1841.

Samuel L.⁷, b. Mar. 30, 1821; d. Apr. 11, 1821.

Francis D.⁷, b. Mar. 29, 1822; m. Fanny M. Clark.

Theodore L.⁷, b. Sept. 17, 1821; m. Margaret Lony.

Joseph Henry⁷, b. Feb. 23, 1827; d. Mar. 24, 1907; in Hampton, Ct.; m. 1, Juliet Edwards; m. 2, Mary J. Fowler.

Henrietta C.⁷, } twins { unmarried.
 Harriet C.⁷, } b. July 9, 1829.
 June 19, 1865, Asher A. Hazen. Children: Worthington A.⁸,
 Addie M. Tanner, and Asher A. Hazen.
 Payson G.⁷, b. May 13, 1832; d. Mar. 21, 1833.
 Alexander L.⁷, b. Mar. 11, 1834; m. Susan M. Adams.
 Leander A.⁷, b. Feb. 10, 1837; d. 1866. He was a teacher.

21. JAMES⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹),
 b. Jan. 29, 1788, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Apr. 29, 1884, in Hampton; m.
 Dec. 17, 1809, Pamela Warner, who d. May 5, 1866.

Children:

Mary Joanna⁷, b. June 11, 1810; m. Oct. 25, 1830, Simon Fuller
 of this Group.
 James Warner⁷, b. Jan. 23, 1813; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Hannah Bennett.
 Laura J.⁷, also recorded as Jane L.⁷, b. May 19, 1815; m. Jan. 22,
 1845, John S. Searles of Brooklyn, Ct.
 Albert⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1839.
 Josiah W.⁷, b. May 14, 1820; m. 1, June 1, 1853, Anne E. Angevine;
 m. 2, Nov. 22, 1859, Jane J. Vanwart.
 Dorianna⁷, b. Oct. 18, 1823; m. Sept. 16, 1846, Samuel W. Skinner.
 John B.⁷, b. June 10, 1826; m. Apr., 1858, Fanny Root.
 George⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. Mar. 23, 1832.
 Dwight⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. Nov. 12, 1861, Mary F. Lester.
 George W.⁷, b. May 29, 1836; m. Eunice Hammond.

24. LEWIS⁶ FULLER, (Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹),
 b. Oct. 20, 1797, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there Nov. 1, 1883; m. 1, Dec.
 2, 1819, Eliza Holt, who d. May 10, 1860; m. 2, Jan. 9, 1861, Anna
 Holt, b. in Hampton, who d. ae. 94-2-19.

Children:

Jacob Holt⁷, b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. Dec. 24, 1821, Mrs. Sarah E.
 (Pickett) Harrington.
 Horace Hammond⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1824.
 Charlotte Wood⁷, b. May 5, 1827; d. Apr. 25, 1893.
 Mary Ann⁷, b. Jan. 16, 1831.
 Edgar Harrison⁷, } twins { d. Nov. 11, 1861.
 Charles⁷, } b. Nov. 7, 1840;
 } d. Nov. 8, 1854.

URIEL⁶ FULLER, (John⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Oct.
 14, 1794, in Brooklyn, Ct.; d. there Oct. 23, 1880; m. Dec. 2, 1819,
 Amelia Hovey, who d. Nov. 12, 1881.

Children:

Helen Amelia⁷, b. Nov. 15, 1821.

Marion Esther⁷; d. Apr. 2, 1828, ae. 14 m, 15 d.

Eugene H.⁷, b. 1833; d. 1903; m. Mary F. Maine. No children.

Marion Esther⁷ 2d, b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. Feb. 22, 1858, William Montgomery Isaacs, and had, Walter Fuller⁹, b. Nov. 29, 1858, d. Aug. 17, 1859; Marion Alice⁹, Oct. 8, 1868, m. Apr. 10, 1888, Arthur L. Leshner, and had, William Montgomery⁹, Marion Alice⁹, Arthur Lawrence⁹, Theresa S.⁹, Stephen Rossan⁹, Robert Fuller⁹, Margaret Esther⁹, Constance Amelia⁹, Emily Theresa⁹, Marion Alice⁹, m. Francis Dewey Everett, and had, Oliver Hurd Everett¹⁰, b. May 20, 1916.

ERASTUS⁶ FULLER, (Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. June 21, 1795, in Scotland, Ct.; m. Mar. 21, 1818, Jerusha G. Morgan, who d. 1838, aged 40.

He was a farmer in Scotland, Ct.

Children:

Maria⁷, b. 1819; m. Nathaniel H. Paine.

Hannah Jane⁷, b. —.

Lucy Ann⁷, b. —.

Mary⁷, b. Nov. 23, 1832; d. Sept. 5, 1851.

SAMUEL⁶ FULLER, (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. July 20, 1791, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. Feb. 9, 1815, Lucy Moseley.

Children:

Mason Olney⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1815; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Lydia S. Martin.

Mary Hovey⁷, b. about 1818; d. Oct. 16, 1836.

Henry S.⁷, b. Oct. 17, 1822; m. Aug. 10, 1851, Julia A. Adams.

WILLIAM⁶ FULLER, (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 28, 1801, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. Margaret Knox.

He lived in Michigan.

Children:

Douglas K.⁷, b. —.

William H.⁷, b. —.

SIMON⁶ FULLER, (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. July 20, 1807, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. Oct. 25, 1830, Mary J. Fuller of this Group, dau. of James and Pamilia (Warner) Fuller.

He was a shoemaker in Scotland, Ct.

Children:

Sarah J.⁷, b. —.

Mary H.⁷, b. —.

WILLIAM A. M.⁶ FULLER, (Daniel⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. 1827, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. there Nov. 12, 1889; m. June 14, 1860, Elizabeth Wilmer, b. Mar. 17, 1840 in Prince George Co., Md., d. Nov. 17, 1918, in Philadelphia, aged 78.

WILLIAM A. M.⁶ FULLER also had

William A. M.⁷, b. 1875; m. Oct. 11, 1910, Martha E. Wightman.
Lawrence C.⁷, b. 1877.

had, Elizabeth W.⁸, who m. Edward C. Page, and had, Elizabeth G.⁸, b. Oct. 5, 1917.

Seventh Generation

MASON OLNEY⁷ FULLER, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Dec. 19, 1815; d. Mar. 23, 1883; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Lydia S. Martin, who d. Sept. 18, 1900, ae. 77-9-4.

She made a bequest to her granddaughter, Adelia Fuller Parker.

Children of Mason O. and Lydia (Martin) Fuller:

Lydia M.⁸, b. 1843; d. July 14, 1849.

Sarah A.⁸, b. 1847; m. Frank Parker.

HENRY L.⁷ FULLER, (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Oct. 17, 1822; d. Mar. 21, 1869, ae. 46 (G. S.); m. 1, Mar. 12, 1856, Caroline G. Spicer, who d. Jan. 8, 1859, ae. 31, in Plattford, Neb.; m. 2, Jan. 14, 1861, Elizabeth A. Bogardus.

Children:

Frank⁸, b. —; m. —.

Carrie⁸, b. —; m. David Pawn.

JARED⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 19, 1806, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1878, in Corinth, Me.; m. Jan. 19, 1837, Henrietta Hinman, b. Mar. 2, 1814, in Southbury, Ct.

He was a physician; graduated at Bowdoin College; practiced medicine 40 years, and held many offices of public trust.

Children:

George⁸, b. Nov. 24, 1837; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Mary E. Dole.

Charles A.⁸, b. Mar. 10, 1839; m. May 21, 1881, Mary A. Grulby.

Mary E.⁸, b. Nov. 8, 1841; d. Sept. 4, 1842.

Ransom B.⁸, b. May 15, 1843; m. May 15, 1865, Louisa S. White.

Henry D.⁸, b. July 13, 1845; m. Nov. 1, 1872, Julia Muzzy.

Edward⁸, b. Apr. 23, 1847; d. July 27, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.

Herbert⁷, b. June 19, 1849; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Ella A. Hoyt.

Frederick⁸, b. Apr. 22, 1851. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. A physician.

Julia H.⁸, b. Mar. 28, 1853; m. June 6, 1883, Arthur H. Dyer.

WILLIAM⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Nov. 20, 1809, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Aug. 10, 1886; m. Mar. 16, 1831, Mary S. Jones.

He lived in Mansfield, Ct.

Children:

DeLa J.⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. John R. Tweedy.

Andrew F.⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1842.

LESTER⁷ FULLER, (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 12, 1819, in Hampton; d. —; m. —.

He was a carpenter.

Children:

Lucy⁸, b. —.

Sarah⁸, b. —.

Laura⁸, b. —.

PHILANDER L.⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Aug. 24, 1809, in Hampton, Ct.; d. Jan. 10, 1867, at Mansfield, Ct.; m. 1. Mary Frances Church, who d. May 7, 1861; m. 2. Nov. 6, 1862, Armena Gurley (Willimantic Records).

He lived in Hampton and Mansfield, Ct.

Children:

Lucy W.⁸, b. Nov. 28, 1834; m. Feb. 25, 1856, Henry C. Chamberlain, Res. Danielson, Ct.

Caroline⁸, b. Mar. 2, 1836. Did not marry. Resided at E. Windsor, Ct.

Diantha C.⁸, b. May 27, 1837; m. 1. Uriah Litchfield, Jan. 19, 1858; m. 2. Archer Steward, 1870.

Charles H.⁸, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. —. Resided in Oakland, Cal.

Sarah P.⁸, b. June 30, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1867, Samuel C. Smith, and had, Edith E.⁹ and Harry⁹. Reside at Willimantic, Ct.

Mary T.⁸, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1886; m. Jan. 6, 1881, George Spafford. No issue.

Josephus E.⁸, b. May 9, 1846; d. May 16, 1864.

Delia C.⁸, b. May 29, 1848; m. Nov. 3, 1868, Chester M. Hartson, and had, Leslie⁹ and Howard⁹. Resides North Windham, Ct.

Helen J.⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Oct. 2, 1898, at Willimantic; m. Nov. 10, 1877, Charles L. Clark.

Chauncey Cleveland⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Lillian Lewis, who d. May, 1891; m. 2, Feb. 12, 1902, Carrie McClure. Res. Hartford, Ct.

Frederick⁸, b. July 2, 1851; m. —. Lives in Sacramento, Cal.

ELISHA S.⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. May 13, 1811, in Hampton, Ct.; d. there Jan. 2, 1902; m. June 19, 1833, Esther E. Chester, b. in Chaplin, Ct.; d. ae. 81, in Hampton, Ct.

He lived in Hampton; was a farmer and carpenter.

Children:

Cornelia⁸, b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. Mar. 21, 1858, Horatio Martin.

Susan M.⁸, b. Apr. 8, 1835; m. May 18, 1862, Lathrop H. Hooker.

Laura J.⁸, b. June 16, 1837; d. Nov. 29, 1866.

Celista S.⁸, b. June 21, 1839; m. Dec. 3, 1861, Andrew Rindge.

Myron H.⁸, b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. May 20, 1868, Sarah H. Martin.

EDWIN T.⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Apr. 22, 1813, in Hampton, Ct.; d. May 15, 1894; m. 1, Nov. 1, 1841, Louisa Snow, who d. Jan. 18, 1853; m. 2, May 30, 1859, Sarah C. Parsons.

He lived in Willimantic, Ct., and Northampton.

Children:

Edwin Augustus⁸, b. Aug. 19, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1892, at Union City, Ct.; m. Elizabeth Farrel.

Emeline N.⁸, b. Aug. 18, 1845; d. 1846.

Orlo Spencer⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1847; d. 1847.

Otis Kirkland⁸, b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Addie Palmer of Scotland, Ct.

Effie Edith⁸, b. Nov. 14, 1850; m. 1875, Frank W. Cary, and had, Irving L.⁹, b. 1875; Edwin T.⁹, 1879; Bertha M.⁹, 1884; Frederica Dwight⁹, 1886.

Charles W.⁸, b. Apr. 2, 1860, in Hampton, Ct.

William A.⁸, b. Apr. 12, 1862, in Hampton.

LUCIAN HILLS⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 12, 1815, in Hampton, Ct.; d. —; m. 1, Virginia L. Potter, Aug. 14, 1855; m. 2, June 21, 1865, Harriet P. Fuller, dau. Andrew Hall⁷ Fuller (No. 32, Vol. 3) of this Group. She d. Jan. 14, 1877.

Lived in Mansfield, Ct.

Children:

Agnes L.⁸, b. Aug. 27, 1866.

THEODORE L.⁷ FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Sept. 17, 1824, in Ashford, Ct.; d. ae. 71-2-23, in Hampton, Ct.; m. 1, Dec. 12, 1858, Margaret Larry; m. 2, Abbie M. Downing.

He was a carpenter who lived in Hampton, Ct.

Children :

Nelson T.², b. Apr. 23, 1860; m. Mar. 10, 1883, Mary S. McJarlin.

A son, b. June 4, 1870.

Grace², b. Nov. 6, 1874; m. — Whittaker.

Cora², b. Oct. 17, 1876; m. —.

ALEXANDER L.² FULLER, (Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Mar. 11, 1834, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Susan M. Adams.

Lived in Willamantic, Ct.

Children :

Hattie², b. —.

DWIGHT² FULLER, (James⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. June 29, 1914, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Nov. 12, 1861, Mary F. Lester, b. in Canterbury, Ct., who d. Mar. 6, 1911, in Hampton, Ct.

Children :

Alice M.², b. Dec. 1, 1873.

JACOB HOLT² FULLER, (Lewis⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. Mar. 4, 1906, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, in Paxton, Mass., Mrs. Sarah C. (Harrington) Pickett, b. in Phillipston, Mass., d. Aug. 20, 1901, in Hampton, ae. 68-1-23, dau. of David and Olive G. Harrington.

Children :

Mary Eliza², b. June 13, 1876.

Eighth Generation

GEORGE² FULLER, (Jared⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Nov. 24, 1837, in East Corinth, Me.; d. Oct. 10, 1884; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Mary E. Dole.

He was Colonel of the 6th Maine Regt.; Postmaster in Bangor, Me., and lived later in Detroit, Mich.

Children :

Charles³, b. July 7, 1869.

Donald³, b. Apr. 20, 1877.

CHARLES A.² FULLER, (Jared⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Mar. 10, 1839, in East Corinth, Me.; m. May 21, 1861, Mary Grulby.

He resides in Boston; is President Marine Insurance Co. Was formerly Colonel 11th Maine Regt.

Children:

Edith F.^o, b. Jan. 24, 1862, in Boston; m. Arthur P. Friend, and had, Alice H.^o, b. Sept. 15, 1885; Ruth B.^o, Apr. 19, 1887.
 Alice H.^o, b. Jan. 16, 1864; m. Edward S. Robins.

RANSOM B.^s FULLER, (JARED⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. May 15, 1843, in East Corinth, Me.; d. 1917, in Boston; m. May 15, 1865, Louisa S. White.

Resided in Brookline. Was President of Marine Insurance Co., Old Colony Insurance Co., and Renfrew Mfg. Co.; member of the Exchange, Algonquin, and Eastern Yacht Clubs.

Children:

Mabel L.^o, b. Apr. 8, 1869, in Bangor, Me.
 Edward H.^o, b. May 13, 1871, in Bangor.
 George H.^o, b. Mar. 31, 1873, in Bangor.
 Mary C.^o, b. Feb. 23, 1874, in Boston.
 Maria A.^o, b. Apr. 6, 1882, in Boston.
 Edith G.^o, b. July 19, 1884, in Marblehead.

HENRY D.^s FULLER, (Jared⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. July 13, 1845, in East Corinth, Me.; d. Aug. 15, 1877, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Nov. 1, 1872, Julia Muzzy.

Children:

Lena^o, b. Sept. 10, 1873, in Bangor, Me.
 Eleanor^o, b. Apr. 15, 1875.

HERBERT^s FULLER, (Jared⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. June 19, 1849, in East Corinth, Me.; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Ella A. Hoyt.

Children:

Harry H.^o, b. Sept. 6, 1875.
 Anne H.^o, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
 Florence G.^o, b. June 14, 1881.
 Herbert^o, b. June 22, 1885; d. Aug. 1, 1889.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS^s FULLER, (Edwin T.⁷, Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Aug. 19, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1892, at Union City, Ct.; m. Elizabeth Friend.

Children:

Alice C.^o, b. 1868.
 Clara L.^o, b. 1881.

CHARLES WASHBURN^s FULLER, (Edwin T.⁷, Elisha⁶, Benjamin⁵, John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹), b. Apr. 2, 1860, in Hampton, Ct.; m. Marian Rich.

Children:

Willis Ames⁹, b. Feb. 16, 1888.

Vena⁹, b. Aug. 30, 1890.

No. 75. Ray P., had son, George William⁹, b. Feb. 25, 1915.

No. 73. Priscilla A., b. Sept. 1, 1914; m. Raymond C. Snow.

ELEVENTH GROUP

Corrections and Additions

No. 22. Sally Eliza⁵, b. Apr. 15, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1846; m. Jan. 15, 1818, Lavius Farnham, who d. July 15, 1835; m. 2, Nov., 1844, Zera Beebe. Children: (1) Lavius Fuller⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1819; d. Mar., 1896, at Warren, Ill.; m. 1, Mary E. Earl, who d. Sept. 27, 1852; m. 2, Dec. 22, 1853, Fidelia Allen. (?) Erastus⁶, b. Oct. 7, 1821; d. Sept. 23, 1907, at Hampton, Ia.; m. Apr. 9, 1849, Eveline M. Flebarty. (3) Mary Johnson⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1823; d. Aug. 21, 1895, in Middleport, O.; m. Nov. 6, 1842, Josiah Smith, and had, Edwin⁷ and Nellie⁷ twins; Nellie⁷, m. W. Gray, and had son, Paul⁸, who resides in Cincinnati, O.; Edwin⁷, d. young.

No. 79. Pearly B.⁵, m. 2d, June 3, 1835, Esther P. Smith, b. July 11, 1811, in Canterbury, Ct., d. Mar. 9, 1867, in Scotland, Ct.

No. 105. Alice A.⁶, m. May 13, 1872, George B. Whipple of Lyndon, Vt.

No. 134. Susan Esther⁷ should be given Sarah Esther.

No. 162. Homer Gifford⁸, had Bruce Kramer⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1914, in Washington, D. C.

No. 163. Hubert Bruce⁸, had Harriet Lois⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1911, and Florence Esther⁹, b. Oct. 30, 1917.

No. 170. Alvan Tufts⁸, M. C. of Malden, had dau. Lydia⁹, b. Oct. 27, 1913; Mary⁹, Jan. 25, 1916; Alvan Tufts⁹, Feb. 5, 1918.

No. 174. Frederick Ogden⁸, b. June 8, 1890; m. June 7, 1915, at Norwich, Ct., Katherine Holmes, b. Aug. 26, 1890, at Norwich, and had, Frederick Ogden⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1916, at Nashua, N. H.

Fourth Generation

2. JACOB⁴ FULLER, (Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. Sept. 7, 1737, in Lisbon, Ct.; date and place of death not found; m. Mar. 3, 1761, Abigail Webb of Windham, Ct.

He was mentioned in his father's will, made in 1795. He is probably the Jacob Fuller of Canterbury, Ct., who was a soldier in the French and Indian War in 1763, and who, according to the "Giles Family Memorial," removed from Canterbury "to the borders of Lake Champlain."

The U. S. Census of 1790 mentions a Jacob Fuller in Orwell, Vt., with 3 persons in the family.

The "Giles Memorial" gives children, Mary⁵ and Martha⁵, twins, b. —, and Major⁵ and Minor⁵, b. —.

The Norwich Vital Records mention Molly⁵ and Pattee⁵, twins, b. Nov. 25, 1762.

In a D. A. R. magazine, No. 49, p. 285, it is said John Cobb, b. in Norwich, Ct., Oct. 21, 1744, m. Sept. 25, 1783, in Ruport, Vt., Mary Fuller, whose father lived first at Plainfield, Ct., then Shelburne, Pawlet, and Orwell, Vt. The U. S. Census of Vt., 1850, mentions a Mary Fuller, aged 83, b. in Ct., as living in the Kinne family, and the Vt. Vital Records give the m. of Patty Fuller to Kinaz Kinne, in 1826, both of Rupert, Vt.

The Vt. Vital Records also give the marriage at Pawlet, Vt., of Minor Fuller and Sarah Nole, June 17, 1790.

3. JOSIAH⁴ FULLER, (Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. July 17, 1739, in Ipswich; is probably the Josiah Fuller who d. in Bennington, Vt., in 1806; m. —. He was mentioned in his father's will, made in 1795.

Josiah Fuller was in Bennington as early as 1762. He served in the militia in 1764, and in the Revolutionary War as surgeon's mate, and was paid for his services at Manchester and Castleton as such, and was a surgeon at Ticonderoga after its capture by Allen in 1775. In the census of 1790 there were 2 males over 16 and 2 females in the family, and in 1800 the same, one male aged 10-16, one over 45.

He is thought to have had 5 children, one of whom was:

Josiah⁵, b. —, in Norwich, Ct.; m. Lydia Heath, Went to Monkton, 1788.

Ammi⁵, b. —; killed, or taken prisoner, Oct. 25, 1782. (War History).

Sarah⁵, b. Aug. 20, 1769; m. 1790, Saxton Kellogg. (Kellogg Gene.)

A son, b. 1784-1790.

A dau., b. 1784-1790.

Fifth Generation

JOSIAH⁵ FULLER, (Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. Jan. 9, 1758? in Norwich, Ct.; d. July 18, 1856, in Monkton, Vt.; m. Lydia Heath, b. in Bennington, Vt.

He served in the Revolutionary War in 1782, in Col. Herrick's Regt. According to the "History of Addison Co., Vt.," he came to Monkton from Bennington in 1788. "He had 10 children, the eldest of whom was Sylvanus":

Sylvanus⁶, b. —; m. Apr. 18, 1809, Polly Dean.

Milton Ammi⁶, b. —; m. Feb. 27, 1822, Almeda Chamberlain. Owing to the absence of Probate and Vital Records the others have not been identified, and there was no descendant who could or would furnish further information.

Sixth Generation

SYLVANUS⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. —, probably in Bennington; d. —; m. Apr. 18, 1809, in Monkton, Polly Dean.

The History of Addison Co., Vt., says he went to the battle of Plattsburgh and was never heard from.

He is listed in the 1810 Census, in Monkton, as having a son ae. 1 to 9, and his own age, 16 to 25.

Children:

A son, b. about 1810.

MILTON AMMI⁶ FULLER, (Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. 1800, in Monkton, Vt.; d. Aug. 1, 1877, ae. 77, at Monkton; m. Feb. 27, 1822, Almeda Chamberlain, who d. in 1882.

Milton Ammi:—usually called Ammi, after his uncle, probably—was the only son of Josiah⁵ Fuller who remained in Monkton. ("History of Addison Co.")

Children:

Seron⁷, b. about 1823, in Monkton; d. there Feb. 24, 1864; m. —.

John S.⁷, b. —.

Jonas⁷, b. 1828; m. Elma Tuttle.

Eugene⁷, b. 1849?

Seventh Generation

JOHN S.⁷ FULLER, (Milton A.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. in Monkton, Vt.; d. there Apr. 21, 1876, ae. 51-4-15; m. Phimelia Ambler.

Children:

Milton A.⁸, b. in Monkton; d. there Mar. 23, 1857, ae. 4-10-15.

Frederick M.⁸, b. —; d. Apr. 20, 1876, ae. 21-1-21.

JONAS⁷ FULLER, (Milton A.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. 1828, in Monkton, Vt.; d. —; m. Jan. 2, 1878, Elma Tuttle.

Children:

Mary B.⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1878, in Monkton.

A dau., b. Nov. 23, 1883; d. Nov. 24, 1883.

Jonas R.⁸, b. May 7, 1887.

Eighth Generation

JONAS R.⁸ FULLER, (Jonas⁷, Milton A.⁶, Josiah⁵, Josiah⁴, Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. May 7, 1887; m. Feb. 18, 1913, Gladys M. Weaver.

Resides in Starkboro, Vt.

Children:

Edna Bernice⁹, b. July 4, 1915.

Fourth Generation

10. BENJAMIN⁴ FULLER, (Jacob³, Joseph², John¹), b. June 27, 1756, in what is now called Lisbon, Ct.; d. Apr. 20, 1848, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Mar. 20, 1782, Polly Betts, both of Norwich, Ct.

Lisbon was a part of Norwich until 1786.

He was a soldier of the Revolution, and his widow was a pensioner. He was in the battles of Germantown, Whitmarsh, Valley Forge, and in others, and later, enlisted in the navy, on ship Oliver Cromwell, and was captured off Sandy Hook and kept prisoner about 3 months.

In 1848, his widow was living in Rochester, N. Y. No mentions made of any children.

ROBERT¹ OF DORCHESTER AND DEDHAM

- No. 4. John², m. Sarah Mills, Aug. 27, 1678.
 No. 12. Mary² 2d, m. Mar. 3, 1709, Richard Everett.
 No. 22. Hannah², m. Sept. 8, 1741, John Dean.

FIRST GROUP

Fourth Generation

- No. 20. Benjamin⁴.
 Children all b. in Dedham:
 A son, b. Sept. 10, 1742; d. Sept. 12, 1742.
 Elizabeth⁵, b. July 1, 1743; d. July 10, 1743.
 Benjamin⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1745; m. Mary Graves.
 Hannah⁵, b. June 10, 1749; m. Nov. 7, 1771, David Andrews.
 Samuel⁵, b. Nov. 27, 1750.
 Elizabeth⁵ 2d, b. Sept. 25, 1752.
 Stephen⁵, b. Dec. 18, 1754.
 Lucy⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1756.
 9. Thaddeus⁵, b. Oct. 14, 1758; m. Susannah Oliver?
 Rufus⁵, b. Aug. 31, 1760; m. Hannah Billings.

Fifth Generation

- No. 9. Thaddeus⁵. Probate records at Athens, O., show will of Thaddeus, dated Dec. 30, 1833. Inventory, Oct. 27, 1843. Legatees mentioned: Wife Susannah, 1st son Thaddeus, 2d son James, 3d son Oliver, 4th son Samuel, 1st dau. Selinda Nelson, granddaughters Sarah and Minerva, Hussey, youngest dau. Fanny Sison.

Sixth Generation

- No. 16. Samuel⁶, m. Abigail Terren, Apr. 16, 1821. She d. in Lowell, Mar. 21, 1874.
 No. 17. Rufus⁶, b. in Francestown, N. H.; m. Hannah Dow, Nov. 8, 1804. He d. July 21, 1849; she d. May 6, 1865.
 Children:
 Clarissa G.⁷, b. May 27, 1806; m. Nov. 26, 1827, Cyrus J. K. Rollins.
 Henrietta D.⁷, b. Sept. 19, 1808; d. Sept. 24, 1808.
 Rodney G.⁷, b. Oct. 7, 1810; m. Sarah A. Haywood.
 Emeline W.⁷, b. Mar. 14, 1812.
 Sarah J.⁷, b. Apr. 25, 1814.
 Martha A.⁷, b. Apr. 12, 1816; d. 1837.

- Mary E.⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1819; d. 1827.
 Hannah O.⁷, b. Mar. 17, 1822; d. 1827.
 Rufus P.⁷, b. May 26, 1824; d. 1824.
 Catherine M.⁷, b. Aug. 10, 1825.

- No. 33. Samuel D.⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1838.
 No. 41. Asenath⁷, m. Wm. Whipple.
 No. 42. Mary Page⁷, b. July 25, 1834.
 No. 44. Daniel Burnham⁷, m. Aug. 22, 1852, Mary J. Weeks.
 No. 45. Elizabeth Maria⁷, m. Benjamin Greer, Jan. 16, 1862.
 No. 46. William Nelson⁷, m. Oct. 31, 1867, Elizabeth Kidder.
 No. 47. Stephen Brainard⁷, m. July 15, 1856, Jerusha Roberts.
 No. 48. Harriet Davenport⁷, m. June 17, 1875, Benjamin Chase Jr.
 No. 49. Mary Story⁷, m. Jan. 27, 1870, Aaron Smith.

SECOND GROUP

- No. 12. Seth⁶, m. Olive Manning, Mar. 10, 1836, and removed to Greenville, Ill., where she d. in 1842 and he m. 2, Sarah A. Harwood b. in Westford Jan. 28, 1827. She m. 2, — Perry. Seth⁶ had children: Olive, Theresa Henry L.
 No. 5. Jonathan⁵, is said by another record to have m. Hannah Guild, instead of Anna.
 No. 14. Ellis⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1787.
 No. 16. Lucy⁶, b. 1791; m. Potter Wright of Providence, R. I.
 No. 17a. Eliphalet⁶, b. July 3, 1796; m. Nov. 3, 1829, Betsey Summers, and had Augusta M.⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1844.
 No. 22. Willard⁶, b. 1786; d. Apr. 8, 1834; m. Catherine Summer, and had: (1) Mary⁷, b. 1811; m. Nov. 12, 1848, Nathaniel Polly. (2) Catherine S.⁷, b. 1813; m. Apr. 8, 1832, Thomas B. Dean. (3) Elizabeth⁷, b. 1815, d. 1827. (4) William E.⁷, b. —; m. Nov. 7, 1841, Priscilla Summer. (5) Abbie⁷, b. —.

THIRD GROUP

- No. 1. John⁵ Fuller, according to Newton Fuller, m. June 16, 1772, Mary Kingsbury. (He also gives a John Fuller b. 1748, who m. Marcy Kingsbury).
 No. 3. Stephen⁵ Fuller 2d, bapt. Sept. 9, 1750, in Dedham; d. Feb., 1832, in Attleboro; m. July 1, 1773, Mary Maxey. He lived in Attleboro. His children were: (1) Stephen⁶, who was b. May 11, 1774; d. May 22, 1833, in Walpole; m. Int. Pub. in Boston, Sept. 25, 1831, with Lucy Hatch of Attleboro, who d. Mar. 27, 1845, aged 62, dau. of Col. Israel Hatch. Stephen⁶ Fuller was the proprietor of the celebrated "Half-way House" of stagecoach days in Walpole, according to

the Holmes Genealogy by George A. Gray, 1908, p. 49-50, where he is called "John Stephen Fuller." (2) John⁶, b. Apr. 4, 1776; died young. (3) Anna⁶, b. Feb. 8, 1784. (4) John⁶ 2d, b. June 2, 1786. (5) Mary⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1788. (6) Maxey⁶, b. Apr. 20, 1790.

Stephen⁶ and Lucy (Hatch) Fuller's children were: James Richardson⁷, and Caroline Maxey⁷, who m. Feb. 5, 1835, Jason Boyden 2d.

James Richardson⁷ Fuller, b. Aug. 14, 1810, in Walpole, d. May 15, 1874; m. Oct. 15, 1834, Abigail Kingsbury, b. Aug. 3, 1811, in Walpole, d. there Oct. 2, 1879. They had a dau., Miriam Ellen⁸, b. in Walpole; m. Aug., 1859, Rev. George F. Wright, and had, Lucy Edith⁹, b. Nov., 1864; Anne⁹, Nov., 1867; George James⁹, Nov., 1875; Paul Erskine⁹, Nov., 1876.

Anne Wright m. Simeon J. Whitney, and resides in Bingham, Me. (1915), and it is to her that I am indebted for this information in regard to some descendants of John¹ Fuller, and Mrs. Anna Fales, his wife.

ERRATA

No. 294 on page 40 should be 249.

Page 136, 5th line. Chanutte instead of Charnite.

ADDENDA

At this point in printing Vol. 4, the following belated records in the 26th Group, Edward Fuller Line, were received.

Referring to Page 230 of Vol. 1

"Esbon⁶ and Lydia (Follett) Fuller, had son," Esbon⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1793, in Kent, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1819, in —; m. Lydia Tupper, sister of Gideon Tupper. Children (only child): Hiram Tupper⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. May 14, 1877; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Lydia Marsh Tupper.

Twenty-Sixth Group

Eighth Generation

HIRAM TUPPER⁸ FULLER, (Esbon⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. May 14, 1877; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Lydia Marsh Tupper.

Children:

Caroline⁹, b. Jan. 6, 1819; d. Feb. 5, 1819.

Lucy⁹, b. June 26, 1857; d. Apr. 13, 1885.

Frank G.⁹, b. July 8, 1863; m. Blanche C. Drips.

Ninth Generation

FRANK G.⁹ FULLER, (Hiram T.⁸, Esbon⁷, Esbon⁶, Abraham⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Edward¹), b. July 8, 1863; m. June 17, 1886, Blanche C. Drips.

He resides at Santa Ana, Cal., where he has a large orange ranch (1919).

Children:

Grace¹⁰, b. Nov. 4, 1887; m. July 22, 1917, George Vandenberg.

Ethel N.¹⁰, b. Aug. 26, 1889; m. Jan. 26, 1910, Lawrence G. Doty.

Both children live in Los Angeles.

Referring to Page 231 of Vol. 1

"Zeruiah⁷ Fuller, b. Feb. 15, 1795; m. Gideon Tupper¹¹. She d. Nov. 5, 1878. He was b. Dec. 24, 1790; d. Dec. 17, 1878. They were m. Nov., 1817. Children (Tupper): Philomela M.⁸, b. July 14, 1819; Lenora Amanda⁸, Apr. 10, 1821; Royal Sykes⁸, Feb. 11, 1823; Stillman Fuller⁸, May 2, 1825; Elvira Zeruiah⁸, Oct. 17, 1827; Lorenzo Gideon⁸, Nov. 20, 1829; Ellen L.⁸, June 22, 1832; Lydia Marsh⁸, Aug. 18, 1836, m. Hiram Tupper Fuller.

INDEX TO FULLERS

Note.—The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name appears more than once on the same page, it will appear but once in the index.

- | FULLERS | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| A. Elizabeth, 194 | Achsah Adel, 102 |
| Aaron, 18, 26, 71, 73, 91, 93, 96,
104, 191 | Ada Adela, 176 |
| Aaron D., 100 | Ada Barrett, 180 |
| Aaron Francis, 104 | Ada Charlotte, 35, 47 |
| Abel, 125, 126, 150, 197, 198 | Ada Marie, 112 |
| Abbie E., 194 | Ada Palmer, 193 |
| Abbie Margaret, 31 | Ada S., 110 |
| Abby, 97, 213 | Adah, 108 |
| Abby Abbe, 117 | Addie D., 159 |
| Abby Ann, 104 | Adelaide E., 157 |
| Abby C., 29 | Adelaide Marinda, 69 |
| Abby Trull, 44 | Adelbert W., 194 |
| Abigail, 11, 14, 19, 21, 62, 86, 91,
92, 93, 112, 149, 150, 153, 155,
186, 192 | Adelia Emma, 186 |
| Abigail Gibson, 16 | Adeline, 63, 182, 183 |
| Abigail H., 143 | Adeline Augusta Carlisle, 24 |
| Abigail Loisa, 65 | Agnes, 40 |
| Abigail Tupper, 156 | Agnes Gordon, 38 |
| Abijah, 60, 61, 62, 72, 73, 75, 189 | Agnes L., 203, 205 |
| Abijah Page, 78, 81 | Agnes Louise, 50 |
| Abram, 31 | Aimee Martha, 90 |
| Abraham George, 22 | Albert, 104, 201 |
| Abraham Williams, 143 | Albert Alonzo, 30, 44 |
| Achsa, 104 | Albert B., 47 |
| Achsah, 73 | Albert Butler, 135 |
| | Albert F., 43 |
| | Albert Goldey, 80 |
| | Albert K., 192 |
| | Albert Priest, 132 |

- Albert Truearth, 98
Albert W., 194
Alberta Maria, 44
Alden, 188
Alethia Lavinia, 51
Alexander, 22
Alexander L., 201, 206
Alfred, 182, 183
Alfred Buckminster, 146
Alfred P., 77, 80
Alfred Russell, 49
Alfred Sylvester, 183, 184
Alice, 91, 92, 97, 115, 136, 184
Alice A., 208
Alice C., 207
Alice Cary, 112
Alice Clagett, 50
Alice E., 49
Alice Etta, 32
Alice H., 207
Alice Hyde, 117
Alice Jane, 37
Alice Jeanette, 192
Alice Kate, 42
Alice Larrabee, 137
Alice M., 108, 190, 206
Alice Mary, 54
Alice May, 116
Alice Naomi, 51
Alice Shepard, 106
Allen Amasa, 88
Allen W., 110
Allen Martin, 86, 88
Alma Grace, 123
Almira, 154, 189, 199
Almira Louisa, 192
Almon G., 140, 141
Almond, 18, 27, 28
Alonzo, 155
Alonzo R., 135, 139
Alpheus G., 116
Alta B., 180
Alva, 25
Alvah A., 109
Alvah E., 102
Alvah Henry, 177
Alvan Tufts, 208
Alvin Edsel, 177
Amanda, 98, 99, 102, 186
Amanda M., 77
Amanda Marcella, 114
Amanda Melvina, 135
Amasa, 190, 192
Amelia, 135
Amelia Zelatta, 36
Ammi, 209
Amos, 31, 70, 71, 72, 73, 192
Amos Hadley, 51
Amos Weeks, 76
Amy, 56, 161
Andrew, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 91, 108,
118, 161, 162, 165
Andrew A., 167
Andrew F., 204
Andrew Hall, 205
Andrew J., 160
Andrew Jackson, 190
Andrew K., 137, 140
Andrew Putnam, 66
Angelia, 36
Angeline Butler, 135
Ann Eliza, 28
Ann Isabella, 161
Ann Shepard, 106
Anna, 16, 57, 118, 131, 143, 162,
173, 197, 198, 213
Anna Clark, 145
Anna Elizabeth, 106
Anna Eugenia, 115
Anna Gertrude, 178
Anna H., 207
Anna Hayden, 118
Anna Hodges, 181
Anna Jane, 176
Anna L., 140
Anna Louisa, 117
Anna M., 68, 136
Anna Melvina, 133

- Anna S., 158, 189
 Anne, 89, 132, 200
 Anne Augusta, 42
 Anne Chipman, 79
 Anne Florence, 76
 Anne Florette, 133
 Anne Louise, 177
 Annette G., 110
 Annette S., 133
 Arathusa, 131
 Archelaus, 161, 165
 Archelaus Putnam, 166
 Archie Bonnell, 52
 Archie C., 80
 Archie Joseph, 177
 Archie Joel, 178
 Ardelia, 198
 Artemus, 153, 192
 Arthur, 67
 Arthur Angelo, 146
 Arthur Benson, 79
 Arthur Buckminster, 144, 145
 Arthur David, 112
 Arthur Davenport, 147
 Arthur E., 45
 Arthur Edmund, 26
 Arthur Elliott, 45
 Arthur Endicott, 31
 Arthur Fremont, 139
 Arthur H., 80
 Arthur Irving, 47
 Arthur K., 168
 Arthur Lee, 62, 111, 121
 Arthur Monroe, 52
 Arthur Negus, 38
 Arthur Ossoli, 146
 Arthur T., 187
 Arvilla, 74, 85
 Asa, 18, 60, 62, 64
 Asa Timothy, 183
 Asenath, 213
 Asher, 184
 Augusta A., 154
 Augusta M., 213
 Augustus, 26, 27
 Augustus Francis, 17, 24
 Augustus L., 152
 Aulin Clinton, 168
 Austin, 154, 156
 Austin C., 158, 160
 Austin Franklin, 17, 24
 Austin Lemuel, 53
 Azariah, 15, 18, 27
 Azariah Bemis, 28, 41
 Barbara Anne, 178
 Barbara Brainard, 180
 Barbara May, 54
 Barbara Eudora, 54
 Barnabas, 155
 Barnabas M., 153, 155
 Barton, 99
 Beatrice Norman, 54
 Benjamin, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 19,
 20, 21, 31, 72, 74, 126, 128, 149,
 161, 162, 163, 164, 188, 189, 193,
 195, 196, 200, 211, 212
 Benjamin B., 195
 Benjamin Bowers, 164
 Benjamin Chapman, 173, 174
 Benjamin Elser, 45
 Benjamin Franklin, 19, 173, 174,
 175
 Benjamin Holland, 16, 23
 Benjamin Mills, 29
 Benjamin Walter, 31, 45
 Bernice Hubbard, 46
 Bertha A., 194
 Bertha Agnes, 76
 Bertha Belle, 76
 Bertha May, 138
 Bertram Learoyd, 79
 Bertrand Reader, 112, 122
 Bessie, 115
 Bessie M., 32, 110
 Bessie Mabel, 196
 Bessie Marjorie, 123
 Bessie P., 29
 Bethea L., 168

- Bethia, 9
Bethuel W., 187
Betsey, 16, 17, 61, 63, 64, 73, 96,
155, 162
Betsey Ann, 98, 190
Betty, 14, 60, 126, 161
Beulah, 101, 194
Blanche, 31, 196
Blanche Elizabeth, 39
Blanche May, 158
Blanche P., 168
Bruce Harry, 180
Bruce Kramer, 208
Buckley Stillman, 17, 25
Buel Emmet, 108
Burt E., 189
Byron S., 77, 80
Caleb, 198
Caleb Strong, 194
Calista A., 66
Calvin, 75, 77, 131
Calvin Souther, 122
Calvin Wilkins, 21, 32
Carlos, 156
Carlos Reader, 101, 112
Carol Virginia, 180
Caroline, 215
Caroline, 96, 99, 163, 166, 204
Caroline A., 135
Caroline Amelia, 135
Caroline Cordelia, 65
Caroline Elizabeth, 79, 156
Caroline J., 21
Caroline Leslie, 147
Caroline M., 166
Caroline Maria, 107
Caroline Maxey, 214
Caroline Theresa Eunice, 24
Caroline Wickham, 101
Carroll Paige, 90
Carrie, 203
Carrie Adeline, 47
Carrie Adell, 108
Carrie E., 158
Carrie Estelle, 115
Carrie Lenore, 39
Carrie May, 37
Carrie R., 106
Carrie Rebecca, 81
Carvel T., 79
Cash DeWitt, 102, 113
Cass, 107
Catabina Natividad, 134
Catherine, 19, 36, 95, 192, 199
Catherine Allen, 181
Catherine C. S., 196
Catherine Chloe, 199
Catherine Elizabeth, 66
Catherine Louise, 68
Catherine M., 213
Catherine S., 213
Catherine Taylor, 78
Catherine Yale, 49
Cecil Bertram, 51
Cecil Leroy, 177
Cecile, 123
Cecile Emma, 119
Celeste, 44
Celesta S., 205
Celia, 100, 102, 109
Charles, 18, 23, 35, 50, 77, 97, 127,
129, 130, 133, 136, 139, 156, 193,
201, 206
Charles A., 164, 196, 203, 206
Charles Alexander, 164
Charles Alvin, 192
Charles Arthur, 39
Charles B., 105, 157
Charles Carroll, 187
Charles Chipman, 79
Charles Clifford, 112
Charles Dudley, 181
Charles E., 105, 114, 117, 122
Charles Edmund, 38
Charles Edward, 133, 193
Charles Emery, 52
Charles Eugene, 108
Charles Ferdinand, 27

- Charles Francis, 88, 175
 Charles G., 133, 141
 Charles Gates, 47
 Charles H., 30, 68, 69, 113, 195, 204
 Charles Henry, 30, 42, 52, 193
 Charles Horace, 190
 Charles Huntington, 198
 Charles L., 110, 116, 138
 Charles Lemuel, 28, 42
 Charles M., 32
 Charles Melvin, 120, 194
 Charles Milton, 137, 141
 Charles Myron, 108
 Charles Nash, 52
 Charles Newton, 28
 Charles Pratt Williams, 154, 157
 Charles R., 157, 159
 Charles Ray, 111
 Charles S., 45
 Charles Sumner, 111, 120
 Charles T., 108, 129
 Charles W., 31, 48, 205
 Charles Walton, 78
 Charles Warren, 75, 78
 Charles Washburn, 207
 Charles Watson, 37
 Charles Wesley, 76, 79
 Charles Yates, 35, 47
 Charlotte, 74, 138, 155, 180, 195
 Charlotte Kibbe, 180
 Charlotte M., 74
 Charlotte Wood, 201
 Chauncey Cleveland, 204
 Chester, 128
 Chloe, 61
 Christian, 180
 Clara, 66, 108, 131, 159
 Clara A., 136
 Clara C., 155
 Clara E., 116
 Clara Fairchild, 50
 Clara L., 207
 Clara Margaret, 147
 Clarence, 139
 Clarence Bradstreet, 45
 Clarence C., 190
 Clarence Edward, 51
 Clarence Luther, 90
 Clarence O., 134
 Clarence Richard Bloss, 36, 48
 Clarence W., 88
 Clarissa, 18, 62
 Clarissa G., 212
 Clarissa W., 31
 Clement Moody, 141
 Clementine, 30
 Clyde H., 41, 51
 Constance, 147
 Constance L., 45
 Cora, 206
 Cora M., 167
 Cora Marguerite, 120
 Cordelia, 103
 Cornelia, 145, 173, 182, 205
 Cornelia Ann, 174
 Cornelia Green, 173
 Cornelia Margaret, 184
 Cynthia, 18
 Cyrus, 20
 Cyrus Hackett, 185, 186
 Daisy, 81
 Daisy Dill, 112
 Daisy Estelle, 107
 Dan, 187
 Dan M., 191
 Dana L., 43, 46
 Dana Lemuel, 53
 Dana Simons, 59
 Daniel, 15, 20, 30, 32, 66, 72, 74, 75, 77, 93, 97, 98, 127, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 192, 196, 199
 Daniel Burnham, 213
 Daniel D., 130
 Daniel Dodge, 17, 24
 Daniel E., 109
 Daniel George, 24
 Daniel Page, 75, 78

- David, 15, 59, 60, 61, 63, 100, 108,
142, 143, 196
David A., 66, 68
David Addison, 26
David L., 104
David Luce, 96, 104
David Thomas, 22, 34
Dean, 73, 128, 131, 166
Dean M., 118
Dean Weston, 79
Dearlean, 177
Deborah, 9, 10, 58, 66
Deborah Allen, 143
Delbert T., 179
Delia C., 204
Delia E., 155
Delia J., 204
Delos, 155
Dency Maria, 23
Devon Wyatt, 179
Diantha C., 204
Donald, 206
Donald Aulin, 168
Donald Goodrich, 121
Dora Brown, 37
Dora E., 42
Dorcas, 63
Dorianna, 201
Doris, 122
Doris Estelle, 90
Doris Julia, 54
Dorothy, 69
Dorothy Allen, 160
Dorothy Anne, 180
Dorothy D., 53
Dorothy Elizabeth, 55
Dorothy Lee, 121
Dorothy Margaret, 148
Douglas, 69
Douglas K., 202
Dudley Barber, 180, 181, 182
Dudley Douglas, 156, 159
Duncan McTavish, 148
Dwight, 201, 206
Dwight Gilman, 33, 46
Earl, 185
Earl Dean, 100, 109
Earl N., 109, 118
Earl Peter, 178
Ebenezer, 16, 23, 196, 197
Ebenezer C., 36
Edgar Harrison, 201
Edgar Hayes, 115, 122
Edith, 118, 136
Edith A., 159
Edith Clara, 119
Edith Davenport, 146
Edith F., 207
Edith G., 207
Edith M., 118
Edith Mabel, 121
Edith Maud, 33
Edith Porter, 82
Edmond L., 140
Edmund John, 63
Edmund Smith, 25
Edna Bernice, 211
Edna Joy, 52
Edna Marian, 52
Edson D., 198
Edward, 11, 12, 65, 66, 98, 113,
125, 126, 127, 130, 158, 176, 179,
192, 204
Edward A., 50, 180
Edward Abijah, 81
Edward Andrew, 192
Edward Ashton, 55
Edward Breck, 144
Edward Brindley, 38, 49
Edward Clewell, 55
Edward Corydon, 105
Edward Davis, 34
Edward E., 166
Edward Eugene, 67
Edward Everett, 31
Edward F., 133, 138
Edward Ferdinand, 40, 51
Edward Francis, 106

- Edward H., 207
 Edward Henry, 27, 40
 Edward Hiram, 112, 121
 Edward Josiah, 97, 106
 Edward L., 43, 192
 Edward P., 133, 138
 Edwin, 66, 103, 192, 194
 Edwin Alexander, 87
 Edwin Augustus, 205, 207
 Edwin B., 189
 Edwin F., 189
 Edwin J., 189
 Edwin James, 34
 Edwin Jessup, 22, 34
 Edwin R., 102
 Edwin Sherman, 148
 Edwin Stiles, 77, 81
 Edwin T., 200, 205
 Edwin W., 189
 Effie Edith, 205
 Egbert, 105, 117
 Elbert H., 113
 Elbridge, 163
 Elbridge B., 77
 Elbridge E., 81, 82
 Elbridge G., 152, 154
 Eldorus Francis, 193
 Eleanor, 93, 207
 Eleanor C., 109
 Eleanor W., 203
 Electa, 94, 101
 Electa F., 88
 Elijah, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 161, 162,
 163, 164, 196
 Elijah Spencer, 26
 Eliphalet, 213
 Elisha, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 142, 143,
 196, 199, 200
 Elisha B., 65
 Elisha Lord, 97, 106
 Elisha S., 200, 205
 Eliza, 18, 65, 81, 165, 197
 Eliza Adeline, 75
 Eliza Ann, 19
 Eliza B., 199
 Eliza Jane, 100
 Eliza O., 22
 Eliza Selden, 74
 Elizabeth, 10, 11, 13, 14, 19, 22,
 59, 66, 67, 72, 77, 85, 98, 104,
 107, 128, 129, 142, 143, 154, 166,
 178, 187, 188, 189, 212, 213
 Elizabeth Adams, 117
 Elizabeth Ann, 38
 Elizabeth Brooks, 26, 47
 Elizabeth Caroline, 157
 Elizabeth Dempsey, 27
 Elizabeth Flora, 196
 Elizabeth Helen, 37
 Elizabeth Lois, 69
 Elizabeth Minot, 147
 Elizabeth Otis, 46
 Elizabeth Reynolds, 135
 Elizabeth W., 20
 Elizabeth West, 107
 Elizabeth Wilmer, 203
 Ella E., 31
 Ella E. F., 29
 Ella Frances, 33
 Ella J., 167
 Ella Josephine, 45
 Ella M., 109
 Ellen, 77, 116, 183
 Ellen Amelia, 105
 Ellen Carrie, 44
 Ellen Dana, 110
 Ellen Louisa, 112
 Ellen Kilshaw, 144, 145
 Ellen Maria, 76
 Ellen Zurviah, 176
 Ellis, 213
 Ellsworth, 89
 Elma, 114
 Elmer Erastus, 196
 Elmer Guy, 120
 Elmira, 102
 Elsie, 36, 48, 118
 Elsie Frances, 46

- Elsie M., 168
 Elvin Byron, 179
 Elvira, 74
 Elvira C., 155
 Emeline, 77, 183
 Emeline N., 205
 Emeline Amanda, 98
 Emeline Cooleage, 26
 Emeline W., 212
 Emeretta L., 76
 Emery Melvin, 51
 Emily, 19, 116, 180, 181, 198, 200
 Emily A., 50
 Emily J., 195
 Emily Roelker, 145
 Emilie Whitney, 50
 Emma, 43, 95., 115, 157, 174
 Emma A., 77
 Emma Ada, 37
 Emma Amelia, 196
 Emma Cornelia, 38
 Emma Eliza, 137
 Emma Estelle, 111
 Emma Litchfield, 105
 Emma Mae, 120
 Emma Naomi, 49
 Emogene Ruth, 89
 Emmet, 110
 Enoch, 71, 72, 195
 Enoch P., 195
 Enos, 21, 32
 Ephraim, 70, 72, 73, 75, 79, 85,
 87, 125, 128, 129, 130, 132
 Ephraim Davis, 22, 34
 Erasmus Quincy, 101, 111
 Erastus, 61, 153, 155, 157, 196,
 198, 202
 Erastus Baldwin, 97
 Eri Cady, 111, 119
 Erles Webster, 27
 Erma Ione, 120
 Ernest, 146
 Ernest Cash, 112, 113
 Ernest Ellsworth, 45
 Ernest Graham, 40, 51
 Ernest Page, 81, 83
 Ernest S., 180
 Esbon, 215
 Estelle, 114
 Estelle Adeline, 176
 Esther, 15, 21, 96
 Esther Lucinda, 183
 Esther M., 29
 Esther S., 19
 Ethel, 139
 Ethel A., 49
 Ethel Adelaide, 193
 Ethel J., 160
 Ethel N., 215
 Etta Maria, 116
 Eudora A., 138
 Eugene, 144, 145, 146, 148, 210
 Eugene Corydon, 102, 114
 Eugene H., 202
 Eugene Foster, 90
 Eugene Harry, 51
 Eugene Ossoli, 145
 Eugene White, 115
 Eugenia Curtis, 32
 Eugenia May, 148
 Eunice, 15, 20, 57, 61, 63, 64, 71,
 93, 188, 197, 198
 Eunice Dodge, 23
 Eunice Elizabeth, 176, 177
 Eunice P., 154
 Eustis William, 188
 Eva Almira, 157
 Eva C., 43
 Eva Helen, 37
 Eva Lillian, 47
 Eva Mae, 119
 Eveline B., 154
 Eveline Maud, 156
 Eveline Millard, 113
 Evelyn Blanche, 53
 Eveline Schuyler, 191
 Everett L., 191
 Everett S., 191

- Ezra, 63, 142
 Ezekiel, 96
 Faith, 121
 Faith Greenleaf, 147
 Fanny, 39, 73, 85, 87, 153, 162, 212
 Fanny Lois, 112
 Fanny M., 100
 Fanny Marsh, 182
 Fanny Negus, 38
 Fanny Searles, 80
 Fanny Sophia, 75
 Fawson, 127
 Fay S., 80
 Fay Seamon, 82
 Fayette Mayo, 90
 Fern Fidelia, 183
 Fidelia, 182
 Fitch, 196
 Flavius, Julius, 156, 158
 Flora, 102
 Flora Georgianna, 159
 Florence, 37, 145, 179
 Florence Adelaide, 193
 Florence Adele, 33
 Florence E., 108
 Florence G., 207
 Florence Esther, 208
 Florence Julia, 122
 Florence Mabel, 112
 Florence Rosalyn, 52
 Florian J., 123
 Fluvia Florence, 178
 Foster, 87, 89
 Foster A., 21
 Foster Elmer, 89
 Frances, 97, 100, 155
 Frances Caroline, 36
 Frances Charlotte, 140
 Frances D., 200
 Frances Dewey, 23
 Frances E., 166
 Frances Elizabeth, 138
 Frances Higginson, 50
 Frances Wilcox, 190
 Francis, 26
 Francis A., 76
 Francis Benjamin, 26, 39
 Francis Callahan, 38, 49
 Francis Carlyle, 47
 Francis Elmer, 111
 Francis Enos, 191
 Francis Irad, 183
 Francis John, 176, 178
 Francis L., 118
 Francis Marshall, 105
 Francis Putnam, 74, 77
 Francis Truman, 178
 Francis Walter, 175, 176
 Frank, 106, 160, 203
 Frank Averill, 106
 Frank B., 110
 Frank Curtis, 39
 Frank Dwight, 180
 Frank E., 78, 80
 Frank Eugene, 41
 Frank Glidon, 51, 55
 Frank G., 215
 Frank John, 68, 69
 Frank Julian, 108
 Frank Leslie, 134
 Frank Seymour, 52
 Frank Truman, 49, 55
 Frank W., 46
 Frank Whittier, 33, 46
 Frank Woodworth, 118
 Frederick, 34, 72, 204
 Frederick A., 76, 167, 168
 Frederick Allen, 120
 Frederick Augustus, 29, 42, 52, 173
 Frederick Cash, 111
 Frederick Clifford, 38, 55
 Frederick Craig, 166
 Frederick Emery, 41, 52
 Frederick H., 53, 192, 194
 Frederick L., 32, 46, 191
 Frederick Lawson, 183, 184

- Frederick M., 187, 210
 Frederick Melvin, 49
 Frederick Morgan, 116
 Frederick Ogden, 208
 Frederick Oscar, 178
 Frederick Steele, 45
 Frederick Scott, 37
 Frederick Timothy, 146, 147
 Frederick W., 39
 Frederick Weston, 134, 139
 Frederick William, 180
 Fremont, 136
 G. Ethel, 167
 Gates W., 36
 Gayton Wilbur, 132, 137
 George, 26, 44, 49, 67, 104, 108,
 111, 117, 118, 127, 130, 163, 165,
 166, 176, 180, 181, 187, 199, 200,
 201, 203, 206
 George A., 22, 76, 132, 137
 George Aaron, 39, 50
 George Albert, 54, 137
 George Baine, 119
 George Bower, 189
 George Burnham, 77, 81
 George C. A., 180
 George E., 129, 132, 133
 George Edward, 130
 George Edwin, 178
 George Ephraim, 138, 185
 George F., 196
 George Frederick, 164
 George H., 42, 66, 196, 207
 George Irving, 47, 54
 George L., 23, 35
 George Lawrence, 50
 George Lewis, 47, 156, 158
 George Lewis Stephen, 48
 George Milton, 175
 George Minot, 147
 George Morton, 82
 George Osgood, 73
 George Pope, 33
 George Potts, 134
 George Priest, 121, 133
 George R., 43, 165, 187
 George Ray, 109
 George Rufus, 31
 George Scott, 100, 110
 George Seymour, 110
 George Spurr, 38
 George Spencer, 38, 49
 George Stevens, 81, 82
 George W., 30, 68, 69, 199, 201
 George Washington, 94, 100, 195
 George Willard, 42, 52
 George William, 110, 208
 George Wright, 54
 Georgia, 41
 Gertrude, 146, 193
 Gertrude A., 109
 Gertrude Carpenter, 83
 Gertrude Elizabeth, 42
 Gertrude Ella, 41
 Gertrude Louise, 51
 Gertrude S., 37
 Gibbs, 191
 Gladys, 53
 Gladys Pauline, 55
 Grace, 115, 146, 206, 215
 Grace Gertrude, 81
 Grace Gilman, 33
 Grace M., 110
 Grace Maria, 26
 Grace Mary, 37
 Grace R., 133
 Grace Renard, 50
 Grace V., 43
 Grant Oberne, 55
 Gustave Adolphus, 164
 Guy Baldwin, 121
 Guy Hartwell, 160
 Guy Payne, 101, 111, 113, 120
 H. Emma, 133
 Hannah, 11, 15, 59, 60, 61, 91,
 92, 126, 129, 151, 161, 162, 176,
 192, 193, 197, 212
 Hannah A., 95

- Hannah Amanda, 190
 Hannah Ann, 100
 Hannah Bowers, 161
 Hannah Cornelia, 183
 Hannah D., 17
 Hannah J., 198
 Hannah Jane, 202
 Hannah M., 165
 Hannah Moar, 78
 Hannah N., 166
 Hannah O., 213
 Hannah Peters, 162
 Hannah Very, 29
 Harmon, 94, 102
 Harmon B., 102, 113
 Harold, 124
 Harold Burgess, 121
 Harold C., 53
 Harold Ernest, 90
 Harold L., 178
 Harold Putnam, 54
 Harold T., 179
 Harriet, 88, 97, 103, 182
 Harriet A., 29, 196
 Harriet Ann, 20, 185
 Harriet C., 201
 Harriet Chloe, 182
 Harriet Davenport, 213
 Harriet Dutton, 31
 Harriet E., 100
 Harriet Elizabeth, 99
 Harriet Ella, 32
 Harriet L., 105
 Harriet Lois, 205
 Harriet Louise, 117
 Harriet M., 41
 Harriet Marguerite, 111
 Harriet Newell, 102
 Harriet Ophelia, 183
 Harriet P., 205
 Harriet Pamela, 26
 Harriet S., 22, 86
 Harris Leonard, 113
 Harry G., 180
 Harry Reuben, 111
 Harry Stephen, 139
 Harry Vincent, 138, 141
 Harry Warren, 45
 Harta Estelle, 52
 Harta Louise, 52
 Harvey, 100, 199
 Hattie, 37, 206
 Hattie D., 109
 Hattie Louise, 76
 Hazel, 176
 Hazel Elmora, 141
 Hazel Jeanette, 52
 Hazel West, 119
 Helen, 114
 Helen Amelia, 202
 Helen Augusta, 33
 Helen Elizabeth, 167
 Helen Frances, 82
 Helen G., 41
 Helen Gertrude, 48
 Helen Gladys, 123
 Helen Goold, 102
 Helen Grace, 39
 Helen Gracis, 113
 Helen J., 204
 Helen L., 43, 50
 Helen Maria, 27, 40, 164
 Helen May, 54
 Helen Sophia, 26
 Helen Tennant, 46
 Henrietta C., 201
 Henrietta D., 212
 Henrietta Learoyd, 78
 Henry, 18, 25, 63, 65, 130, 133
 Henry A. C., 166
 Henry Benjamin, 23
 Henry Brown, 38, 50
 Henry C., 67
 Henry Calvin, 77
 Henry Cory, 190
 Henry D., 203, 207
 Henry Dean, 76
 Henry Elliott, 82

- Henry H., 157, 194, 207
Henry Hardy, 135
Henry Holton, 143, 144, 146, 147,
148
Henry Knowlton, 47
Henry L., 203, 213
Henry Leander, 79, 82
Henry Lewis, 82
Henry Nash, 157, 160
Henry Russell, 137, 140
Henry S., 202
Henry Spencer, 112
Henry W., 25
Henry William, 79
Herbert, 204, 207
Herbert Kenneth, 134
Herbert Lee, 118
Herman K., 81
Hervey Prescott, 196
Hilda, 55
Hinda A., 138
Hiram, 154, 156
Hiram Alexander, 160
Hiram Allen, 157
Hiram B., 136, 139
Hiram D., 23, 35
Hiram Davis, 17
Hiram Egbert, 23, 36
Hiram Knowlton, 22, 35
Hiram Payne, 94, 101
Hiram Tupper, 215
Holton, 142
Homer Clay, 113
Homer Gifford, 208
Homer Goold, 102, 114
Horace, 26, 38, 173, 181
Horace C., 102, 113
Horace Frederick, 174
Horace Hammond, 201
Horace Neville, 175
Horace Norton, 187
Horace Washington, 181
Horatio Nelson Otis, 34, 46
Horatio Seymour, 42
Howard, 123
Howard Darius, 193
Howard Emien, 177
Hubbard Burgess, 22, 33
Herbert Bruce, 208
Hugh Nelson, 120
Huldah, 57, 96
Ida, 115
Ida A., 102
Ida Lois, 134
Ida May, 52
Idaline May, 108
Iminon Althea, 140
Innocent, 101
Ira P., 154
Ira Resolved, 156, 158
Ira Watson, 88
Irad, 182, 183
Irad Miller, 183
Irma Minnie, 47
Irving, 116, 124
Irving Guy, 119
Irving Merrill, 137
Isaac, 93, 96
Isaac R., 192
Isabella, 180, 191
Isabella Glass, 68
Isaiah, 131, 136
Israel, 15, 19, 21, 28, 125, 142
Israel Hutchinson, 74
Ivan Thurston, 134
Ivory, 131
Jabez, 187, 188, 189
Jacob, 9, 10, 11, 12, 61, 64, 142,
143, 208
Jacob Holt, 201, 206
James, 15, 16, 72, 107, 131, 134,
136, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 158,
176, 185, 191, 201, 212
James A., 48
James Albert, 175, 176
James B., 41
James Cash, 102, 114
James Dixon, 157

- James Ernest, 183
 James Frank, 37, 48
 James Frederick, 193
 James G., 21
 James Gilbert, 178
 James H., 114, 191
 James Harry, 16, 21
 James Heber, 176, 177
 James Irving, 111, 120
 James J., 152, 155
 James Lloyd, 144
 James Madison, 187
 James Morris, 112, 121
 James N. B., 29
 James Richardson, 214
 James Rodolph, 113
 James Warner, 201
 James Watson, 23, 37
 James William, 135
 Jane, 122, 154
 Jane Adelia, 24
 Jane E., 103
 Jane Ellen, 183
 Jane Gay, 104
 Jane Loring, 164
 Jane M., 88
 Jane Marsh, 141
 Jane Ruhama, 105
 Jared, 97, 105, 117, 200, 203
 Jared William, 104
 Jason, 20, 31
 Jason E., 87, 89
 Jason Elroy, 89
 Jason Lorenzo, 44, 53
 Jasper, 21
 Jay Webster, 189
 Jeanette B., 159
 Jedediah, 63
 Jedediah B., 196
 Jennie, 48, 116
 Jennie A., 67
 Jennie Dale, 42
 Jennie Loraine, 190
 Jeremiah, 23, 36, 84, 163, 166
 Jeremiah Fowler, 74
 Jerome B., 137, 140
 Jerusha A., 59, 191, 200
 Jerusha Bishop, 98
 Jesse, 73, 76, 80, 197
 Jesse Franklin, 75, 78
 Jesse Hunt, 34
 Jesse Trull, 44, 53
 Jessie, 117, 136, 139, 178
 Jessie Adele, 139
 Jessie Elizabeth, 138
 Jesse Putnam, 166
 Joanna, 100
 Job, 150, 151, 152
 Job Morton, 190
 Joel, 197, 198
 Joel Butler, 17, 23
 Joel E., 116, 123
 Joel Haven, 107
 Joel Thorndike, 24
 John, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 59, 60, 63, 65, 70, 84, 85, 86, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 103, 113, 132, 137, 150, 158, 185, 189, 192, 195, 196, 197, 199, 212, 213, 214
 John A., 105, 129, 132, 166, 167
 John Adams, 101, 110
 John Alpha, 35, 47
 John Alpheus, 16, 22
 John B., 201
 John B. Holroyd, 74, 76
 John Beal, 72
 John Bean, 35
 John Bliss, 67, 68
 John Burton, 74
 John C., 165
 John Cash, 94, 102, 115
 John Chilson, 103
 John Edmund, 16
 John Edward, 55, 116
 John Emery, 48, 26, 27, 28, 39, 40
 John Francis, 47
 John Franklin, 99

- John G., 191
 John Gale, 39
 John H., 16, 21, 22, 36
 John Henry, 26, 78, 82
 John Holland, 22, 35
 John Hopkins, 86
 John Hubbard, 75
 John Irving, 76
 John J., 101, 108
 John L., 116, 199
 John M., 195
 John McChesney, 51, 55
 John Nathaniel, 200
 John Nichols, 187
 John Pike, 167, 168
 John Quincy, 21
 John R., 30, 43, 157
 John Robert, 137, 140
 John S., 35, 210
 John Stephen, 23
 John Stiles, 75
 John Thurston, 127, 128, 130, 134
 John W., 88
 John Wesley, 135
 John Wilkins, 32
 John Worthington, 141
 Jonas, 210
 Jonas R., 210, 211
 Jonathan, 10, 12, 57, 58, 93, 95, 213
 Joseph, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 20, 30, 31, 45, 59, 70, 71, 72, 150, 151, 153, 158, 163, 188, 192, 196, 198, 199
 Joseph A., 43, 44, 54
 Joseph Augustus, 24
 Joseph Butler, 24
 Joseph C., 17
 Joseph Curtis, 157
 Joseph Franklin, 30
 Joseph Henry, 131, 200
 Joseph Herbert, 39
 Joseph J., 20, 29, 43, 44
 Joseph Lafayette, 74
 Joseph Negus, 26, 38
 Joseph P., 98, 107
 Joseph Scott, 106
 Joseph W., 54
 Josephine, 30
 Josephine Augusta, 164
 Josephine Louise, 55
 Josephine Proctor, 195
 Josephus, 102
 Josephus E., 204
 Joshua, 149
 Joshua Riley, 174
 Josiah, 60, 62, 63, 65, 93, 97, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 209
 Josiah Butler, 98
 Josiah D., 17
 Josiah L., 195
 Josiah P., 104, 116
 Josiah Parker, 129
 Josiah W., 187, 201
 Jotham, 18, 25
 Judd, 187
 Julia, 28, 102, 135
 Julia A., 103
 Julia Adelaide, 141
 Julia Ann, 25
 Julia Ardell, 34
 Julia Dorcas, 135
 Julia Elizabeth, 31
 Julia H., 204
 Julia Margaret, 145
 Julia Maria, 22
 Julian Henry, 99, 108
 Julian Ossoli, 145
 Juliette E., 199
 Julius Quincy, 115, 122
 Karl, 139
 Kate A., 41
 Katherine, 157
 Katherine Louise, 180
 Katherine Taylor, 81
 Kenneth Elliot, 147
 Keziah Witter, 105
 Kitty, 117

- Lamont Ward, 179
 Lamyra, 136
 Lanrah H., 140
 Larnard, 85, 87
 Laura, 131, 200, 204
 Laura A., 42, 88, 110
 Laura Ann, 38
 Laura J., 201, 205
 Laura Jane, 29
 Laura P., 196
 Laurena, 85
 Lauretta Antoinette, 190
 Lawrence, 177, 179
 Lawrence E., 138
 Lawrence Weston, 179
 Lavinia, 153
 Lavinia Smith, 76
 Layton Azariah, 52
 Leander A., 201
 Lee Selden, 108
 Leigh Wiley, 115
 Leila, 111
 Lemira, 132
 Lemuel, 30, 43
 Lena, 207
 Leon B., 82
 Leona, 122
 Leonard, 93, 130, 176, 194
 Leota Bessie, 110
 Leroy Dowling, 137
 Lester, 124, 200, 204
 Lester S., 109
 Lester Irving, 81
 Leven O., 179
 Levi, 116, 123
 Levi Dana, 22, 33
 Lewis, 74, 201
 Lewis D., 100, 110
 Lida L., 111
 Lila E., 167
 Lillian, 123
 Lilly, 117
 Linn Z., 178
 Lizzie, 41
 Lizzie F., 44
 Lizzie J., 37
 Lizzie May, 185
 Lizzie T., 31
 Lizzie Waller, 42
 Lois, 62, 188
 Lora Ann, 87
 Lora Irene, 120
 Lorenzo, 30, 43, 53
 Lorenzo Dow, 22
 Lorette, 189
 Lorin G., 87, 89
 Lorin S., 31
 Lorinda, 94
 Lorinda M., 152
 Lottie, 158
 Lottie May, 176
 Louie, 176
 Louis W., 80
 Louis Vincent, 181
 Louisa, 101, 155
 Louisa Faustina, 134
 Louisa Switzer, 24
 Louise, 139
 Louise Cummings, 33
 Louise May, 42
 Lovina, 87, 154
 Lovina Ann, 157
 Lovina D., 110
 Lowell Grant, 112, 121
 Lucia, 63
 Lucian H., 200, 205
 Lucian Baker, 113, 122
 Lucile, 53
 Lucinda, 128, 132, 136
 Lucius, 97, 105
 Lucius B., 106
 Lucius C., 190
 Lucius Henry, 67, 69
 Lucius L., 196
 Lucius Lord, 199
 Lucius Pomeroy, 68
 Lucius Seymour, 65, 67
 Lucretia, 127

- Lucy, 18, 25, 63, 93, 96, 126, 131,
148, 192, 197, 200, 204, 212, 213
Lucy Ann, 86, 130, 202
Lucy Albertine, 138
Lucy C., 21
Lucy Dale, 165
Lucy Hinkley, 106
Lucy J., 41
Lucy P., 20, 30, 45
Lucy Putnam, 68
Lucy Victor, 105
Lucy W., 204
Lu D., 178
Ludophicas, 62, 63, 65
Ludophicas Wells, 63, 65
Luella, 153, 154
Luella M., 180
Lulu, 134
Lulu Belle, 42
Lulu Edna, 194
Lulu Frances, 48
Lulu Maria, 110
Lura Stone, 37
Lurinda M., 154
Luther, 62, 95, 103
Luther D., 103, 115
Lydia, 13, 14, 96, 97, 128, 208
Lydia Ann, 26, 74
Lydia Carlisle, 17
Lydia Emeline, 167
Lydia Emily, 76
Lydia Frederica, 50
Lydia M., 103, 203
Lydia Maria, 24
Lydia Taft, 39
Lyman, 94, 196
Lyman Cash, 102
Lyman Gardner, 102, 114
Lyman Goodridge, 115, 123
Lyman Law, 199
M. Frances, 133
Mabel, 191
Mabel Ashton, 32
Mabel C., 123
Mabel Esther, 119
Mabel Frances, 81
Mabel Kendall, 53
Mabel L., 207
Mabel Warren, 147
Maggie Drusilla, 177
Major, 209
Malvina, 36
Manning K., 190
Marcia, 196
Marcy M., 190
Margaret, 41, 69, 196
Margaret Crane, 147
Margaret E., 53
Margaret Ellen, 145
Margaret Emma, 174
Margaret Fidelia, 23
Margaret H., 46
Margaret M., 43
Margaret Phelps, 82
Marguerite Belle, 55
Marguerite W., 190
Maria, 57, 69, 158, 164, 202
Maria A., 207
Maria Ann, 25
Maria Corneha, 200
Maria L., 68
Maria Louise, 29
Maria Rowley, 98
Marie Regina, 134
Marion E., 43, 45
Marion Esther, 202
Marjorie Lucile, 119
Marjorie Washburn, 148
Marshall Brewster, 187
Marshall L., 65
Marshall R., 22
Martha, 25, 64, 91, 129, 136, 173,
209
Martha A., 106, 242
Martha Ann, 73
Martha Elizabeth, 129, 178
Martha F., 30
Martha Jane, 30

- Martha L., 43
 Martha Morse, 73
 Martha Wilkins, 75
 Martha Williams, 143
 Marvin Edward, 111, 120
 Mary, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 31, 40,
 44, 64, 67, 82, 91, 92, 93, 95, 103,
 105, 106, 107, 125, 126, 129, 134,
 136, 144, 149, 150, 152, 158, 161,
 162, 165, 173, 177, 188, 192, 193,
 195, 197, 202, 208, 209, 212, 213
 Mary A., 20, 24, 29, 164, 190
 Mary Achaia, 49
 Mary Adaline, 175
 Mary Adeline, 22, 177
 Mary Agnes, 39
 Mary Amelia, 139
 Mary Ames, 87
 Mary Ann, 97, 104, 105, 129, 201
 Mary Ann Parks, 24
 Mary Annette, 41
 Mary Augusta, 199
 Mary B., 210
 Mary Belle, 48, 116
 Mary Bird, 203
 Mary C., 30, 41, 44, 101, 207
 Mary Corinna, 200
 Mary E., 68, 95, 155, 157, 190,
 196, 199, 203, 213
 Mary Edith, 196
 Mary Eliza, 67, 112, 115, 206
 Mary Elizabeth, 30, 77, 116, 133
 Mary Ellen, 75, 178
 Mary Emeline, 22
 Mary Emily, 190
 Mary Emma, 176
 Mary Estelle, 35
 Mary Foster, 87
 Mary Frances, 79
 Mary Goddard, 190
 Mary H., 202
 Mary Helen, 41
 Mary Hopkins, 193
 Mary Hovey, 202
 Mary Huntington, 198
 Mary J., 22, 165, 198
 Mary Jackson, 194
 Mary Jane, 22, 66, 67, 68, 73, 130,
 155, 156
 Mary Joanna, 201
 Mary L., 106
 Mary Lavenia, 177
 Mary Leavitt, 184
 Mary Lord, 97
 Mary Louisa, 88
 Mary Maria, 33
 Mary Matilda, 154
 Mary O., 88
 Mary Page, 213
 Mary Pauline, 159
 Mary Poor, 19
 Mary Porter, 157
 Mary Pratt, 156
 Mary Putnam, 72
 Mary Reed, 180
 Mary Rosalie, 35
 Mary Smith, 25
 Mary Stella, 33
 Mary Story, 213
 Mary T., 204
 Mary W., 16
 Mary Ward, 75
 Mary White, 23
 Maryetta, 190
 Mason Olney, 202, 203
 Matilda, 85, 96
 Matthew, 566 *in review*
 Maud, 80
 Maud Francis, 119
 Maud Sylvia, 140
 Maude, 110, 120
 Maude Louise, 52
 Maurice Bernard, 69
 Maxey, 213
 Maxine, 180
 Meda, 195
 Mehitable, 142, 192
 Melissa J., 44

- Melissa Jane, 65
 Melvin G., 138
 Melville Whitaker, 175
 Melvina, 36, 48
 Melzer N., 156, 159
 Melzer Thomas, 159
 Mercy, 61, 126
 Merritt Bond, 102, 114
 Merrick G., 190
 Merrick Goold, 114, 123
 Metta Victoria, 118
 Mildred, 80, 180
 Mildred M., 45
 Mills, 183, 184, 185
 Millie, 63
 Milton, 123
 Milton A., 210
 Milton, Ammi, 210
 Milton C., 157
 Mina M., 41
 Minerva, 94
 Minnabelle, 33
 Minnie, 40
 Minnie A., 106, 108
 Minnie Esther, 32
 Minnie M., 40
 Minor, 209
 Miriam, 149, 192
 Miriam Ellen, 214
 Molly, 209
 Monroe Kendall, 44, 53
 Morgan, 25
 Morris Fitch, 101, 112
 Moses C., 166, 167
 Moses Nash, 28, 41
 Moses, 29, 42
 Myra, 18, 111
 Myra D., 80
 Myron C., 109
 Myron H., 205
 Myron S., 99, 107
 Myrtle Fanny, 119
 Myrtle Mary, 110
 Myrtle Safford, 180
 Nancy, 20, 30, 36, 88, 101, 129,
 131, 136, 163
 Nancy Cole, 24
 Nancy Hopkins, 86
 Nancy Jane, 98, 157
 Nancy L., 132
 Nancy Lampson, 86
 Nancy Maria, 154
 Nancy Rowley, 98
 Nancy Winnett, 17
 Nathan, 84, 85, 86, 93, 96, 97, 105,
 194
 Nathan E., 190
 Nathan Eddy, 190
 Nathaniel, 92, 95, 192, 195
 Neal Octavus, 103, 115
 Nehemiah, 13, 15, 17, 25, 37, 72,
 73, 75
 Nehemiah Putnam, 63, 66, 68
 Nellie, 45, 89
 Nellie B., 30
 Nellie Edith, 107
 Nellie G., 44
 Nellie Marie, 79
 Nellie May, 52, 178
 Nellie Mary, 159
 Nelson H., 61, 65, 67
 Nelson T., 206
 Newton, 195, 213
 Newton Artemus, 103, 115
 Nicea, 173
 Nicholas, 36
 Norma Adelaide, 138
 Norman, 100, 109, 135, 139
 Oda Ruth, 121
 Olin, 108, 118
 Olin C., 111, 120
 Olin Maynard, 121
 Olive, 162, 197, 213
 Olive M., 198
 Oliver, 212
 Ora, 96
 Orilla, 152
 Orlo Spencer, 205

- Orrin Baxter, 252
 Orson, 153, 155
 Orson Edwin, 99
 Orson Gideon, 99, 119
 Oscar, 139
 Oscar Eli, 35, 47
 Otis, 46
 Otis Kimball, 205
 Owen Fellows, 35, 47
 Palmer, 87
 Pamela Lord, 98
 Pamela, 99, 162
 Patty, 128, 209
 Paula E., 140
 Pauline, 122
 Pauline Clafin, 180
 Payson G., 201
 Pearl E., 118
 Pearly B., 208
 Peggy, 143
 Percy Worthington, 137, 141
 Perley Vivian, 134
 Perry Ardell, 178
 Perry E., 109
 Persis, 127
 Peter, 84, 151, 152, 153
 Peter Nielson, 176, 178
 Pierce, 148
 Phebe, 59, 60, 61, 63, 183, 191
 Phebe Ann, 84
 Phebe Ethelinda, 102
 Philander L., 200, 204
 Phineas Angell, 134
 Phineas Weston, 130, 134
 Phillippa M., 136
 Philo, 102
 Polly, 14, 85, 86, 93, 94, 95, 96,
 128, 136, 152, 155
 Polly Swain, 63
 Porter M., 152
 Portus, 190
 Price, 107
 Priscilla A., 208
 Priscilla H., 53
 Prudence, 16, 85
 Putnam, 73
 Rachel, 70, 192
 Rachel Almira, 99
 Rachel Anna, 117
 Ralph P., 49
 Ralph DeWitt, 113
 Ransom B., 203, 207
 Rawson C., 193
 Ray Hall, 47
 Ray P., 208
 Raymond August, 69
 Raymond C., 180
 Raymond David, 118
 Raymond Lee, 137
 Raymond Mather, 141
 Rebecca, 104, 127, 128, 131, 195
 Rebecca Berry, 75
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 76
 Rebecca L., 199
 Rebecca Mason, 189
 Rebecca Stevens, 78
 Relief, 85, 127
 Resolved, 152, 154, 157
 Resolved Eugene, 156, 159
 Reuben, 92, 94, 100, 101, 110, 111
 Reuben B., 21
 Reuben Colton, 175, 177, 179
 Reuben Dodge, 17
 Reuben Elmer, 102, 109
 Reuben Henry, 176, 177
 Reuben L., 65, 67, 101
 Reuben W., 94
 Reuben Walter, 176, 177
 Revie Louise, 79
 Rhoda B., 105
 Rhoda Blackmer, 117
 Rhoda W., 97
 Richard Baxter, 28
 Richard Buckminster, 146, 147
 Richard Carl, 82
 Richard Dwight, 180
 Richard Eugene, 148
 Richard Frederick, 144, 146, 148

- Richard Tarr, 72, 74
 Richard Welsh, 29, 43
 Rinalda, 131
 Robert, 96, 185, 212
 Robert Asa, 184
 Robert Corydon, 123
 Robert Goold, 115, 123
 Robert H., 36
 Robert Higginson, 38, 49
 Robert King, 180
 Robert Leavitt, 184
 Robert Meredith, 38
 Robert Q., 120
 Robert Reader, 54
 Robert Reid, 122
 Robert W., 190
 Rodney, 20, 30, 74, 77
 Rodney G., 212
 Roger F., 45
 Roger Lake, 45
 Roland Monroe, 53
 Ronald Mount Stephen, 139
 Rose Q., 138
 Rosalthe Cordelia, 38
 Rosean, 107
 Rosetta, 176
 Roxabilla, 153
 Roxine, 87
 Rufus, 45, 93, 96, 97, 105, 212
 Rufus P., 213
 Rulon Odis, 178
 Russell Nash, 154, 156
 Ruth, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 27, 44,
 57, 59, 69, 70, 84, 85
 Ruth Asenath, 28
 Ruth E., 48
 Ruth Elaine, 51
 Ruth Helen, 40
 Ruth Hendryx, 117
 Ruth W., 20
 Ruth White, 39
 S. Annette, 138
 Sadie Lillian, 49
 Sally, 17, 72, 94, 95, 127, 128, 129,
 136, 152
 Sally A., 15
 Sally Ann, 190
 Sally Eliza, 208
 Sally Osgood, 73
 Samantha Maria, 192
 Samuel, 10, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 28,
 101, 131, 149, 150, 151, 152, 163,
 187, 197, 198, 202, 212
 Samuel Austin, 26, 37
 Samuel B., 155
 Samuel D., 213
 Samuel H., 198
 Samuel L., 153, 155, 200
 Samuel Newell, 162, 165
 Samuel Stoughton, 65, 68
 Samuel Thomas, 187
 Samuel W., 20, 29
 Sara N., 185
 Sarah, 11, 14, 19, 23, 27, 57, 71,
 76, 85, 89, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97,
 125, 127, 142, 143, 144, 151, 161,
 162, 166, 173, 195, 197, 204, 209
 Sarah A., 87, 88, 155, 203
 Sarah Abby, 75
 Sarah Ann, 20, 99, 135
 Sarah C., 21
 Sarah Cordelia, 105
 Sarah Coming, 104
 Sarah Deveraux, 143
 Sarah E., 36, 43, 166, 195
 Sarah Elizabeth, 78, 101, 156,
 159
 Sarah Esther, 208
 Sarah Ione, 111
 Sarah J., 20, 202, 212
 Sarah Jane, 28, 98
 Sarah L., 20, 22
 Sarah Louise, 130
 Sarah M., 48
 Sarah Margaret ("Margaret
 Fuller"), 144
 Sarah Margaret, 146

- Sarah Marsh, 181
 Sarah P., 204
 Sarah Peabody, 66
 Sarah Putnam, 163
 Sarah R., 198
 Sarah Spalding, 133
 Sarah T., 106
 Sarah Weld, 174
 Sarepta, 87
 Scott W., 109, 119
 Selinda Nelson, 212
 Seron, 210
 Seth, 156, 158, 213
 Seymour, 62, 65
 Sibyl, 150
 Silas, 192
 Silas Clarence, 113
 Simeon, 72, 73, 84, 85, 86, 88,
 128, 131
 Simeon H., 88
 Simon, 198, 202
 Simon Kinney, 102, 113
 Simon W., 203
 Solomon, 21, 31, 131, 136
 Solomon R., 198
 Sophia, 18, 22
 Sophia B., 174
 Sophia P., 21
 Sophronia, 163
 Squire, 85, 86
 Squire Elijah, 88
 Stanley, 115, 123
 Stella, 184
 Stella Verona, 80
 Stephen, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 59,
 60, 71, 84, 85, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94,
 98, 103, 125, 126, 128, 131, 135,
 212, 213, 214
 Stephen A., 36, 48
 Stephen Bishop, 98, 107
 Stephen Brainard, 213
 Stephen Chester, 16, 22
 Stephen Myron, 116
 Submit, 72
 Sumner Warren, 132
 Susan, 28, 184
 Susan A., 80
 Susan Adams, 144
 Susan Ann Symonds, 66
 Susan M., 205
 Susan Pamela, 100
 Susie Paul, 193
 Susannah, 57, 58, 71, 72, 85, 151,
 194
 Susannah Russell, 156
 Sylvanus, 210
 Sylvester Franklin, 191
 Tamer, 153
 Tamsen, 86
 Thaddeus, 212
 Thankful, 152
 Thelma, 53
 Thelma Naomi, 55
 Theodore, 67, 99, 108
 Theodore L., 205
 Theodore S., 194
 Theresa, 203
 Thomas, 9, 10, 12, 13, 18, 21, 59,
 70, 71, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 99, 103,
 115, 127, 163, 167, 187, 188, 189
 Thomas A., 196
 Thomas Alma, 176, 177
 Thomas Baldwin, 99
 Thomas Francis, 178, 179
 Thomas Higgins, 131
 Thomas Jefferson, 130, 134
 Thomas Ramon, 134
 Thomas Scott, 26, 37
 Thomas Simeon, 79
 Tilman Henry, 190
 Timothy, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21,
 29, 31, 142, 143, 148
 Timothy Jesse, 32, 45
 Timothy J. G., 30
 Timothy Joseph, 29, 42
 Timothy Mills, 182
 Timothy Wells, 28
 Trena Christiana, 176

- Una Sarah, 54
 Uriel, 197, 201
 Velina Elizabeth, 119
 Vena, 208
 Vera, 122
 Vernon Charles, 119
 Vernon E., 109, 119
 Villa A., 80
 Vergil Clarence, 80
 Virginia Weld, 175
 Vivian May, 45
 Waldo, 146
 Waldron M., 43
 Wallace, 38, 200
 Walter, 39, 98, 175
 Walter Bradbury, 134
 Walter C., 179
 Walter Erastus, 196
 Walter Francis, 176, 178
 Walter H., 195
 Walter P., 43
 Walter Weeks, 134, 138
 Walter Willis, 54
 Warren, 182, 183
 Watson, 111, 120
 Webster Marshall, 189
 Wendall Nathaniel, 53
 Weston, Earle, 193
 Weston Morse, 139
 Wilbur Philo, 113
 Wilder, 131, 137
 Willard, 213
 Willard Albert, 177
 Willard C., 180
 Willard Monroe, 28, 42
 Willard Perrin, 148
 William, 10, 12, 18, 22, 23, 28,
 36, 68, 84, 85, 87, 98, 106, 127,
 129, 137, 140, 154, 188, 194, 196,
 197, 198, 200, 202, 204
 William A., 32, 45, 77, 80, 81, 82,
 205
 William A. M., 199, 203
 William Alexander, 27, 40, 41
 William Augustus, 133
 William B., 86
 William Butler, 65, 67
 William Campbell, 96
 William Channing, 145
 William Dow, 34
 William E., 213
 William Eddy, 188
 William Edmund, 40
 William Edward, 66
 William Edwin, 32
 William Elliott, 51
 William Emerson, 129, 132
 William F., 82, 193
 William Francis, 47, 54
 William Glenn, 110, 119
 William H., 36, 48, 104, 165, 202
 William Harle, 28
 William Harlow, 41
 William Henry, 29, 40, 50, 75,
 79, 88, 107, 144, 145, 164
 William Josiah, 106, 118
 William Lachroneous, 178, 179
 William Laurence, 56
 William Lord, 198
 William Marshall, 187
 William Martin, 87
 William Melville, 51, 56
 William Nelson, 213
 William Page, 112
 William Parmer, 22, 32, 33, 46,
 54
 William Phippen, 164, 167, 168
 William Pierce, 158
 William R., 36
 William Smith, 129
 William Spencer, 196
 William Stancliff, 196
 William W., 74
 William Wallace, 41
 William Ward, 101
 William Watson, 107
 William Williams, 143, 144
 Willis A., 194

- Willis Ames, 208
Willis Asa, 183
Willis L., 45, 54
Willis Leroy, 30, 44
Willis M., 194
Wilson Blain, 183, 184
Wilson Neville, 173, 174, 175
Winfield S., 191
Winifred May, 140
Winnifred, 193
Wolcott, 147
Zadock P., 86, 88
Zebina, 85, 87
Zeda L., 81
Zenas, 127, 130
Zephaniah Pope, 21
Zerah, 104, 106
Zeruiah, 215
Zerviah, 150
Zette Zurviah, 176
Zola, 179
Zurviah Gleason, 175

INDEX TO PERSONS OF NAMES OTHER THAN FULLER

Note.—The figures refer to the page on which the name is found. When the same name appears more than once on the same page, it will appear but once in the index.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>Abbe, Josephine, 104, 117
 Samuel B., 104</p> <p>Abbott, Abigail, 92
 Alice, 92
 Asa, 93
 Charles, 92
 Chauncey M., 97
 Frank Leslie, 82
 John, 92
 Lydia, 92
 Mary, 91, 92
 Reuben, 92
 Sarah, 92
 Selinda, 92
 Stephen, 92</p> <p>Abercrombie, Asiel, 26
 Elizabeth, 26, 27
 Hattie F., 26
 Robert, 26
 William Hyslop, 26</p> <p>Abrams, Jessie, 180</p> <p>Adams, James K., 106
 Jane M., 29, 43
 Julia A., 202
 Mary Ella, 105, 117
 Susan, 143, 144
 Susan M., 201, 206
 William E., 106</p> <p>Alden, Anson, 193
 Winslow, 193</p> <p>Alexander, C. A., 43</p> | <p>Almsbury, Sarah Jones, 195</p> <p>Allen, 118, 151, 153
 Carl Freitof, 176
 Clarissa, 151
 David, 151
 Fidelia, 208
 George, 151
 Jonathan, 151
 Joseph, 151
 Leo, 118
 Martha, 151</p> <p>Allen, Mary S., 21
 Minnie, 160
 Samuel, 151
 Susannah, 151
 Wilmarth, 151</p> <p>Aller, Charles Henry, 176</p> <p>Ambler, Phimelia, 210</p> <p>Ames, Bethiah, 85, 86
 George L., 199</p> <p>Amsden, Jane, 190
 Mary Helen, 190</p> <p>Anderson, Adelaide T., 132, 137
 Charles E., 133
 Charles S., 133
 John G., 129
 Mabel, 112</p> <p>Andonn, Joseph, 123</p> <p>Andrews, —, 128
 Caroline Wolcott, 146,
 147</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- David, 212
 Elizabeth, 10, 13
 Angevine, Anne E., 201
 Appleton, James, 162
 Arnold, A. Charles, 185
 Ella, 184, 185
 Arsdale, —, 42
 Atkins, E. Carl, 193
 Austin, —, 101
 Mary, 22, 35
 Averill, Olive, 106
 Avery, Mary, 106
 Ayres, Samuel Frank, 20
 Samuel N., 20
 Babcock, Edward, 105
 William, 105
 Bacon, Joseph, 194
 Mary, 10, 11
 Sarah, 10, 11
 Badger, Rufus, 162
 Bahrman, Henry R., 159
 Bailey, Seth M., 87
 Bain, —, 155
 Baine, Ethel, 110
 Barker, Calvin, 74
 Jennie, 102, 113
 Baker, Martha, 27, 40
 Balcom, Stanley Goddard, 180
 Baldwin, Olive L., 121
 Olive M., 112
 Oliver, 97
 Rhoda, 93, 97
 Sarah, 189
 Ball, Clara A., 137, 141
 Ballard, —, 152
 Martha, 135
 Ballou, Nora Mary, 116
 Banker, Alethea V., 116, 123
 Barber, Amy, 196
 Barker, Charles Edward, 193
 Edward, 193
 Barnes, Blake, 110
 Barnum, —, 118
 Abel J., 98
 Lida, 118
 Nina, 118
 Polly, 94, 102
 Barnum, Rosanna, 94
 Barrie, Ethel, 119
 Barrett, Anna, 173
 Barrows, Catherine Fuller, 95
 Cornelia Pomeroy, 95
 E. S., 95
 E. Storrs, 95
 Eliza Morehouse, 95
 Joseph Lyman, 95
 Mary Fuller, 95
 Barry, Lewis, 109
 Smith, 109
 Bartine, Elizabeth, 73, 76
 Bartlett, Emily E., 132, 137
 Frank V., 189
 Frederick K., 21
 Helen, 21
 Theodore, 21
 Bass, Samuel, 86
 Bassett, Abigail, 16, 23
 Batchelder, Joseph W., 163
 Sarah K., 144, 146
 Batcheler, Mary, 152, 154
 Bates, Ernest, 110
 Lena, 110
 Maud, 110
 Banman, Jeremiah, 41
 Beals, Belle B. (Nelson), 74, 76
 Marcia, 162, 164
 Beckett, Eleanor May, 134
 Ernest Edgar, 134
 Beckwith, Charles G., 102
 David, 164
 Newell F., 102
 Bedell, Reuben, 74
 Beebee, Zera, 208
 Belcher, Clifford, 143
 Beman, John, 126
 Jonas, 126
 Mary, 126
 Bemis, Mercy, 15, 18

- Benedict, Ethel, 185
 Jane, 185
 Benjamin, Charles, 35
 Howard F., 117
 Mary Delia, 35
 Bennett, Fidelia, 197
 Hannah, 201
 Isaac, 197
 James, 14
 Lyman, 197
 Samuel, 197
 Steward D., 37
 William, 197
 Bennison, Andrew Bayley, 122
 Bentley, Ada L., 31, 45
 Alonzo, 95
 Jeanette, 65
 Samuel, 61
 Berg, Gunder, 184
 Berry, Isaac, 200
 Lydia, 73
 Rebecca, 72, 73
 Betts, Polly, 211
 Bidlack, James, 92
 Sarah, 93
 Bill, Benjamin P., 133
 Charles D., 133
 Billings, Hannah, 212
 Bills, Grace E., 45, 54
 Bingham, George, 117
 Warren, 177
 Binn, Lida Almeda, 166
 Bird, Mary, 199
 Birdsall, —, 128
 Effie, 76, 79
 Birdsey, Harriet, 102, 114
 Bishop, Jerusha, 94, 98
 Bixby, Ruth, 72, 73
 Black, Margaret Elizabeth, 112
 Blackmer, Rhoda, 97, 105
 Blain, Mills, 182
 Richard, 182
 Sally Ann, 182, 183
 Warren, 182
 William, 101
 Wilson, 183
 Vesta, 182
 Blake, Anson, 88
 Sarah, 75
 Blanchard, —, 162
 Charles D., 86
 Etta Eleanor, 89
 Hosea, 86
 Jackson, 86
 Mary A., 86
 Paulina, 86
 Sally, 88
 Stillman R., 86
 Blauvelt, Henrietta, 67
 Bliss, Delia, 135, 139
 Mary Eliza, 43, 67
 Blinn, Frederick W., 173
 Horace, 173
 Blodgett, Frederick C., 44
 Jane, 127, 129
 Blood, Anna, 126, 127
 Blumenthal, —, 35
 Augusta, 47
 Boardman, Mary O., 132
 Bodwell, Abraham, 15
 Eunice, 15
 Isaac, 15
 Sally, 15
 Bogardus, Elizabeth A., 203
 Boles, Willard, 37
 Bonnell, Edith, 42, 52
 Bonnette, —, 88
 Boutell, Blanche, 80
 Bowen, Donald Howard, 184
 Howard Denham, 184
 Robert Denham, 184
 Bower, George J., 203
 George R., 203
 Hannah, 189
 Henry, 203
 Bowers, Hannah, 161, 162
 Boyce, George W., 17
 John, 17

- Louisa E., 17
 William, 17
 Boyden, Jason, 214
 Boyers, Edna, 113
 Boyington, Betsey, 71, 73
 Boynton, Leander W., 199
 Westcott, 199
 Brackett, Mary S., 20, 31
 Bradford, Luther, 62
 Bradstreet, Joseph, 142
 Brainard, —, 128
 Marjorie W., 180
 Bramley, Clarence, 156
 Ida, 156
 John, 156
 Mary, 156
 Nellie, 156
 Brawmer, Alexander Harrison,
 33
 Helen, 33
 Maybelle, 33
 William Parmer Fuller,
 33
 Briggs, Grace E., 26
 Helen A., 67, 69
 Laura H., 130
 Luther C., 26
 Mary E., 26
 Oscar J., 26
 Sarah H., 26
 Brigham, Abigail, 194
 Brinson, —, 181
 Brooks, Florence, 89
 Kenneth Fuller, 50
 Thomas R., 50
 Brown, Anna, 61
 Asenath, 75, 77
 Betsey, 60, 64
 Betsey L., 104, 116
 Carlos, 155
 Charles E., 158
 Charles Harold, 158
 Charlotte, 155
 Cynthia F., 18
 Emily M., 19
 Frederick S., 18
 Grace, 115, 123
 Helen Eurydice, 19
 Henry L., 19
 Henry T., 155
 Herbert, 155
 Hope, 19
 John, 18
 John T., 18
 Jonah, 116
 Katherine F., 19
 Lyman Cyrus, 105
 Mable, 155
 Maria L., 18
 Mary, 162, 163
 Mary E., 75
 Mary O., 19
 Rebecca, 194
 Rhoda, 195
 Susan E., 18
 Tamsen, 85, 86
 Wiley, 156
 William, 95
 Browning, Adeline H., 102, 114
 Bruce, Charles, 19
 George, 19
 Henry, 19
 Samuel, 19
 Bryant, Abby F., 19
 Benjamin F., 19
 Caroline A., 19
 Edward G., 19
 John T., 19
 Mary K., 19
 William, 19
 Buck, Margaret, 198
 Bull, John, 154
 Bullen, John, 110
 Burbee, Mary Jane, 183
 Burke, Achaia, 26, 38
 Burgess, Augusta E., 17
 Augustus F., 17
 Belina H., 17

- Caroline R., 17
 Elizabeth E., 17
 Helen M., 17
 Henry F., 17
 Josiah, 17
 Josiah A., 17
 Maria N., 17
 Naomi Jane, 17
 Nettie, 35, 48
 Burley, John, 149
 Burnham, Adonijah, 62
 Anson, 62
 Asa, 62
 Betsey, 72, 75
 Chester, 62
 Clara, 89
 Clarissa, 62
 Esther, 60
 Jane Elizabeth, 62
 Lyman, 62
 Phebe, 75, 199
 Burris, Charles E., 158
 Burt, Arthur Lloyd, 174
 Benjamin Chapman, 174
 Ellen Sophia, 174
 Horace G., 174
 James Gordon, 174
 Lucy, 189
 William Wadsworth,
 174
 Burton, Naomi, 72, 74
 Rosanna, 74
 Buss, Aaron, 14
 Butler, Edwin, 181
 Loisa, 62, 65
 Josiah, 199
 Simeon, 126
 Butterfield, Andrew, 167
 Christian, 167
 David C., 167
 Buttrick, Asa, 125
 John, 125
 Hattie M., 23
 John P., 16
 Samuel D., 23
 Buxton, Rachel, 70
 Byles, Olive (Averill), 106
 Cabot, Phillip, 148
 Cady, Elsie, 168
 Esther, 93, 95
 Hattie, 101, 111
 Sophia, 101, 111, 113
 Caldwell, John, 16
 Campbell, Charles L., 199
 Lillie E., 35, 47
 Mary C., 199
 Virginia, 199
 Carleton, Susan, 19, 28
 Carlton, Clark, 14
 Carmean, Charles C., 49
 Carpenter, Eleanor S., 203
 Elizabeth W., 203
 J. T., 203
 James Benton, 101
 Sybil M., 99, 108
 Carr, Hodges, 50
 Mary Louise, 50
 Carroll, Anna M., 66
 Carter, Damaris, 127
 Cartwright, Helen, 68, 69
 Carver, Levina P., 129, 132
 Cary, Bertha M., 205
 Edwin T., 205
 Frank W., 205
 Frederick Dwight, 205
 Irving L., 205
 Cash, Mary P., 92, 94
 Castle, George Fuller, 39
 Cathell, Margaret J., 174
 Causebrook, Hattie, 100, 110
 Chadwell, Mary Henrietta, 156,
 159
 Chaffee, Alice Rebecca, 186
 Eben Whitney, 186
 Florence Adele, 186
 Herbert Fuller, 186
 Jerome Seymour, 186
 Chalker, Edwin S., 117

- Pauline Elizabeth, 117
 Chamberlain, Almeda, 210
 Henry C., 204
 Chambers, Sarah, 183
 Chandler, James, 126
 William, 188
 Channing, Caroline Sturges, 144
 Edward, 144
 Elizabeth, 148
 Giovanni Eugene, 144
 Margaret F., 144
 Walter, 144
 William Ellery, 144
 Chaplin, Elmer E., 30
 Chapman, Francis M., 195
 Lucinda, 104, 116
 Mary Jeanette, 42
 Charles, Melissa N., 180
 Chase, Aquila, 155
 Benjamin, 213
 Polly, 155
 Chester, Esther E., 200, 205
 Cheney, Hannah M., 193
 Chipman, Anne, Eliza, 75, 79
 Mary J., 29, 42
 Choyce, Edith May, 41
 J. F., 41
 John Harold, 41
 Christian, A. C., 111
 Raymond, 111
 Rosamund, 111
 Church, Marinda Lucretia, 65,
 68
 Mary F., 200, 204
 Clark, Amanda, 93
 Amasa, 93
 Azariah W., 27
 Barney, 153
 Calhoun, 27
 Calvin, 153
 Charles, 204
 David, 93
 Elizabeth, 59, 60
 Ella C., 132, 137
 Eunice, 93
 Fanny M., 200
 George, 153
 George S., 107
 Griffin, 93
 Harry, 93
 Harry W., 81
 Jeremiah, 93
 Laura, 27
 Lester, 93
 Margaret Fuller, 81
 Mason E., 27
 Ruth Farrington, 81
 Sarah, 93
 Sarah F., 27
 Thomas, 93
 Thornton, 27
 William, 93
 Claffin, Daniel, 85
 Sylvia M., 180
 Clagett, Bessie A., 27, 38, 50
 Charles, 27
 Edith, 27
 Henry B., 27, 50
 Jeanie Mary, 27
 Kate, 27
 Ruth, 27
 Clapp, Allen C., 68
 Frank, 68
 Mary Louise, 68
 Cleveland, Martin, 116
 Clough, Frances Helen, 22, 33
 Clute, Mary Amelia, 79
 Cobb, —, 95
 Cora, 80, 82
 John, 209
 Cobleigh, Mrs. Ruth, 19
 Coburn, James Monroe, 87
 Cochrane, —, 141
 Margaret Jane, 137
 Cockings, John, 200
 Coe, Sara N., 185
 Coffin, Peter, 162
 Rosamund, 101, 111

- Cogswell, Henry, 97
 Mary Lord, 97
 William, 97
 William H., 97
 Coit, Mary D., 98
 John, 98
 Collins, Betty, 126
 Colburn, Calvin, 126
 Caroline A., 198
 David, 126
 Hannah, 126
 Josiah, 126
 Leafy, 126
 Levi, 126
 Nancy, 126
 Nathan, 126
 Orissa P., 127, 130
 Polly, 126
 Sally, 126, 127
 Colby, Moses D., 144
 Cole, Bessie M., 114, 123
 Betsey, 17, 24
 Emma, 36, 48
 Coleman, Jennie W., 189
 Collins, Sylvia, 28
 Colvin, Anne May, 177
 Coman, Cornelia M., 101, 111
 Conant, Mary, 13, 15
 Pamela, 16, 21
 Conc, Margaret Fuller, 116
 Thomas Dwight, 116
 Conley, Charles W., 27
 Edgar Thomas, 27
 Thomas Y., 27
 Conn, Eleanor G., 154, 156
 Connet, Charlotte, 173
 Converse, Charles, 19
 Luther B., 19
 Robert, 19
 Cook, Mrs. Alice W., 38
 Cooley, Eliza B., 154, 156
 Coon, Arthur Edgar, 33
 Edna Grace, 33
 Lilla May, 33
 Orville E., 33
 Copp, Mercy, 97
 Cory, Elizabeth, 190
 Coss, George M., 132
 Marion L., 132
 Orlando, 132
 Peter H., 132
 Cowperthwaite, Elizabeth, 192
 Cox, Grace, 178
 Craig, Alice, 40, 50
 Elizabeth A., 163, 166
 Obadiah, 74
 Crane, Margaret, 142, 143
 Crawford, James D., 39
 Laura D., 192
 Louisa Almira, 192
 Mary A., 28, 41
 Samantha Maria, 192
 Crippen, Martin E., 190
 Cross, Samuel, 20
 Crossman, James, 168
 Crowell, Anna M., 68
 Cummings, Ada Maria, 22, 33
 George V., 49
 Sally Viall, 123
 Cundall, Abby C., 67, 69
 Cunningham, David, 144
 Currier, Eleanor Fuller, 81
 John A., 81
 Katherine Frances, 81
 Curtis, Andrew, 63
 Athenia, 154, 157
 Edward, 63
 Elizabeth Wilkins, 63
 Francelia, 21, 32
 Israel, 63
 Jesse, 63
 Polly Swain, 63
 Warren, 63
 Cutter, Benjamin Franklin, 44
 Don W., 80
 Carrie M., 80
 Celia Fuller, 44
 Emily, 176

- George, 80
 Roy Fuller, 80
- Dale, Betsy, 161
 Hannah, 20, 29
- Dammers, Caroline A., 18
 Edward A., 26
- Dane, Florence, 44
 Frederick, Elmer, 44
 Lorenzo, 44
 Marjorie Celeste, 44
- Daniels, Frank G., 40
- Darling, Charles W., 75
 Frances F., 75
 Lyman, 75
 Lyman Abijah, 75
 Martha, 75
 William Vivian, 75
- Dasch, —, 117
 Alice M., 31
- Dascomb, Sarah, 162
- Daugherty, James, 132
 Mary, 132
 William, 132
- Davenport, Elizabeth G., 144,
 145
- Davis, —, 101, 136
 Lydia, 31
 Mary, 16, 32
 Samuel, 162
 Simon, 15
 Wealthy, 139
- Dean, —, 156, 158
 Benjamin, 10
 Deborah, 10
 Daniel, 10
 Elanor, 80
 Elizabeth, 10
 Eurepta M., 154, 157
 Hannah, 10
 John, 212
 Joseph, 10
 Julia A., 100, 109
 Mrs. Mary A., 98, 107
 Polly, 210
- Sarah, 10
 Thomas, 10
 Thomas B., 213
 Walter Moore, 80
- DeCoster, Samuel Edward, 115
- Deery, Florence M., 32
- Denio, Almira E., 191
- Denison, Lydia, 199
- Denman, Mary, 116
- Deshler, Adeline, 156, 158
- Devens, Cornelia, 145
 Frances, 145
 Henry, 145
 Winifred, 145
- Deveraux, Samuel, 142, 143
- Devoll, Calista, 131, 136
- Dickey, Burton Fuller, 112
 Mabel, 112
 Joseph S., 112
- Dickinson, Joshua, 85
- Dike, —, 188
 Fuller, 188
 Lucinda, 188
 Nathaniel, 188
 Olive, 188
 Oliver, 188
 Rebecca, 188
 Salmon, 188
 Samuel, 188
- Dillon, Sarah F., 180
- Disbrow, Esther, 182
- Dodd, Hattie, 42, 52
 Julia Adelia, 101, 112
- Doddridge, Miriam, 131
- Dodge, Charles D., 114
 Eunice, 15, 17
 Glen Fuller, 114
 Lucille, 114
 Ralph Wright, 114
 Mary E., 203, 206
- Doors, Delilah Martha, 177
- Dorman, Susannah, 10, 70
- Dorrance, Mrs. Rebecca, 93, 96
- Dow, Hannah, 212

- Sarah E., 75, 78
 Downing, Abbie M., 205
 Drake, Clement B., 154
 Elbridge G., 154
 John M., 154
 Mary E., 154
 Rinda M., 154
 Dring, Charlotte Fuller, 51
 Lucille Marie, 51
 John Edward, 51
 Mary Elizabeth, 55
 Thomas Kelsey, 51
 Thomas McChesney, 51
 Drips, Blanche C., 215
 Driver, Mary B., 164, 167
 Dudley, Mary L., 191
 Dunbar, Cora, 121
 Dunham, Nellie May, 109
 Dunkleberg, Emma, 103, 115
 Durkee, Almeron, 92
 Andrew, 95
 Aurelia, 92
 Baldwin, 92
 Betsey, 97
 Hannah Ann, 92
 Martha, 10
 Mary, 92, 95
 Royal, 92
 Sarah, 200
 Stephen Fuller, 92
 Wilkes, 92
 William P., 92
 Durfee, Edward, 94
 Dwight, Daniel E., 34
 Dwinell, Clara B., 40, 51
 Dyer, Arthur H., 204
 Dyke, Hannah, 149
 Eardley, Adeline Zurviah, 175
 Anne Zurviah, 175
 Bedson, Moroni, 175
 Delia Azubah, 175
 Edward Alonzo, 175
 Eunice Elizabeth, 175
 James, 175
 James Walter, 175
 Louisa Eleanor, 175
 Mary Eliza, 175
 Reuben Henry, 175
 Earl, Mary E., 208
 Eaton, Barnabas, 187
 Elizabeth, 187
 Harrison Irving, 22
 Hiram, 85
 Keziah, 187
 Mercy, 187
 Nellie Maria, 22
 Samuel, 187
 Sarah, 95, 103
 William, 103
 W. H., 22
 Eckler, Susie May, 109, 119
 Edwards, —, 196
 Elizabeth, 179
 Henry D., 105
 Juliet, 200
 Edson, William Otto, 89
 Elkins, Eva Bertha, 54
 Ellingwood, Elizabeth Frances,
 30
 Elliot, Andrew, 59
 David, 59
 John, 59
 Elliott, Edmund Monroe, 147
 Joseph, 59
 Ellis, George, 192
 Mary, 156, 159
 Thomas, 159
 Elwell, Franklin, 105
 Elmer, Julia, 102, 114
 Emerson, George, 87
 Sally, 127, 129
 English, Joseph C., 195
 Erving, Adaline A., 17, 24
 Caroline F., 17
 Daniel D., 17
 Elizabeth C., 17
 George C., 24
 George F., 17

- Joel F., 17
 John, 17
 John A., 17
 Joseph F., 17
 Reuben A., 17
 Sarissa M., 17
 Estey, Sally, 161, 163
 Etheridge, —, 81
 May, 82
 Evans, Mary, 195
 Everts, Charles O., 101
 Daniel H., 101
 Emmet M., 119
 Floyd F., 101
 Forest D., 101
 Julia Madeline, 119
 Marion, 119
 Roy E., 101
 Everett, Francis Dewey, 202
 Oliver Hurd, 202
 Richard, 212
 Fairbanks, Alfred S., 135
 Bradamante, 135
 Fairbanks, James Wesley, 135
 Susan Eliza, 135
 William Wallace, 135
 Fairchild, Lucia, 38, 50
 Fairfield, Edith, 69
 Fales, Mrs. Anna, 214
 Farley, Henry Wise, 63
 Jabez, 63
 Farnham, Erastus, 208
 Lavius, 208
 Lavius Fuller, 208
 Mary Johnson, 208
 Farnsworth, William A., 24
 Farnum, Calvin, 91
 Daniel, 91
 Ebenezer, 91
 Elijah, 91
 Frances A., 78
 Irene, 91
 Jacob, 81
 Levi, 91
 Martha, 91
 Mary, 91
 Olive, 91
 Thomas, 91
 William, 91
 Zebediah, 91
 Farrar, Cynthia A., 38, 49
 Eddie B., 80
 Grace C., 80
 George C., 80
 Henry A., 80
 Lonnie O., 80
 Marion E., 80
 Mildred, 80
 Raymond, 80
 Roy G., 80
 Vera, 80
 Farrel, Elizabeth, 205
 Farwell, Martha, 20, 30
 Felch, Daniel, 11
 Deborah, 11
 Fellows, Adeline C., 22, 34
 Fernald, Benjamin F., 146
 Ethel, 146
 Margaret, 146
 Paul F., 146
 Ferster, Cordelia, 100, 108
 Fesser, Sarah, 94, 99
 Field, Frank A., 39
 Mary W., 38, 49
 Fish, Caroline, 80
 Jane A., 26, 37
 William N., 80
 Fisher, Harriet Bartine, 76
 Moses, 162
 Sidney, 76
 Fisk, Benjamin, 11
 Ebenezer, 11
 Elizabeth, 11
 Hannah, 11
 Jacob, 11
 Jonathan, 11
 Josiah, 11
 Lucy, 11
 Martha, 11
 Mary, 11

- Mercy, 11
 Samuel, 11
 Sarah, 11
 William, 11
 Fitch, Solomon, 194
 Flagg, Jane, 198
 Susan C., 77
 Fleherty, Eveline M., 208
 Fletcher, Joseph A., 154
 Sarah E., 21, 31
 Fliun, Nellie, 37
 Flint, Allen, 60
 Amelia, 60
 Elizabeth, 60
 Enoch P., 73
 Fanny, 73
 Harriet, 60
 Huldah, 60
 Irena, 60
 Jesse, 73
 John, 60
 Olive, 69
 Polly, 60
 Rebecca Fuller, 73
 Rockwell, 87
 Stephen, 87
 Floto, Helen Marjorie, 49
 John C., 49
 John Vernon, 49
 Foard, Forbes, 15
 Fogg, Laura A., 133, 138
 Follett, Elizabeth, 105, 117
 Folsom, George W., 145
 Helen S., 145
 Fontaine, Eva Emeline, 44, 53
 Foote, —, 128
 Forbes, Solomon, 85
 Forbush, Abbie L., 74
 Sarah R., 74, 76
 Ford, Charles M., 44
 Charles S., 28
 Charlotte P., 20
 David, 20
 David Sewall, 44
 Elizabeth E., 24
 Eva May, 28
 Frederick Widmer, 28
 George E., 28
 Henry H., 20
 Julia Estelle, 28
 Lincoln, 28
 Mary Ann, 20
 Melitable, 20
 Moses B., 20
 Natalie Mary, 44
 Salisbury Sherman, 28
 Sarah J., 20
 Sarah S., 20
 Thomas J., 20
 Timothy, 20
 Timothy Marshall, 44
 Willard F., 28
 Foster, Eliza M., 21, 31
 Isaac P., 14
 John, 14
 Mary, 84
 Moses, 14
 Rebecca, 81
 Susan G., 75, 77
 Timothy, 14
 Fowle, —, 11
 Ebenezer, 11
 John, 11
 Sarah, 149
 Fowler, Emeline, 163
 Mary J., 200
 Fox, Clarissa, 97
 David, 97
 Edwin, 97
 Harriet, 97
 Joel, 97
 William B., 98
 Francis, Irene, 200
 Franklin, —, 92
 Freeland, Anna M., 41
 Annette, 41
 Byron H., 41
 J. B., 41
 Mary, 41
 Freeman, —, 63

- French, Alice H., 112
 Alice M., 122
- Frick, Nancy, 25
- Friend, Alice H., 207
 Arthur P., 207
 Elizabeth, 207
 Ruth P., 207
- Frink, Betsey Emogene, 130,
 134
- Frost, Charles Oliver, 75
- Frothingham, William, 145
 Samuel, 145
- Gabriel, —, 156, 158
- Gager, Arthur, 117
 Chauncey F., 117
- Gale, Jerusha, 191
- Gardner, Richard, 105
- Gargan, Henri Lucian Clair, 79
 Raymond Edouard, 79
- Gaskell, Mary J., 166
- Gates, Betsey, 127
 Elias J., 196
 Fuller, 127
 Nancy, 127
 Nathan, 127
 Polly, 127
 Reuben, 127
 Sally, 127
 Sewall, 127
 William, 127
- Gauger, Maria (Weed), 92
- Gay, Hadassah, 96, 101
- Geer, Edward D., 41
 Louis F., 41
 Lucy, 60
 Margery, 42
 Raymond C., 41
 Theodore R., 42
- Getty, Henry A., 191
- Gibson, Prudence, 13, 14
- Giffin, —, 63
- Gifford, Lucia, 63
- Gilbert, Edward P., 199
 Edith, 177
- Gill, Augustus C., 18
 Caleb B., 18
 Clara J., 18
 Dixon Lewis, 18
 Eliza A., 18
- Glazier, Edmund, 152
 George Merrick, 152
 Louisa, 152
 Sewall, 152
- Glass, Mary A., 21, 29, 44
 William, 29
- Gleason, Eunice, 175
- Goldey, Ida A., 76, 80
- Goodale, Elizabeth, 10, 84
 Eunice, 14, 15
 Ruth, 15, 20
- Goodrich, Emily J., 99, 107
 Sarah, 127
- Goodridge, Mercy, 103
 Mercy Caroline, 115
- Goodwin, Sarah (Durkee), 200
- Goold, Adeline, 94
 Caroline, 94
 Carrie A., 94
 David Francis, 101
 Eliza, 94, 102
 Eskey Electa, 101
 Gardner, 94
 Gurdon O., 94
 Herbert William, 101
 Horace O., 94
 Inez Adell, 101
 Lander, 94
 Lee S., 94
 Mary J., 94
 Meritt A., 94
 Sarah, 94, 101
 Walter H., 94
 William, 101
- Gordon, Mandana, 35
- Goss, Caroline J., 36
 Daniel G., 36
 George H., 36
 Henry A., 36

- James C. D., 36
 Sarah H., 36
 Stephen, 14
- Gould, Abner, 14
 Hannah S. (Perley), 32
 Jonathan, 14
 Lydia, 14
 Thaddeus, 14
 Timothy, 14
 Stephea, 14
- Govewell, Sarah, 94
- Gowing, Edwin E., 30
 Eva E., 30
 Joseph M., 30
 Mabel F., 30
 Pearly F., 30
 Percy S., 30
 Sidney P., 30
 Willis J., 30
- Gowland, Inetta, 186
- Grannis, Mary Alvord, 190
- Grant, Albert, 154
- Grant, Royal, 154
 Augusta, 151
 Edward, 154
 Elizabeth, 154
 Emerson R., 154
 Eveline, 154
- Gray, Mary Ann, 64
 Elizabeth, 64
 Franklin, 64
 James, 154
 Jeannette (Bentley), 65
- Gray, George A., 213
 Joseph, 64
 Harrison, 64
 Paul, 208
 Samuel F., 64
 Sarah Jemima, 136, 139
 W., 208
- Graves, Mary, 212
- Greeley, Melissa, 100, 110
- Green, Anna, 97
 Anna Cooke, 106
- Ellena E., 166
 J. J., 195
 Mabel, 112, 121
- Greenslit, John Henry, 105
 Mary, 105
 Walter, 105
- Greer, Benjamin, 213
- Griffin, Sarah, 92
 Grace L., 180
- Griffith, Elizabeth W., 203
 Robert E., 203
- Grouning, Christian, 176
- Grulby, Mary A., 203, 206
- Guild, Anna, 213
- Gurley, Armina, 200, 204
- Gutterson, Maria, 77, 80
 Phebe (Burnham), 75
- Gwynn, Clarissa, 162, 165
- Haines, Awilda, 110
- Hall, Mrs. Achsah, 21
 Blanche, 81, 83
 Charles J., 189
 Charlotte Electa, 135
 Frances Ruth, 35
 Julia A., 28, 42
 Wallace Pearl, 135
- Halyard, Marion, 114, 122
- Hamlin, Adrial, 136
 Candace, 136
 Frederica, 136
 Jenney, 136
- Hammond, Abigail, 91
 Eunice, 201
 John, 91
 Lois, 91
- Hancock, Delbert, 178
- Hanning, Lucette, 157, 159
- Harder, —, 28
- Hardy, Arthur P., 42
 Jennie Blanche, 44, 53
 Lizzie F., 42, 52
 Marietta C., 77, 81
- Harmon, Alice, 154
 Robert, 154

- William, 154
 Harper, Edward, 156
 Lee, 156
 Theophilus J., 156
 Harrington, David, 206
 Elizabeth, 97, 105
 Harris, Elizabeth, 195
 Mary Coleman, 147, 148
 Harrison, Chester M., 204
 Howard, 204
 Leslie, 204
 Nannie C., 102, 114
 Hart, Abigail, 14
 Ebenezer, 14
 Elizabeth, 14
 Mary, 14
 Nathaniel, 14
 Samuel, 14
 Hartnett, Dwight Fuller, 42
 John S., 42
 Marion Hazel, 42
 Hartshorn, Hannah W., 22, 35
 Nancy, 86, 88
 Harvey, Franklin, 67
 Henry F., 67
 Harwood, Mary, 84, 85
 Sarah A., 213
 Sylvester, 65
 Haskell, Benjamin, 162
 Hastings, Abigail, 19, 28
 Elizabeth, 100, 110
 Frances Elizabeth, 144
 145
 Lucille, 159
 Mary Esther, 159
 Mildred Irene, 159
 R. C. M., 159
 Hasty, C. A., 120
 Hatch, Israel, 213
 Lucy, 213
 Hathaway, Harriet Maria, 193
 Hausman, Sophia, 119
 Hauver, Caroline A., 23, 36
 Haven, Catherine Maria, 98, 106
 Haverly, C. F., 94
 Hawes, Fanny R., 144
 Mary F., 144
 Russell L., 144
 Hayes, Augusta A., 145
 Florence R., 145
 Bertha, 148
 Hays, Charles O., 26
 John G., 26
 Leslie G., 26
 Marian A., 26
 Norman S., 26
 Otis B., 26
 Ralph S., 26
 Hayward, Jonathan, 11
 Sarah A., 212
 Sarah W., 193
 Hazen, Asher A., 201
 Head, Abigail, 187
 Dolly, 187
 Heath, Lydia, 209
 Henderson, Lydia Elizabeth, 44,
 53
 Mary, 85, 87
 Herrick, Mary, 68, 69
 P., 162
 William C., 20
 Hervey, Elizabeth, 98, 107
 Hesselton, Achsah, 98, 107
 Caroline, 77, 80
 Hesselton, Phebe, 74, 77
 Hewitson, Margaret, 22
 Hickok, Maria, 135, 139
 Hicks, Henry, 104
 Hickson, Sally, 85, 87
 Higgins, Abigail, 128, 130
 Higginson, Agnes Gordon, 26,
 38
 Hill, Charles S., 81
 Deborah, 10, 84
 Elizabeth, 18, 26
 Harriet, 25
 Mary, 151, 152
 Pascal, 25
 Hinkley, —, 183
 Hinman, Harriet, 200, 203

- Hockaday, Pauline, 146
Hodge, Ethel May, 42
 George H., 42
 Marion Fuller, 42
 Pauline Alberta, 42
Hodges, Abraham, 176
 Eliphalet, 150
Hodgkins, Jerusha, 197, 199
 Lucy, 197, 200
Holbrook, —, 157
 Emma A., 133, 138
Holden, Roslin B., 112
Hollis, Arthur, 89
Holmes, Herbert Dean, 136
 Katherine, 208
 Maria, 136
 W. J., 136
Holst, Cecil Ludwig, 51
 Emily Melville, 51
 Richard L., 51
Holt, Almira, 93
 Anna, 201
 Charles Austin, 93
 Daniel, 93
 Dorcas, 62
 Eliza, 201
 Eunice, 71, 72
 John C., 73
 Nehemiah, 93
 Sarah, 91, 93, 101
 William, 197
Holton, Abigail, 142
Hood, Emma F., 39
Hooker, Lathrop H., 205
Hopkins, Waitstill, 85, 86
Horton, Abigail, 11
Hosmer, Harriet, 86
Hough, Charles Cortland, 115
 Emeline, 198
Houghton, Judith, 15, 16
 Mary E., 65, 67
Houseman, Sophia, 109
Houston, Mattie, 111, 120
Hovey, Amelia, 197, 201
 Eunice, 197, 198
Hannah, 195
Hannah J. (Quimby),
 133, 138
Howard, Anson, 60
 Chauncey, 60
 Chloe, 60
 Daniel, 6
 Dora, 193
 Eleanor, 60
 Lora, 60
 Phebe, 60
 William, 60
Howe, Caroline, 22, 34, 152
 George C., 80
 James Fuller, 152
 John R., 152
 John Rue, 150, 152
 Mary Schermerhorn,
 181
 Olive, 152
 Oliver, 150, 152
 Orilla, 152
Howes, Alfred P., 200
 Edward, 200
 Everett, 200
 Frank, 200
 James Pettis, 200
 John F., 200
 Lucretia F., 200
 Lucy P., 200
Hoyt, Clarence P., 39
 Elizabeth Piper, 39
 Ella A., 204, 207
 Richard Fuller, 39
Hubbard, Daniel W., 31
 Lucy, 125, 126
Hubbell, Sarah Gilbert, 187
Huddleston, C. H., 28
Hughes, Jonathan, 60, 61
Hull, Emma, 104
 Harland P., 104
 Joel, 104
 Joel D., 104
Humes, Isaac D., 24
 Willard, 24

- Humphrey, Elmer T., 81
 Hunt, Anna, 22, 34
 Experience, 93, 95
 Huntington, Mary, 197, 198
 Hutchins, Alonzo G., 30
 Hutchinson, Archelaus, 161
 Benjamin, 66
 Elijah, 161
 George C., 165
 Joseph, 161
 Levi, 161
 Lucy, 74
 Osgood, 162
 Huyck, Anna Julia, 41
 Edith, 41
 Ida May, 41
 Maynard, 41
 Oscar, 41
 Hyde, Alfred, 135
 Amelia, 135
 Anne Amanda, 135
 Juliet, 135
 Ruth Abby, 105, 117
 Ingers, George, 25
 Ingley, Abbie, 162, 164
 Ingham, Ruby L., 137
 Ingoldsby, James J., 76
 Ingram, Bessie L., 140
 Isaacs, Marion Alice, 202
 Walter Fuller, 202
 William Montgomery,
 202
 Ives, Hattie L., 108, 118
 Jacobs, Anna Grace, 133
 Jackson, Minnie, 174, 175
 Susan, 193
 Jameson, Harriet, 129
 Jagger, Hannah, 94, 100
 James, Kate, 156
 Elias, 157
 Jansen, Stall, 137
 Jefferson, Mrs. Almira, 127
 Louisa, 127, 130
 Jenkins, Alfred Flint, 78
 Nelson Scott, 78
 Thomas, 175
 Jennings, Nathan, 92
 Jennison, Albert B., 16
 Amanda P., 16
 John F., 16
 Levi, 16
 Mary Louisa, 16
 Jewel, John A., 37
 Johnson, Adeline, 63
 Alice M., 189
 Almira, 120
 Charles, 89, 103
 George S., 18
 Grace W., 53
 Loren, 89
 Nathaniel H., 66
 Robert, 89
 Sarah E., 32
 Sarah S., 21
 Johnston, Emily Fuller, 40
 Grace W., 51
 Henry Allen, 40
 Lulie, 40
 Robert, 40
 Robert Simpson, 40
 Jones, Alice May, 111
 Ann Maria, 4, 28
 Betsey, 85, 86
 Edna, 160
 Frank W., 111
 Frederick A., 89
 Leila F., 111
 Mary S., 200, 204
 Justin, Amos, 62
 Kain, George S., 107
 Kee, G. W., 41
 Mary, 41
 Keith, Mrs. C. (Squires), 132,
 137
 Kellogg Saxton, 209
 Kelso, Helen A., 77, 81
 Kendall, Alphacy, 127
 Alpheus, 127

- Asa, 127
 Artemus, 127
 Esther, 127
 Franklin, 127
 Gilman A., 75
 Josiah, 127
 Polly, 127
 Sally, 127
- Kennedy, Albert S., 47
- Kent, Lizzie J., 105, 117
- Kidd, Aaron, 162
- Kidder, Daniel, 85
 David, 162
 Elizabeth, 213
- Killam, Mary, 81
 Sarah, 81
 Thomas, 81
- Kimball, Aaron, 14
 Abigail, 14, 142, 143
 Abraham, 142
 Andrew, 14
 Betsey, 142
 Ebenezer, 142
 George, 14
 Hannah, 196
 Holton, 142
 Jacob, 142
 John, 14
 Joshua, 14
 Mehitabel, 142
 Sally, 73, 142, 191
 Thomas, 14
- King, Ann E., 167
 Rosanna, 103
 Ruth, 18, 27
 Sylvia, 131, 137
 Theodore Pitt, 196
 William, 153
- Kingsbury, Abigail, 214
 Marcy, 213
 Mary, 213
- Kingsley, Ruth, 135
- Kinkelin, Carl A., 33
 Margaret Fuller, 33
- Marie Stella, 33
- Kinney, Eunice, 70
- Kinne, Kinzo, 209
- Kirby, Lizzie M. 192
- Kittridge, —, 23
- Knight, Ann E., 166
 Asa, 92
 Benjamin, 13
 Darius, 92
 Ebenezer, 13
 Elizabeth, 13
 Enos, 13
 Jonathan, 13
 Lydia, 13
 Margaret, 13
 Rebecca, 13
 Ruth, 13
- Knights, —, 74
- Knowlton, Sarah, 74
- Knox, Margaret, 198, 202
- Koon, Clarence, 112
- Kroft, William O., 185
- Kuck, Alice, 103, 115
 George, 94
- Kurtz, Adam, 157
- Kyle, Hugh, 182
- Lake, Mabel, 32, 46
- Lamb, Pearl, 185
- Lane, Pauline (Hockaday), 146
- Landon, Dorcas, 135
- Langdon, Noah, 152
- Lapointe, Joseph H., 116
- Larned, Edward Penniman, 147
- Larrabee, Eliza, 129, 132
- Larry, Margaret, 205
- Larsen, Anna Emily, 178
- Lathrop, Isaac, 85
 Jennie, 87, 89
- Lawson, John D. B., 183
 Martha Jane, 183
- Lawhead, Mary Frances, 159
 Theodore, 159
 Theodore Fuller, 159
- Lawrence, Minerva, 104

- Layton, Amy C., 177
 Learoyd, Sarah Stacy, 75, 78
 Leavitt, Emily Augusta, 183, 184
 Leach, Lucy, 199
 Lee, John, 30
 Leighty, Stella, 112, 121
 Leland, Clara G., 102
 Frank F., 102
 Homer L., 102
 John D., 102
 Mary, 102
 Sally, 116
 Lemoine, George, 191
 Leonard, Elizabeth Swift, 180
 Frances Louisa, 22, 34
 Leshner, Arthur Lawrence, 202
 Amelia, 202
 Emily Theresa, 202
 Margaret Esther, 202
 Marian Alice, 202
 Robert Fuller, 202
 Stephen Rossan, 202
 Theresa S., 202
 William Montgomery,
 202
 Lester, Mary F., 201, 206
 Letchworth, —, 25
 Levatte, Henrietta, 30, 43
 Lewcock, Joseph, 25
 Lewis, Lillian, 204
 May Marshall, 47
 Sarah Ada, 23, 35
 Libby, Hortense R., 166
 Lincoln, John W., 39
 Luther, J. B., 39
 Lindquist, Margaret Anna, 51,
 56
 Lippenwell, Anna, 15, 16
 Litchfield, Andrew M., 96
 Caroline Rebecca, 96
 Isaac, 96
 John, 97
 Nancy Dixon, 96
 Keziah B., 97, 105
 Uriah, 96, 204
 Littlefield, Mary, 11, 149
 Lockwood, William O., 80
 Logue, Mina, 111
 Lloyd, William James, 145
 Loomis, Daniel, 85
 Lopez, Natividad Regina, 134
 Lord, Mary, 93, 97
 Lorton, James, 114
 Lott, Mary Elizabeth, 51
 Ruth, 51
 William H., 51
 Lounsbury, Rufus, 86
 Lovewell, Sarah, 99
 Lowell, Conrad C., 115
 Eugene John, 115
 Luce, Susanna, 93, 96
 Luke, Elizabeth, 130, 133
 Lum, Chauncey M., 102
 Lunde, Nicholas A., 107
 Ralph Nicholas, 107
 Luny, Margaret, 200
 Lyon, Anna, 152
 John, 95
 Sophronia, 95
 Mabee, Helen Maria, 36,
 Rebecca, 23, 36
 Maker, Ellen C., 29, 42
 Magoon, Lucy P., 129, 133
 Mallows, John Horace, 190
 Mann, Job, 85
 Mrs. Mary Abigail, 86,
 88
 Susie, 134
 Manning, Ann (Taylor), 129,
 133
 Jacob, 162
 Olive, 213
 Manahan, Josephine Emily, 33
 Marilla, Martha, 178
 Marquand, John Phillip, 146
 Phillip, 146
 Marsh, Aaron, 71
 H. Gertrude, 80

- Vesta, 182
- Marshall, Alzina, 112, 121
Sarah Louise, 189
- Marston, Laura A., 29, 43
- Martin, Daniel B., 198
Ella, 124
George E., 21
Horatio, 205
Lydia S., 120
Sarah H., 205
- Martindale, —, 85
- Massey, Abigail B., 136
J. M., 136
Mark Fuller, 136
- Mathewson, Mary E., 196
- Matson, —, 118
Helen E., 118
- Matteson, Gertrude M., 109, 118
- Maxcy, Mary, 213
- Maxim, Elbridge Atwood, 188
- May, Molly, 150, 152
Nathaniel, 152
- Mayhew Phebe, 47
- McCandlish, Elizabeth, 109
- McCant, —, 25
Joseph, 25
- McCarg, Elizabeth J., 23, 25
- McCaughy, —, 111
- McChesney, Agnes Paxton, 4
Albert W., 40
Augusta T., 40
Bessie Adelia, 40
John D., 40
Lillian F., 40
- McClure, Carrie, 204
- McCoy, Luella, 69
- McDermott, Susannah Mary,
173, 174
- McDougal, —, 25
Ardis, 25
Fuller, 25
- McDowell, Lida, 101
- McGaughley, Sidney, 120
- McGowan, Mary, 132, 137
- McGregor, Allerton, 117
Ian Gay, 117
James, 117
- McIlwain, —, 128
- McJarlin, Mary S., 206
- McKay, Charles H., 33
- McKenna, Mary, 108, 118
- McNeil, Sarah Abigail, 75, 78
- McNutt, F. E., 41
- McTavish, Margaret Elizabeth,
146, 148
- McVickar, Dorothy, 160
Herbert, 160
Malcom, 160
Russell, 160
- Meacham, Abigail, 60, 61
- Medford, Albert Hillaker, 40
Ernest Elgin, 40
Franklin Emery, 40
Grace Gordon, 40
Maud Helen, 40
William C., 40
- Melcher, Edward, 76
Rufus Frost, 76
- Melendy, Ella J., 26, 39
- Merchant, —, 128
- Merriam, Abigail, 161, 163
Jonas, 165
- Merrick, Miles, 29
- Merrill, Adelaide M., 167, 168
Esther, 93, 96
Julia F., 35
May E., 167, 168
Nellie, 111
Samuel, 191
- Merry, Elizabeth, 196
- Messenger, James, 196
- Metcalf, Hannah, 17
Polly, 17, 23
- Milham, Edward Gilbert, 99
Elizabeth A., 99
Ida E., 99
- Miller, Alice E., 36
Edward, 184

- Elizabeth, 176
 Maud Helen, 183
 Millet, Daniel, 162
 Mills, —, 196
 Catherine, 196
 Harriet, 196
 Laura, 196
 Lucinda Jenney, 130, 134
 Ralph, 67
 Sarah, 212
 Sidney, 196
 Sophia, 67
 Miner, Luke, 93
 Mingo, Phillip V., 133
 Minot, Ellen, 146, 147
 Mitchell, Florence Emily, 107
 Frederick M., 107
 Guy, 120
 Lloyd Chester, 107
 Ruth May, 107
 Monet, Catherine H., 27, 40
 Montague, Abigail, 131
 Adelphia, 131
 Amanda, 131
 Amelia, 131
 Rinaldo C., 131
 William, 131
 Montgomery, Robert, 44
 Monson, Mrs. Mary, 109
 Moore, Catherine Elizabeth, 66
 Charles H., 119
 Clarence L. E., 180
 Ellen Maria, 66
 Edward E., 68
 Harry E., 68
 Henry Webster, 66
 Hiram, 66
 Louisa Marie, 119
 Scott Fuller, 119
 William O., 119
 Morehouse, Eben, 95
 Fanny, 94, 100
 Morgan, Chauncey, 104
 Emeline Cook, 130, 134
 Emma E., 103, 115
 Jerusha G., 198, 202
 Morin, Cora A., 166, 167
 Morrill, Julia F., 47
 Morris, James, 101
 Mary Lois, 101
 Melinda, 195
 Morse, Alice Elizabeth, 78
 Arthur William, 69
 Edwin Page, 78
 Helen Elizabeth, 134,
 139
 Joseph Edwin, 78
 Martha Rebecca, 78
 Martha Richardson, 75
 Nancy, 17, 24
 Revere, 78
 Samuel, 78
 Mortlock, Nettie A., 44, 54
 Moseley, Esther, 196, 197
 Lucy, 198, 202
 Mosher, Edwin, 47
 Glenda Fuller, 47
 Moses, Elmira, 16, 22
 Moulton, Edward, 76
 Harmah, 10, 91
 Mulligan, Cadwallader R., 181
 Emily, 181
 John, 181
 William, 180
 Munn, Caroline E., 26, 39
 Musgrove, Sarah, 154, 156
 Myrick, Lucy, 140, 441
 Muzzy, Julia, 203, 207
 Nagle, Samuel W., 130
 Nash, Rhunoh, 18, 28
 Elizabeth, 152, 154
 Neale, Austin J., 53
 Edith Torry, 43, 53
 Negus, Fanny, 18, 26
 Nelson, Barbara, 193
 Belle B., 74, 76
 Nelson, Lyman, 193
 Nesmith, Martha, 156, 158

- Neville, Emily, 173
 Newhall, Benjamin B., 195
 George Parsons, 129
 Sarah Eveline, 129
 William, 129
 William Emerson, 129
 Newton Polly, 18, 27
 Nicholas, Adeline Reeves, 146
 Arthur B., 146
 Elizabeth Humphrey, 146
 Orient Humphrey, 146
 Richard Frederick, 146
 John, 14
 Ruth, 14
 Samuel, 14
 Thaddeus, 146
 Nielson, Trena, 176
 Nimlet, David Campbell, 174
 Marion Gray, 174
 Mary (Whitaker), 174
 Noble, Hannah M., 131
 Nolan, Helen L., 138, 141
 Nole, Sarah, 209
 Norton, Clara, 34
 Ruth M., 187
 Noyes, Ada, 41, 52
 Nutt, Sarah, 9
 Nye, Chester, 97
 Oakes, Howard, 184
 Vernon, 184
 Oaks, Calvin, 127
 Harriet Jane, 184
 Oates, Ann Jane, 18
 Oliver, Ruby M., 43
 Susannah, 212
 Olson, —, 183, 184
 Ormsby, Submit, 190
 Orne, Lucette, 68, 69
 Orsing, Catherine M., 36
 Orton, Douglas Taylor, 114
 Lawrence Mitchell, 114
 Jesse F., 114
 Phillip Holt, 114
 Robert Merritt, 114
 Osborn, Richard S., 143
 Sally, 127
 Osgood, Lucius W., 76
 Ossoli, Angelo Phillip, 144
 Giovanni, 144
 Otis, Sarah, 34
 Ottman, May, 33
 Outhwaite, Anna Mary, 41
 Charlotte G., 41
 Clarence F., 41
 Edward, 41
 Elizabeth C., 41
 W. J., 41
 Owens, Viola, 177, 179
 Page, Alverson W., 102
 Cash, 112
 Clarence, 102
 Edith, 80
 Edward C., 203
 Elizabeth G., 203
 Emma, 11, 51
 Grace, 102
 Hannah, 72
 Lewis, 102
 Mary Louise, 101, 112
 Wilbur, 102
 Paine, Nathaniel, 202
 Palmer, Addie, 205
 Bertha Josephine, 193
 George, 158
 Pamer, Harriet, 9
 Parcher, Althea, 187
 Pardee, Eliphalet, 104
 Lucretia, 104
 Parker, Addie Fuller, 203
 Charles, 181
 Charles W., 181
 Dudley Fuller, 181
 Emeline, 137, 140
 Elinor Milner, 181
 Ephraim, 126
 Eunice, 126
 Frances, 126

- Francis, 126
 Frank, 203
 Josiah, 126
 Lucy, 126
 Malinda, 15
 Phillip McGregor, 181
 Robert M., 181
 Salmon, 126
 Thomas, 15
- Parks, Mary, 193
 Parr, Felicita Rose, 52
 Parsons, Sarah C., 205
 William R., 154
 Partridge, Charlotte E., 88
 Patterson, Nicea, 173
 Pawn, David, 203
 Peabody, Bethiah, 13
 Hannah, 57
 Joseph, 13
 Lydia, 13
 Lydia M., 21, 31
 Mary Louise, 31, 45
 Zerubbabel, 13
 Peacock, Eliza, 98, 107
 Pease, Horace C., 180
 Howard F., 34
 Mary L., 121
 William H., 34
 Peck, Arabella, 104, 116
 Peebles, Florence, 115, 123
 Phelps, Hattie, 108
 Phetteplace, O. A., 136
 Phillips, Anna C., 156
 Bessie Louise, 159
 Catherine, 158
 Clayton L., 159
 Electa, 95, 103
 Helen, 159
 Phippen, Mary, 162, 164
 Perkins, Amos, 66
 Mary Ann, 63, 66
 Perley, Eliza M. (Foster), 21
 Hannah S., 21, 32
 Perry, Emeline, 30, 43
 Nancy, 152, 154
 Peters, J. Louise, 40, 50
 Peterson, Delia, 35
 Pettis, John, 96
 Pettigrew, Effie, 81, 82
 Pettingill, Ira Amos, 20
 Pickett, Sarah C. (Harrington),
 206
 Pierce, Ann, 131
 Bathsheba, 131
 Benjamin, 131
 Charles W. H., 23
 Delos, 131
 Eunice, A. D., 23
 Frances, 136
 George W., 23
 Grace Edith, 32, 45
 James, 131
 Jay, 136
 Joel B., 23
 Louisa B., 111, 120
 Lucius D., 21
 Lydia, 131
 Mary, 136
 Mildred, 148
 Silas, 148
 Simeon, 131
 Wilder, 131
 William, 131, 136
 Pike, ~~Emma~~ L., 166 *Eunice*
 Laura, 33, 46
 Pingree, Lucy R., 31, 45
 Pinkham, Thomas Edward, 106
 Pitcher, Jeanette, 94
 Lorin E., 98
 Place, Thomas P., 73
 Platten, —, 118
 Hannah M., 109
 Kedric, 118
 Tremaine, 118
 Viola M., 118
 Polly, Nathaniel, 213
 Pomeroy, Lizzie Amelia, 67, 68
 Theodore, 95

Page 264

- Stephen P., 129
 Rowley, Susan Hopkins, 193
 Rue, Abigail, 149
 Russell, —, 77
 Caroline H., 133, 138
 Clarence Albert, 129
 Eli, 158
 George L., 167
 Susannah, 150, 151
 Sackett, Mercy Lucinda, 185
 Reuben, 185
 Sadler, John, 57
 Susannah, 57
 Sanborn, Clarissa Lambert, 79,
 82
 Mary, 30, 44
 Sands, J. R., 159
 Willis Fuller, 159
 Sanger, Jane E., 199
 John M., 199
 Sargent, Dudley, 162
 Simon, 80
 Walter R., 80
 Sargeant, Edward A., 167
 George, 167
 Sauter, Mrs. Frances J., 138
 Sawin, Philander, 63
 Sawyer, Asenath, 23
 Scaggs, Geo. B., 27
 Schaeffer, Ada C., 174, 175
 Schegel, Maretta, 131
 Schultz, Dora, 41
 Schuster, Caroline, 40
 Edward Henry, 40
 Eva, 40
 Henry C., 40
 Rena, 40
 ott, Mary Ann, 23
 coville, Augustus E., 24
 Frank, 24
 Lemuel, 24
 Mary A., 24
 Wilbur L., 24
 Searles, Fanny, 76
 John S., 201
 Maud, 179
 Sebring, Joan, 100, 108
 Seeley, Elvina, 103
 Eva, 103
 John, 103
 Wilson, 103
 Sessions, Clarence, 28
 H. V., 28
 Hattie, 28
 Seymour, Belinda, 152
 Shaw, Amy, 92, 93
 Daniel, 10
 Deborah, 9
 Ebenezer, 10
 Sarah H., 33, 46
 Sharp, Chester, 197
 Shiffield, Martin, 182
 Theda Ermina, 182
 Sheldon, Amos F., 107
 Faye Emily, 108
 Hannah, 176
 Shepard, Anna, 97
 Charles Lord, 97
 Elizabeth Fuller, 97
 Ellen, 97
 George, 97
 George H., 97
 Mary Lord, 97
 Mira Belle, 79
 Thomas, 97
 William Francis, 97
 Shepherd, Alice, 92, 93
 Sherman, Ella Jane, 116, 117
 Sherwood, Elizabeth, 94, 99
 Shiel, Glend, 176
 Shipman, Thomas L., 98
 Lydia L., 98
 Sias, Mattie, 77
 Silgreaves, Margaret Hamilton,
 32
 Silver, Helen L., 89
 Jennie M., 89
 Jessie A., 89

- Robert A., 89
 Simmons, —, 63
 Simons, Elijah, 93
 Simpson, Nellie Marie, 20
 Sisson, Phebe, 137, 140
 Skiff, Giles, 185
 Harriet, 185, 186
 Skinner, Emma O., 111, 119
 Samuel W., 201
 Slater, Charlotte, 136, 139
 Stavin, Jennie, 36
 Stawson, Sarah T., 34
 Smith, A. J., 35
 Aaron, 213
 Abigail, 11, 85, 87
 Amos, 11
 Anna, 72, 74
 Anna C., 188
 Benjamin, 11
 Betsey, 127, 129
 Charles B., 167
 Charles North, 116
 Edith, 32, 45
 Edwin, 208
 Elizabeth, 10
 Elliott Tyler, 130
 Esther P., 208
 Frank J., 29
 Frederick G., 32
 Hannah, 161, 162
 Harriet, 87
 Harry, 167, 201
 Hulda, 72, 73
 Irene, 167
 James, 11
 James H., 109
 Johnson,
 Jonathan, 11
 Joseph N., 76, 166
 Josiah, 208
 Laura, 134, 138
 Lawrence Victor, 116
 Leonard Kingsley, 130
 Lucretia P., 101, 110
 Lydia L., 18
 Mary, 11
 Mortimer F., 76
 Nellie, 208
 Ronald Fuller, 116
 Ruth, 11
 Sally, 85, 87
 Samuel C., 204
 Sarah, 11, 13, 14
 Sidney Fuller, 130
 Simeon Blood, 130
 Simon Durant, 130
 Sophia, 26
 Walter, 11, 131
 William Elmer, 109
 Snow, Louisa, 200, 205
 Raymond C., 208
 Soper, Alden, 37
 Souther, Bessie Ethel, 115, 122
 Southard, Joanna, 92
 Spafford, George, 204
 Spalding, Gen., 94
 Spear, Sally, 85, 86
 Speicher, Robert Austin, 52
 Roberta Jane, 52
 Spencer, Polly, 200
 Spicer, Caroline G., 203
 Sprague, Abeline, 129
 Henry, 127
 Ebenezer, 198
 Elizabeth, 127
 Hannah M., 198
 James W., 198
 Loisa, 127
 Myra, 127
 Phineas, 127
 Samuel B., 198
 Sarah Ann, 127
 W. V., 150, 151
 William B., 198
 William F., 198
 Squires, Charlotte A., 132, 137
 Stacy, —, 151, 153
 Stall, Mrs. Nora (Jackson), 137

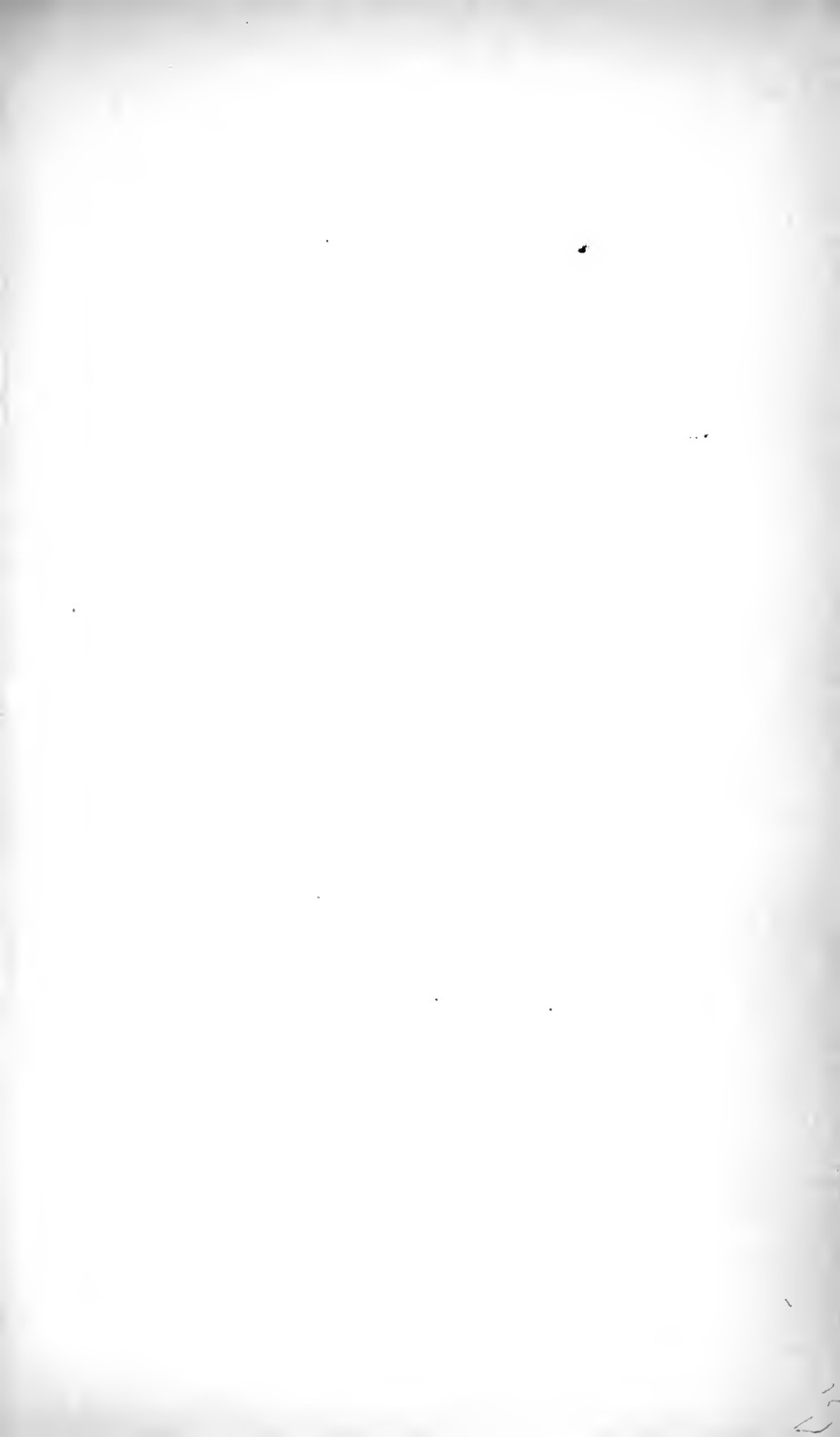
- Stannard, Albert E., 77
 Stancheliff, Anna, 95, 103
 Stancliff, Amelia D., 196
 Stanley, William, 176
 Stanton, Charles N., 195
 Starn, Minnie F., 49, 55
 Stearns, Zeruah, 196, 197
 Stebbins, Lillian, 111, 120
 Stedman, Ernest Allen, 135
 F. C., 135
 Lucia Amelia, 135
 Steele, Belinda, 20, 30
 Stephen, Amelia M., 131, 135
 Sterling, Addie R., 165
 George Barclay, 115
 Stevens, John, 50
 Justus R., 173
 Louise, 50
 Margaret, 50
 Mary, 127, 130
 Minnie E., 167, 168
 Rebecca, 75, 78
 Steward, Archer, 204
 Grace, 155
 Hadley, 155
 Kate, 155
 Linnie May, 155
 Stiles, Ellen M., 75, 79
 Stimpson, Eleanor, 161, 163
 Stone, John, 85
 Mary Buckminster, 143,
 144
 Sarah, 16, 23
 St. John, Harriet, 100
 Stoddard, —, 60
 Stoughton, Maria, 63, 65
 Strakota, Anna, 51
 Stratton, Isaac, 21
 Strickland, Joanna, 94, 100
 Sturges, Frederick, 180
 Sullivan, James, 181
 Summers, Betsy, 213
 Catherine, 213
 Priscilla, 213
 Sutton, Blanche, 113, 122
 Swain, Polly, 60, 63
 Swartout, —, 101
 Adelaide, 101
 Ida, 101
 Mary Ann, 102, 113
 Swinerton, Elizabeth, 11
 Esther, 13, 14
 Joseph, 11
 Sweetser, Abigail G., 129, 132
 Anna B., 17
 Dency, 17
 Eunice A., 17
 Harriet Sophronia, 17
 Louise E., 17
 Mary A., 17
 Rosina D., 17
 Stephen, 17
 Symonds, Anna, 63, 65
 Harriet, 164
 Mary, 59
 Phebe, 59
 William, 161
 Tack, Agnes Gordon, 38
 Augustus V., 38
 Robert Fuller, 38
 Talbot, Jared, 151, 152
 Mary, 151
 Tanner, Addie M., 201
 Edward M., 201
 Tappan, Eliza, 25, 37
 Tarr, Sarah Beal, 70, 72
 Tator, Mary J., 42
 Taylor, Anna, 177, 179
 Ann, 129, 133
 Lucy A., 102, 114
 Warner, 50
 Teeple, Angie May, 183
 Bessie Ardella, 183
 Cora Mabel, 183
 Frank Edward, 183
 Eliza, 183
 Ida Annette, 183
 Terson, Abigail, 212

- Ponn, Carr, 158
 Poole, Clarissa, 194
 Thomas, 194
 Poor, George H., 68
 Phebe, 15, 19
 Nathan Holt, 68
 Pope, Ruth, 162, 165
 Porter, Belle, 82, 151
 Post, Carroll, 137
 Potter, Virginia L., 200, 205
 Powers, Mary, 127, 128
 Pratt, Albert, 16
 Alvin, 16
 Eunice, 19
 Edward A., 16
 Eliza Ann, 19
 Frank E., 37
 Harriet N., 16
 Harry M., 16
 John, 16
 John Sawyer, 16
 Levi L., 19
 Lucinda, 155
 Mary, 16, 154, 156
 Ruth, 16
 Samuel Harris, 16
 Silas, 19
 Preddy, Anna, 115, 123
 Preece, Anna, 177
 Preston, Levi, 149
 Priest, George, 127
 Mary, 127
 Thurston, 127
 Sylvester, 127
 Prince, Amos, 15
 Charlotte, 15
 David, 59
 Elizabeth Preston, 15
 Eunice, 15
 Hannah, 15
 James, 15
 John, 59
 Mary Jane, 15
 Moses, 15
 Phebe, 59
 Ruth, 15
 Sarah, 59
 Stephen, 59
 Prosser, Alice, 37, 48
 Pullin, Mary A., 51
 Pulsifer, Ebenezer, 195
 Purdy, Sarah, 181, 182
 Putnam, Abigail, 13
 Amos, 57
 Andrew, 59
 Anna, 57
 Archelaus, 59
 Asa, 57
 Asaph, 57
 Benajah, 57
 Betsey, 15, 19
 Betsey (Dale), 161
 Betty, 15
 Caleb, 59
 Carrie, 195
 Daniel, 57
 David, 59
 Deborah, 60, 63
 Delia, 47
 Ebenezer Fuller, 57
 Edward, 57, 59
 Elizabeth, 13, 142
 Eleazer, 161
 Elisha, 57
 Eunice, 57
 Ezra, 13
 Hannah, 57, 70, 71
 Huldah, 57
 Israel, 57, 161
 Jepthah, 57
 John, 57, 59
 Jonathan, 57
 Lucy, 19, 59
 Lydia, 57, 84, 85
 Marah, 57
 Mary, 57, 70, 72, 161,
 Molly, 59
 Nathan, 57

- Nehemiah, 161
 Peter, 59, 72
 Phebe, 59
 Phineas, 57
 Rebecca, 10
 Rufus, 57
 Ruth, 57, 59
 Samuel, 57
 Sarah, 59, 71, 72, 161
 Sarah W., 163, 166
 Stephen, 57, 59
 Susannah, 57, 84
 Putney, William B., 76
 Quarles, Sarah, 11, 124
 Quimby, Henrietta J., 133, 138
 Ragan, Andrew, 40
 Belle, 174
 Leonard Ross, 40
 Minerva, 40
 Neville, 174
 Paul Henry, 40
 Reuben F., 174
 Roland Adelbert, 40
 Sophia J., 174
 William A., 40
 William H., 174
 William Maynard, 40
 Raleigh, James K., 41
 Ralph, Sarah, 20, 30
 Ramsdell, George O., 74
 Sophia, 173, 174
 Ramshaw, Maria, 108, 118
 Randall, Charles H., 37
 Frances, 37
 James A., 37
 Rathbun, Mary A., 197
 Ray, Helen, 26
 James, 26
 James E., 26
 Mary E., 26
 Norman S., 26
 Reynolds, Edward H., 33
 Harold, 33
 Reed, Belinda, 30
 Blanche M., 47, 54
 Charles, 30
 Clara M., 30
 David S., 30
 Frances, 122
 John Horace, 186
 Luther, 30
 Mary, 180
 Sarah, 185
 Walter R., 185, 186
 Wilbur B., 190
 Reid, Frances, 115
 Reeves, Adeline R., 144, 146
 Emily L., 144, 145
 Reiman, Ida, 136
 Reublin, Adeline, 182
 Alfred, 182
 Garratt, 182
 Henry, 182
 James, 182
 John, 182
 Sarah, 183
 Warren, 182
 Reynolds, —, 128
 Abraham T., 23
 Asa, 23
 Eleanor, 135
 Grindal, 135
 George P., 23
 Isa, 23
 Reynolds, James G., 23
 Jemima F., 23
 Jeremiah F., 23
 Julia D., 131, 134
 Miriam F., 23
 Nancy, 131
 Roxana, 23
 Shuball, 23
 William E., 23
 Rhodes, Mary, 29, 43
 Rice, Elisha A., 23
 Mary, 87, 89
 Sadie, 109
 Sarah (Musgrove), 154,
 156
 Rich, Eliza, 23, 37

- Marian, 207
 Richards, Daniel T., 103
 Richardson, Adele L., 132
 Artemus, 127
 Benjamin, 10
 Betsey, 127
 Charles, 57
 David, 9, 10
 Deborah, 10
 Edward, 10
 Elizabeth, 10
 Gilbert, 178
 Hannah, 161
 Isaac, 10
 Jonathan, 10
 Joseph, 10
 Lefa, 127
 Lillian, 104
 Lillicore, 116
 Luella, 167, 168
 Luke, 127
 Mary, 10
 Mary Ellen, 21, 32
 Mercy, 10
 Parker, 85
 Phebe, 10
 Ruth, 10
 Sally, 127
 Thomas, 10
 Rilance, Elizabeth, 23
 Rindge, Andrew, 205
 Robbins, Alice, 197, 198
 Edward R., 174
 Frederick Fuller, 174
 James S., 174
 Jehial, 173
 Lila, 138
 Lilla, 133
 Mabel, 93, 98
 Minnie J., 37
 Solomon, 198
 Wait, 174
 Roberts, —, 114
 J. Roy, 121
 J. W., 120
 Jerusha, 213
 Morris F., 121
 Nellie, 116, 123
 Ruth, 121
 Robins, Edward S., 207
 Robinson, Alice G., 77
 D. O., 39
 Edmund, 193
 Ethel Adelaide, 193
 Harry E., 77
 Josie, 81
 Walter, 77
 Rockwood, Flora, 66
 Freeman, 66
 Rodney, Mary J., 191
 Rogers, —, 154
 Alma, 111
 Anna Pendleton, 181
 Charles F., 111
 Harry F., 111
 Jesse A., 111
 John T., 44
 Millard, 111
 Sophia B., 97, 106
 William, 101
 Rollins, Cyrus, 212
 Polly, 72
 Root, —, 100
 Eliza, 100, 109
 Fanny, 201
 Frank E., 100
 James, 107
 Lewis T., 100
 Reuben M., 100
 Ross, Alice, 110
 Eunice Putnam, 63
 John, 63
 Susan Ann, 63
 Rotch, Matthew, 86
 Rotta, Mrs. Anna Eliza, 144, 145
 Rowell, Grace Louise, 195
 195
 Martha Frances, 129

See Page 261







- Thomas, Emily, 40
- Thompson, Bertha C., 109
 Mrs. Cora K. (Aria), 66
 Lester E., 109
 Mabel F., 109
 Myron A., 109
 Sarah Ellen, 157, 160
 Wales, 40
 Zachary, 109
- Thoreson, Elizabeth, 51, 55
- Thurlow, Elizabeth M., 37
- Thurston, Anna, 127
- Tidd, Elizabeth, 9
 John, 9
- Tingley, Egbert Fuller, 50
 Franklin G., 50
- Tinker, Adeline, 154
 Austin, 154, 158
 Charles, 154
 Charles H., 154
 Dixon, 154
 Elisha, 154
 Elizabeth, 154
 Eugene Adolphus, 154
 Francis, 154
 Roxana, 154
 Waster, 154
- Toadvine, Elizabeth W., 80
 Lee, 80
 Martha Lee, 80
 Matilda F., 80
- Tolles, —, 95
- Torrey, Mary F., 53
- Tourtlotte, Sophronia, 18, 28
- Towne, Edna B., 36
 Grace B., 36
 Henry W., 36
 William H., 36
- Townsend, Melissa, 135
- Tracy, Guilford, 96
 Susan, 96
 Sylvester, 96
- Trask, Samuel, 57
 Susannah, 10, 57
- Treat, Carrie Emma, 106
 Walter F., 133
 Walter Sumner, 133
 Charles William, 106
 Josephine May, 106
 Rowland Green, 106
 William, 106
- Trenker, Bertha, 190
- Trowbridge, Arthur W., 22
 Charles, 22
 Edward T., 22
 Joanna, 196
 Julia M., 22
- True, Augusta, 149
 Austin, 154
 Hiram, 154
 John, 154
- Trull, Caroline S., 30, 43
- Tucker, Hattie, 137
- Tufts, Myra L., 166, 167
- Tupper, Ellen L., 215
 Elvira Zeruiah, 215
 Gideon, 215
 Lenora Amanda, 215
 Lorenzo Gideon, 215
 Lydia, 215
 Lydia Marsh, 215
 Philomela, 215
 Royal Sykes, 215
 Stillman Fuller, 215
- Tuttle, Elma, 210
 Emma, 195
 Levi W., 185
- Tweedy, John R., 204
- Twiggs, Alice Hall, 101
 James, 101
 William, 101
- Tyler, James, 98
- Tyug, Griswold, 147
- Uhl, Catherine (Phillips), 158
- Upham, Daisy Marie, 133
 John, 193
 Lawrence H., 133
 Leslie Orne, 133

- Polly, 192
 Sarah Maria, 193
 Upton, Effie, 76
 Jerusha, 142, 143
 Utley, Clarissa, 196
 Utter, Henry Ward, 190
 Lanson, 190
 Walter, 190
 Walter Phillip, 190
 Van Alstine, Carrie, 136
 Charles, 136
 Joseph, 136
 Nancy, 136
 Orison, 136
 Van Arsdale, —, 42
 Camilla Urso, 42
 Van Attan, Hannah, 183
 Vanderberg, George, 215
 Vanderhoff, Ida Mae, 111, 120
 Vanderhule, Hiram, 132
 Myron, 132
 Nancy L., 132
 Samuel, 132
 William H., 132
 Van Martin, Ella, 124
 Vanwart, James J., 201
 Vaughn, Mary Ann, 64
 Vedder, Nancy, 23, 35
 Vincent, Frederick, 181
 Elinor Minor, 180, 181
 Wagner, Mahlon W., 136
 Waite, Martha Ann, 130, 133
 Walker, Charles M., 23
 Charles W., 23
 David, 136
 Ellen, 136
 Eunice M., 23
 Franklin, 23
 Harriet C., 136
 Hepsie, 40
 Isaac, 74
 Joel B., 23
 Mary, 152, 155
 Mrs. Mary Ann, 18, 28
 Mary L. J., 23
 Silas N., 23
 Theodore, 23
 William, 136
 Wallace, Avis Emma, 44, 53
 Waller, Mary E., 28, 42
 Wallis, Horace, 154
 Walmsley, David, 196
 Walsh, Susanna, 72
 Walters, Frank, 176
 Walton, —, 57
 Thomas, 150, 151
 Ward, Enid, 179
 Joshua, 126
 Wardwell, Jabez F., 195
 Warner, John, 25, 197
 Pamela, 201, 202
 Warren, Mary F., 194
 Washburn, George, 198
 Mary, 144, 146
 Wastie, Maybelle, 33, 46
 Waterman, Elizabeth, 155, 157
 Harrison B., 155
 Watkins, Thankful, 92
 Watson, Frederick E., 32
 Wavle, Bernice, 123
 Chester F., 123
 John, 123
 Lillian A., 123
 Weaver, Gladys M., 214
 Webb, Abigail, 208
 Ann, 173
 Clarence Knowlton, 89
 DeWitt Clinton, 89
 Emma Jane, 89
 Julia A., 155
 Lucius, 89
 Mary S., 89
 Wanda, 89
 Winfield, 89
 Webster, Arthur, 47
 Shirley Elizabeth, 47
 Minerva Dorcas, 189
 Lucy J., 22

- Weed, Maria, 92
- Weeks, Ella F., 130, 134
Mary J., 213
- Weetlee, Daniel, 154
Eveline, 154
Laura, 154
Lavina, 154
Lucy, 154
- Welch, Edith M., 107
- Wellington, Mercy, 195
- Wells, —, 129
Alonzo, 129
Betsey R., 86, 88
Mrs. Catherine, 85, 86
Esther M., 129
Henry S., 129
Mary, 50, 55
Victor E., 129
Victoria E., 129
William E., 129
- Wendall, Anna M., 129
Carrie A., 129
Daniel Todd, 129
Flora J., 129
Sarah Lizzie, 129
William P., 129
- Wetherbee, Eunice, 15, 16
- West, ~~Bessie Lucia, 140~~
Clara, 111, 119
- Westcott, Abigail Frances, 73,
75
Robert H., 78
Sarah Liaroyd, 78
- Wheeler, Abram, 104
Ada J., 100, 110
Frank, 104
Laura, 104
Ruth, 9, 10
Sarah, 70, 71
Timothy, 10
- Whipple, Daniel, 11
George B., 208
Jacob, 11
James, 11
- Mary, 11
Mary A., 105
William, 213
- Whistler, Joseph Swift, 145
- Whitaker, —, 206
Mary, 174
Mercy, 125
- White, Alfred B., 88
Algernon B., 156
Arthur, 112
Evelyn, 156
Florence, 140
Herbert, 156
Howard, 140
Ida, 156
Joseph A., 140
Louisa S., 203, 207
Lucinda, 156
Lydia Ann, 26, 38
Sidney, 156
Susan Viola, 156
- Whiting, —, 88
Eugene L., 88
Henry, 200
Maggie N., 88
Ralph, 88
- Whitman, Libbie, 137, 140
- Whitney, Ashbel, 200
Cora, 39, 50
Effie, 80, 82
Frank, 29
Simeon J., 214
- Whittemore, Collins, 162
- Whittier, Simeon C., 142
- Wickham, —, 131
Ann, 131
Elias, 131
Ella, 184
Lemuel, 131
Lovisa, 131
Lucy, 131
Nancy, 131
Shepard, 131
Stephen, 131

- Wilbur, Eunice, 131, 136
 Wilcox, Clinton Burr, 116
 Emily, 77, 81
 Helen Denman, 116
 Wilder, Rebecca, 126, 128
 Wiley, Caroline V., 102, 114
 Wilkie, Mary H., 36, 48
 Wilkins, —, 10
 Clarissa, 15, 20
 Cyrus, 71
 Daniel, 57
 Eliza, 178, 179
 Esther, 15, 19, 21
 Frank L., 75
 Frank B., 75
 John, 57
 Mabel S., 75
 Norman F., 75
 Ruth, 9, 15, 19, 71
 Samuel, 71
 Sarah, 59
 William, 57
 Williams, Abraham, 142
 Allen A., 190
 Augustus, 78
 Bertie A., 190
 Charles A., 180
 Delilah, 100, 109
 Elizabeth E., 190
 Hannah F., 78
 Matilda B., 76, 78
 Sarah, 142
 Wilmarth, Amanda M., 189
 Bethiah C., 88
 Wilmer, Elizabeth, 199, 203
 Willover, Lucy, 190
 Wilson, Harriet (Pamer), 9
 Margaret, 15
 William, 126
 Wilton, Craig, 51
 John S., 51
 Logan Owens, 51
 Louisa, 51
 Ralph, 51
 William, 51
 Winch, Edith M., 194
 Enoch Brown, 194
 Enoch F., 194
 George F., 194
 Maria B., 17, 25
 Mary J., 194
 Susan D., 194
 Wise, —, 34
 Edward Henry, 34
 John Fuller, 34
 Julia Fuller, 34
 Mrs. Lydia, 162, 165
 Maria Louise, 34
 Wiswell, Hannah, 15, 17
 Withers, Thorne, 158
 Witter, Nathan, 197
 Woldby, Mrs. Maria, 114
 Wood, Florence, 80
 Martha Maria, 18, 25
 Woodbury, Andrew, 59
 Benjamin, 59
 Elizabeth, 59
 Jerusha, 59
 John, 59
 Joseph, 59
 Lucy, 59
 Mary, 59
 Phebe, 59
 Ruth, 59
 Woodward, Roland, 198
 Woodworth, Alice E., 106, 118
 Dorothy Isabella, 159
 Elizabeth Adelaide, 159
 Ellis Dwight, 159
 Erwin C., 159
 Wright, Adeline, 46, 54
 Anne, 214
 Carol, 112
 Ella, 166, 167
 George F., 214
 George James, 214
 John Clinton, 112
 Lucy Edith, 214

- Marshall, A., 167
Mary, 109
Paul Erskine, 214
Pearl, 112
Potter, 213
Ruth, 187
Wyatt, Mary, 156, 159
Parker, 156
Sarah, 178, 179
- Wyman, E. C., 156
Rebecca, 13
Sarah (Nutt), 9
Yettors, Adelia C., 30, 44
Young, Mrs. —, 108
George M., 75
James, 200
Lovina, 177



FEB 7 1943

5

1

2

3

4

